

TO YOU OUR SELECTED WITNESSES

Below **over 250 ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, AND ORGANISED STALKING, CASES** from [CHINA & ASIA-PACIFIC](#) FOR YOU TO WITNESS, RECORD AND OPPOSE

Some of our **ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION CASES** detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous psychological tortures, rapes, sexual abuse, physical assaults, surgical mutilations, ‘mind control’, and other mental and physical mutilations – see

<http://www.4shared.com/dir/21674443/75538860/sharing.html>

and

COMPILACION DE TESTIMONIOS EN ESPAÑOL:- <http://rudy2.wordpress.com/>

There are **MANY, MANY** others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

YOU HAVE BEEN CHOSEN TO BE “A SELECTED WITNESS” to these extreme and monstrous **CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY** - indescribably terrible in themselves - coupled with the **ORWELLIAN** secrecy and denial of any support at all that we are experiencing, makes them even more horrendous and monstrous.

We have contacted most Governments, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Religious Organisations, International Organizations, Human Rights Organizations, Universities, Scientific and other Institutions, and the International Media all over the world - over and over and over again – and have had our appeals for assistance, protection and/or publicity almost completely ignored and/or suppressed.

Some **TARGETED INDIVIDUALS** have been attempting to gain assistance, protection and/or publicity about these crimes since the 1990s - and even earlier - this extends as far back into the history of illegal ‘scientific and medical’ testing and experimentation as **MKULTRA**, **COINTELPRO** and the **DUPLESSIS ORPHANS** - and further.

We are still collecting **CASE SUMMARIES** from **TARGETED INDIVIDUALS** all over the world, and we have also advised them to send them to you - **“THE SELECTED WITNESSES”** - TO WITNESS, RECORD AND OPPOSE so that :-

A. We can be sure that as many people as possible know about these horrendous crimes.

B. We can be sure that these **AUTHORITIES** and **ORGANISATIONS** are either trying to uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law, and that we will, sooner or later, be protected by these laws.

C. Or that we can be sure these **AUTHORITIES** and **ORGANISATIONS** are complicit and/or acquiescent to these **CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY** and that National, International and Human Rights Law no longer apply - in which case our task will be to get the rule of these laws restored.

Later these records should become an information source - such as the **INTERNATIONAL TRACING OFFICE** set up to record the fates and whereabouts of Jews (and others?) after WW11. The information collected can then be used by the appropriate people for **LEGAL, MEDICAL, WELFARE, HISTORICAL** etc. records.

As well as being illegal the crimes being committed against us are contrary to the Principles and Values of all the major religions and ethical systems - so we will also be demonstrating to all of these people and **AUTHORITIES AND ORGANISATIONS** the huge disconnect between their professed Principles and Values and the reality. We will be showing their monstrous **Doublespeak Doublethink Doubledo** ignorance, stupidity and/or hypocrisy.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes - and the extreme danger that these technologies, powers and tendencies pose to human rights, liberty, democracy, privacy and the mental and physical freedom, individuality, integrity, health and growth of all people – in all their “infinite?” richness, degrees, dimensions, aspects, qualities and diversity!

Make no mistake these are the most horrendous totalitarian weapons and crimes imaginable and the people and organizations using them are mass-murdering conspirators pursuing totalitarian fundamentalist schemes.

Beware of the brain and gene phrenologists/determinists/reductionists, and those who seek to control and reduce the range, quality and diversity of human thoughts, imaginations, senses, sensibilities, moods, attitudes, speech and psycho-physiologies – the would-be socio-economic, cultural AND PSYCHOLOGICAL/INTELLECTUAL/ PHYSIOLOGICAL monopolists, monoculturalists, police and prosecutors who are already literally and physically actively at work amongst us!! Both monstrously and criminally, and also far more insidiously.

And beware of this dumbing-down, disenfranchisement, degradation and monoculturalisation caused by the paucity and total degradation of public information and discourse, and the subsequent and consequent degradation and “Fahrenheit 451-ing” of previously autonomous cultures, professions, fields of human endeavour, memories, languages and intelligences.

It is no exaggeration to say our cases are as horrendous and urgent as people fleeing Nazi or Pol Pot concentration camps – specifically Dr Mengele-type torturers and butchers.

PLEASE ASSIST US URGENTLY!!!

Yours in the search for openness and respect for universal human rights

John Finch

MAIL: 5/8 Kemp St, Thornbury, Vic 3071, Australia, TEL: 0424009627

EMAIL: tjohnfinch@gmail.com , MCmailteam@gmail.com

FACEBOOK: <http://www.facebook.com/john.finch.16547?ref=profile>

TARGETED INDIVIDUAL and a member of **THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION**

over 250 ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, AND ORGANISED STALKING, CASES from CHINA & ASIA-PACIFIC

A. ABBREVIATED LIST

B. TORTURE AND ABUSE CASE SUMMARIES

A. ABBREVIATED LIST – over 250 ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, AND ORGANISED STALKING, CASES from CHINA & ASIA-PACIFIC

1. NAME: An Announcement to the Whole World by over 50 Chinese Victims

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o Zhang Sihai, 739394881@163.com

WEB: http://news.xinhuanet.com/tech/2008-07/09/content_8514375.htm

2. NAME: JOHN AIDMANN (FEI LV) 吕斐)

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: humanrights_123@hotmail.com

3. NAME: 加勒比海盗

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: 778639171@qq.com

TEL: +8613671856139

4. NAME: 投诉系统

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: rw.dw71@yahoo.com

5. NAME: ah2006-cwy 天涯无处寻

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: ah2006-cwy@qq.com

WEB: <http://www.mindcontrol.com.cn/>

6. NAME: ALEX

Citizenship: Taiwan

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: ee_833@hotmail.com

7. NAME: ahzsp2612

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: ahzsp2612@sina.com

8. NAME: MIWA ARAI 新井美和

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: m.aqua@sky.plala.or.jp, redwindow7x7@yahoo.co.jp, m.aqualily@gmail.com

TEL: 81-90-2410-8100 FAX: 81- 3-6779-5635

WEB: <http://braincontrolhedge.wordpress.com/>

9. NAME: BAIBING (aka 2010lf)

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: 2010lf@sina.com

10. NAME: PAUL BAIRD

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1991

Email: pbaird@surveillanceissues.com, paulb@crowtherblayne.com.au

MAIL: 7 Redgum Circuit, Glendenning 2761,

Ph: 0011 61 2 9675 4529

Fax: 0011 61 2 8838 2333

WEB: www.surveillanceissues.com

11. NAME: 白云 BAIYUN024

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: baiyun024@vip.qq.com

12. NAME: DORIAN BEATTY

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: at age 17

Email: dorian.beatty@gmail.com

Phone- 0861617014

13. NAME: ANDREW BERGWALD

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009
Email: abergwald@hotmail.com,

14. NAME: REBEKAH BLOOMFIELD

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011
Email: r13bloom@gmail.com,

15. NAME: AL CABONCE

Citizenship: Philippines
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001
Email: alcabonce80@gmail.com

16. NAME: CAI

Citizenship: Taiwan
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010
Email: jane850005@yahoo.com.tw,

17. NAME: Yining Cai

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012
Email: hexgon5511@yahoo.co.jp,

18. NAME: MR SHIJIE CAO

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: Nov 2005 (Age 17)
Email: 847654242@qq.com

19. NAME: CHAH001

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: chah001@sohu.com

20. NAME: SHINE CHANG

Citizenship: Shanghai, China.
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 19 years
Email: shchang00@yahoo.com

21. NAME: SHUN-CHUAN CHEN 陳順銓 中華民國

Citizenship: Taiwan
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: thidong@kbronet.com.tw

22. NAME: ZUYING CHEN

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010
Email: zuying@hotmail.be

23. NAME: QIJIA CHENG

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: qijia.cheng@yahoo.com,dave25825@yahoo.com, cqjbox@msn.com
Address: APARTMENT402, 607 Heritage Dr., Kitchener, Ontario, Canada, N2B 3J2,
TEL: 519-635 1928(take text message)

24. NAME: CHINA – 62 VICTIMS

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: various

25. NAME: DANIEL COLGAN

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: December 2008 to Mid May 2009

Email: dragohawk@yahoo.com.au , d68r19c@yahoo.com.au , kaelanthony@yahoo.com.au

26. NAME: CONNIE

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: clrmass@hotmail.com

27. NAME: JAY COVENTRY

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: jcoventry12@gmail.com

WEB: <http://health.groups.yahoo.com/group/AustraliaTargetedIndividualsNetwork/>

www.surveillanceissues.com - this site is owned by an Australian, Paul Baird

28. NAME: JANET CRESWELL

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: janet_cresswell@yahoo.com.au,

WEB: <http://rudys2.wordpress.com/is-there-a-contract-on-your-life-janet-creswell-englishespanolfrancais/>

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6431&sid=d2251ff5d779f39a3aafce8ebbd62b2c>

29. NAME: STEVE CROFT

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: crofti@hotmail.com

WEB: www.layinsitute.org

30. NAME: RAJ D

Citizenship: Singapore

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: raj811303@yahoo.com.sg

31. NAME: HAI DANG

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: dangdh@optusnet.com.au

TEL: 0416 805766

WEB: [http://www.mcwarriors.proboards51.com/index.cgi?](http://www.mcwarriors.proboards51.com/index.cgi?board=requestsforregistrationohere&action=display&thread=1203173444)

[board=requestsforregistrationohere&action=display&thread=1203173444](http://www.mcwarriors.proboards51.com/index.cgi?board=requestsforregistrationohere&action=display&thread=1203173444)

32. NAME: DAVE

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: strgt1@tpg.com.au

WEB: <http://health.groups.yahoo.com/group/AustraliaTargetedIndividualsNetwork/>

33. NAME: DAVIS

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993

Email: c/o soleilmavis@yahoo.com

34. NAME: KEITH DAWSON

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: keith.dawson1968@gmail.com

35. NAME: KATHERINE DOENAU

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008
Email: katherinedoenau@gmail.com

36. NAME: HARRY DONMEZ

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: h_dz@aol.com, h23d52@gmail.com,
mobile: Turkey, Ankara 05315687987
My mobile number is 0402525036

37. NAME: MARGARET DOWN

Citizenship: NEW ZEALAND
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: margaretdown13@hotmail.com

38. NAME: DRAGANOVIC

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: draganovic@live.com.au

39. NAME: JOY D'SOUZA

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: joyddsouza@yahoo.com,

40. NAME: DEBORAH DUPRE

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: gdeborahdupre@gmail.com, info@duprevent.com
TEL: 541.610.4272, 310.452.7731

41. NAME: ELLEN

Citizenship: Korea
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011
Email: shine_421421@hanmail.net

42. NAME: LIN FANG

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: fanger00@hotmail.com
www.usamicrowavemurder.ning.com , www.twitter.com/linfangw

43. NAME: TIM FAULKNER

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007
Email: discreetfish@hotmail.com

44. NAME: RANDEV FERNANDO

Citizenship: Sri Lanka
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: randevnn@hotmail.com

1 The Ramble Parmelia, Western Australia 6167

45. NAME: MARTINE FERRIERE

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: mart0734@yahoo.com.au

46. NAME: DARREN FIGG

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: darren.figg@gmail.com

47. NAME: JOHN FINCH

Citizenship: Australia/UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: tijohnfinch@gmail.com, luciusgodot@yahoo.com

MAIL: 5/8 Kemp St, Thornbury, Vic 3071, Australia

TEL: 61-424009627

WEB: <http://www.4shared.com/dir/21674443/75538860/sharing.html>

<http://www.freedrive.com/folder/177784>

FACEBOOK: <http://www.facebook.com/john.finch.16547?ref=profile>

COMPILACION DE TESTIMONIOS EN ESPAÑOL:- <http://rudy2.wordpress.com/>

48. NAME: RENAY FLACK

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: renayf711@gmail.com

MAIL: 31b Waverley Way , Parkwood WA 6147, Australia

TEL: 0411592965

49. NAME: TRICIA FLANIGAN

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: tricia_flanigan@hotmail.com

50. NAME: FRANKY

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: puair@sina.com

51. NAME: GERALDINE GEDYE

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: jedgedye11@gmail.com

TEL: 0432 561659

52. NAME: JAMES YUE GEE

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992

Email: james.y.gee@gmail.com

53. NAME: JOSEPH GIBSON

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: rfmaster62@hotmail.com

54. NAME: 刘渊 god.wish

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: god.wish@hotmail.com

55. NAME: LISA GORMAN

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: lisa@dgg.com.au

Gorman Property Group

Unit 1, 23 Dennis Rd., Springwood, Qld, 4127, Australia

TEL: Ph 3808 6880, 0427740364, FAX: 3808 9878

WEB: <http://gormanproperty.com.au>

56. NAME: MIYOKO GOTO

Citizenship: Japan (a political asylum seeker living in Europe now without Japanese passport)

Year Torture/Abuse Began: Fall 2005 or Spring 2006

Email: miyokogoto@inbox.com

WEB: <http://janebauer.blogspot.com/>

57. NAME: TAKAHIRO GOTO

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998

Email: cgm97954@biglobe.ne.jp

WEB: http://www5f.biglobe.ne.jp/%7eterre/index_english.html, <http://www.mirai1.com/>

58. NAME: LISA H

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: lisanrob1@bigpond.com

59. NAME: KYUNG-GUK HA

Citizenship: South Korea

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990

Email: kggha70@hanmail.net, kggha@yahoo.co.kr

WEB: <http://www.mindjustice.org/symptoms.htm> <http://www.petitiononline.com/Mandrake/petition.html>

60. NAME: JOHN HANDLEY

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: imightreadit@gmail.com

61. NAME: HARUKA

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: dolcetto_viva@hotmail.com

WEB: http://blog.goo.ne.jp/ambient_2005

62. NAME: 贺斯静 DOROTHY HE

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: hedorothy@163.com

63. NAME: KAZUKI HIRANO

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: kazkihirano@gmail.com

mail: p/a AZC Echt pepinusbrug 2 post number 6102 RJ ECHT
phone 0638340390

64. NAME: hongzx

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: hongzx@12345shouji.com

65. NAME: GE HUI

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: 672142220@qq.com

66. NAME: ZHANG HUIMIN

Citizenship: China/USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001/2004

Email: c/o dblaron67@yahoo.com

67. NAME: SIMON HUMPHRIES

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994

Email: sacripant88@yahoo.com

68. NAME: I CRY

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: crystal5211314@vip.qq.com

69. NAME: imary660610

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: imary660610@sina.com

70. NAME: INDICTMENT SIGNED BY 67 OF CHINESE VICTIMS - ACCOUNTABILITY OF MR. GENG HUICHANG, ONE OF THE LEADERS OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY SECTOR OF CHINA

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: 皮皮 cwzppami@yahoo.cn

71. NAME: JAPANESE VICTIMS

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: c/o ji33725@jcom.home.ne.jp

72. NAME: 来自 jiaodian902@sina.com 的自动回复

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: jiaodian902@sina.com

WEB: <http://blog.sina.com.cn/u/1249151960>

73. NAME: JUNG, IL SUN

Citizenship: Korea

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: Radiocorea@Hotmail.com, ChineseUnivision@Gmail.com,
invitations@asianvictimsassociation.ning.com

MAIL: 564 Bayridge Avenue, Brooklyn, Ny 11220, USA

TEL: 347 466 0899

WEB: <http://groups.google.com/group/organized-stalking>
Http://AsianVictimsAssociation.Ning.com/profile/AVA

74. NAME: jinyi691001

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: jinyi691001@163.com

75. NAME: KAO, HSU-TSUN

Citizenship: Taiwan
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: marty.space@msa.hinet.net
MAIL: No.1 Alley 72, Lane 638, Mintzu 1st Rd. Sanmin Chiu, Kaohsiung Taiwan 807,R.O.C.

76. NAME: G R H KENDALL

Citizenship: New Zealand
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: grhkendall@gmail.com

77. NAME: MICHAEL KENNY

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1984
Email: m.kenny1975@bigpond.com

78. NAME: DR SANDIE KENSBOCK

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012
Email: s.kensbock@griffith.edu.au

79. NAME: JUNG KIM

Citizenship: South Korea
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011
Email: johnnykim617@gmail.com

80. NAME: KATE KINKADE

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013
Email: katekinkade@hotmail.com,

81. NAME: THOMAS KOH

Citizenship: Singapore
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: acceptfactwaittodie@weirdness.com
TEL: 65-65661751

82. NAME: TERUYUKI KURAHASHI

Citizenship: Japan
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: kura1999@hotmail.co.jp , teruyukik@hotmail.com
WEB: <http://madtyler72.blogspot.com/>

83. NAME: GEORGE KWONG

Citizenship: Hong Kong
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: georgekwong@hotmail.com, georgkwong@aol.com, georgekckwong@gmail.com,
MAIL: Blik 1, Coastal Skyline, 12 Water Front Road, Tung Chung, Hongkong (near airport)
TEL. (852) 63868191

84. NAME: laofa99

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: laofa99@yahoo.com.cn

85. NAME: LEE

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: leechel@bigpond.com

86. NAME: JUDITH LESUE

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986

Email: birdy454@yahoo.com.au, judel@anaustralian.com, australian.tivictims@y7mail.com.au

WEB: <http://aussietargetted.wordpress.com>

87. NAME: LI GUAN-PING

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: c/o soleilmavis@yahoo.com

88. NAME: WEI LI

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: heipishi343@163.com

89. NAME: lijing6898

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: lijing6898@126.com

90. NAME: LINSOB

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email: linsob@yahoo.com.au

91. NAME: lily linxin

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: lilylinxin@163.com

92. NAME: 小彩虹 LITTLE RAINBOW

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2014

Email: 1963686268@qq.com

93. NAME: MIKEY LIU

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: miguelliu@sina.com

94. NAME: XIN LIU

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: c/o soleilmavis@yahoo.com

95. NAME: JAMES LOVGREN

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: jlovgren3@bigpond.com, jlovgren@virginbroadband.com.au,

96. NAME: 受害者 : 陆娟 MISS JUAN LU

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004 13667162706

Email: juanlucy66@hotmail.com

97. NAME: LUCIA

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email:

98. NAME: SUZY M

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: m.suzy75@yahoo.com.au

99. NAME: MR WENLONG MA ((IVAN)

Citizenship: Taiwan China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: May 2002 (Age 35)

Email: ee_833@hotmail.com

WEB: <http://tw.myblog.yahoo.com/ivan-123>

100. NAME: MABEL

Citizenship: Australia/UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: opinor_igitur_sum@yahoo.co.uk

TEL: 07-40542055 (AUSTRALIA)

101. NAME: BETH MACLEAN

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999

Email: fallenbeth@yahoo.com.au

102. NAME: 混世魔子 MAO

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: 52130749@qq.com

103. NAME: MARTY

Citizenship: Taiwan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999

Email: marty.space@msa.hinet.net

104. NAME: LIZ MCCLELLAN

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: lizmacli@bigpond.com

105. NAME: DAVID LUKE MENDHAM

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996

Email: groovelizard2002@yahoo.com.au

106. NAME: BEN MERHAV & FAMILY

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: ben.merhav@gmail.com

107. NAME: MOKUREN

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: mokureni@gmail.com , mokureni@googlemail.com

WEB: <http://gangstalkinginde.blog59.fc2.com/>

108. NAME: PAMELA MONAGHAN

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2014

Email: pmonaghan13@yahoo.com.au,

109. NAME: PHIL MOON

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: phillipmoon@bigpond.com , phillip.moon@optusnet.com.au

MAIL: P.O. Box 7053, Bundaberg North, Bundaberg, 4670, QLD, Australia

110. NAME: TOSHIKO NAMIKI

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999

Email: ji33725@jcom.home.ne.jp,

111. NAME: WENDY NEWTON

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997/2010

Email: wendynewton9@gmail.com,

112. NAME: LETECIA NISI

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013

Email: leteciaannenisi1976@gmail.com,

113. NAME: KEIKO NIWA

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: many months

Email: perta@i.softbank.jp

114. NAME: HARUKA OHMORI

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: dolcetto_viva@hotmail.com

115. NAME: GWEN ONG

Citizenship: Singapore

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: pipsquik@gmail.com

116. NAME: OSHANA1

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: oshana1@yahoo.com.au

117. NAME: KHANH DAC PHAM

Citizenship: Vietnam

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: khanh@dakha.com, khanh.pham@dakha.com, phamdackhanh@gmail.com

TEL: +84 (0) 90 990 5651 , (848) 38539662, FAX: +1 (206) 203 4719

Yahoo!ID: khanhpham65 , MSN: khanhpham65

Add: 187 Le Duan St., Tan Chinh Ward, Thanh Khe District, Da Nang City, Vietnam

WEB: <http://khanhpham65.wordpress.com>

Video: <http://www.youtube.com/khanhpham65>

<http://360.yahoo.com/khanhpham65>

<http://wordpressblog.dakha.com>

118. NAME: MOREEN PHILLIPS

Citizenship: AUSTRALIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: robphill@bigpond.net.au

TEL: (02)9948 8016

119. NAME: HANNA POKKINEN

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: lunaneke22@gmail.com

120. NAME: 皮皮 Pp

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: cwzpp@yahoo.cn

121. NAME: pys624

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: pys624@126.com

122. NAME: 刘清 LIU QING

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010

Email: liloah89121@gmail.com

cell:13938274817

123. NAME: XIN ZHONG QING

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: from the 1970s

Email: njxzq_88@163.com, xici2008@126.com, xdj805187@sina.com; 623962269@qq.com,

http://crashrecovery.org/rendon/Human_common_enemies.pdf

http://crashrecovery.org/rendon/Human_common_enemies.doc

http://www.mmmca.com/blog_u16348/index.html?skin=painteddesert ;

<http://user.s6.qzone.qq.com/623962269/main>

<http://zh.netlog.com/njxzq88>

http://blog.163.com/njxzq_88/

<http://blog.sina.com.cn/u/1096873642>

124. NAME: HAROLD B QUIBAN

Citizenship: Philippines

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: hquiban_2@yahoo.com.ph

TEL: +6309286965179, 09286965179

125. NAME: RAUL

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: 1354190600@qq.com

126. NAME: RAYMOND

Citizenship: AUSTRALIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: god.wish@hotmail.com

127. NAME: 学生 : 任诗海 SHIHAI REN

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: May 2009, QQ526916085

Email: 526916085@qq.com

128. NAME: GERARD RING

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email:

tel: 0488530050

129. NAME: ANDREW ROBINSON

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989

Email: andrewaustralia@yahoo.com

TEL:0417718767

130. NAME: 邓荣志 DENG RONGZHI,

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: 1002590706@qq.com,

131. NAME: ROSITA 張

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: chang01110@gmail.com

WEB: <http://tw.myblog.yahoo.com/chang01110>

132. NAME: 彭天瑞 PENG TIAN RUI

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992

Email: 13544388237@163.com,

133. NAME: MISS RUQUAN-GUO 卫星破译脑电波

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: Feb 2002 (Age:19)

Email: 258027165@qq.com, guoruquan163@yahoo.com.cn,

WEB: 受害博客 <http://guopeixi167.blog.163.com/> <http://mcvictimsworld.ning.com/profile/wixngpynodinb>
<http://blog.sina.com.cn/guoruquansos>

134. NAME: EMIKO SAKODA

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: gigi1150044@japan.email.ne.jp

135. NAME: ROCK SANTA

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: rockbuenoaires@gmail.com

136. NAME: PAMELA SCARCE

Citizenship: Australian/Dutch
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2014
Email: pamskie1962@gmail.com
Web: <https://plus.google.com/108302235599317875371/posts>

137. NAME: PERRY SCOTT

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010
Email: perryjohnscott@yahoo.com.au

138. NAME: ANDREW SEEFELDT

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012
Email: graveworm1989@gmail.com

139. NAME: SHANE

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: torb_norup@yahoo.com.au

140. NAME: CAMERON SHARP

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: cameron@sharpfashion.com
tel: 0418107038

141. NAME: XIN WANG SHEN 繖ㄣ嚙鑽勵嚙鐳厶誤澶

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: xinwangshen@sina.com
WEB: <http://xinwang.fydz.cn/blog/xinwang/index.aspx> - "COUP IN CHINA"

142. NAME: LINCOLN SHERIDAN

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: lincoln.s@mac.com

143. NAME: GARY D SIMMONS

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: simmons498@yahoo.com.au, sbu80968@bigpond.net.au
WEB: <http://www.harold-holt.net/>

144. NAME: MATTHEW SIMMONS

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010
Email: msimmons01@bigpond.com

145. NAME: SIU

Citizenship: Hong Kong
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: vchauhk@yahoo.com.hk

146. NAME: SOLEILMAVIS (Chinese and French versions available upon request)

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: soleilmavis@yahoo.com

WEB: 粉红和平 - CHINA – PEACEPINK

<http://peacepink.ning.com> <http://groups.google.com/group/soleilmavis> (IN CHINESE)

Welcome to join 欢迎加入 <http://peacepink.ning.com/>

Here is a group for members who speak Chinese

以下是一个专门为说中文的受害者设的讨论组

<http://peacepink.ning.com/group/chinese>

<http://groups.google.com/group/soleilmavis> (IN CHINESE)

<http://soleilmavis.spaces.live.com/>

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

147. NAME: EMMA STEVENSON

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: ammete79@hotmail.com

148. NAME: ELIZABETH ANNE SUTHERTON

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: sutherton@hotmail.com

TEL: 0425333641

149. NAME: 黎娜 tclwyy

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: tclwyy@gmail.com, tclwyy@163.com

150. NAME: HOLLY TIMLIN & FAMILY

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: oramni@yahoo.com.au

151. NAME: 3crobot

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: 3crobot@sina.com

TEL: 物馆 邮编 : 350100 手机 : 13950431562 qq:819123217 电子邮箱

152. NAME: TONY TRUONG

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010

Email: tony_truong007@yahoo.com.au,

153. NAME: 3V3NG3LA

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: leechel@bigpond.com

154. NAME: TONY TU

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992

Email: xbtu2000@yahoo.co.uk, xt41cn@hotmail.com

WEB: <http://uk.blog.360.yahoo.com/blog-fl6VRfApebJ1p2vXR2bQjg--?cq=1>

155. NAME: WORARAT TUMMALUCKSAMEE

Citizenship: Thailand

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: bethelthailand@yahoo.com

156. NAME: RITSUKI UENO

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: ricky11241124@gmail.com

157. NAME: LIZA VELUZ

Citizenship: Philippines

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: bebotayaz@yahoo.com

158. NAME: RANDA VUONG

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: jedarakean@gmail.com

159. NAME: WANG, FEIFEI

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: zhisanyue@yahoo.com

WEB: http://blog.sina.com.cn/s/blog_87d9b5b101019k5h.html

<http://worldvictimsofstalkingsupportunion.webs.com/>

160. NAME: LIANG WEI WANG(王良伟)

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: 183523472@qq.com, bygone120@yahoo.com

161. NAME: ADRIAN JOHN WELLS

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010

Email: gogologo79@gmail.com

162. NAME: JAMES WILLIAMSON

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: jamwilliamson85@gmail.com,

address: 1 Royal Avenue Sandringham, Melbourne Victoria, Australia 3191

tel: 0431692416, 61 3 95210198

163. NAME: WWW2006BAILIU

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: www2006bailiu@163.com

164. NAME: MISS XIAN-SUN (RINO)

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001 (aged 21)

Email: tntddv@hotmail.com

165. NAME: 海诚 ALOES XU

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: 330875272@qq.com,

166. NAME: YAN XU

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: mfxuyan@inet.polyu.edu.hk

Tel: (852)98501119 (M) (852)27666572 (O) (852) 27742824 (H)

Mailing Address: Dept. of Industrial & Systems Engineering, the Hong Kong Polytechnic University, Hung Hom, Kowloon, Hong Kong

167. NAME: ROBIN YAN

Citizenship: China/Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: speakoutandrr@hotmail.com

Tel (Toronto) : 416-220-3483

(我的电脑和电子信箱,从年初,被黑客多次袭击,这已被 MSN 所确认. 跟我用 e-mail 联系时, 请务必电话确认.)

WEB: www.yzlobin.blogspot.com <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZeiD3UvhEio>

www.gangstalkingjournal.com

MAIL: 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8.

168. NAME: SHENGLIN YI

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: yfsb987@sina.com

WEB: <http://blog.sina.com.cn/u/1310155292>

169. NAME: YINGLI

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: yingli_z@hotmail.com

TEL: 0449575236

170. NAME: “KELLY” TANG ZHAO

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: seablue_2008@yahoo.com.cn

TEL: 0032 487635399, 0086 88858609

171. NAME: 523062953@qq.com

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: 523062953@qq.com

B. TORTURE AND ABUSE CASE SUMMARIES – over 250 ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, AND ORGANISED STALKING, CASES from CHINA & ASIA-PACIFIC

1. NAME: An Announcement to the Whole World by by over 50 Chinese Victims

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o Zhang Sihai, 739394881@163.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/10/08 (see below for Chinese language version)

An Announcement to the Whole World by over 50 Chinese Victims

Dear Ladies and Gentlemen,

First of all, please permit us to introduce ourselves to you. We are some of the Chinese victims from dozens of regions and cities across China, who have been cruelly harassed, tortured and persecuted in a covert way by the means of secret remote control on human body & brain. Among us, there are corporate employees, teachers, students, retirees and other intellectual workers and physical workers. Our suffering period ranges from several months till over 30 years.

Thanks to Internet that builds a bridge for us to know each other, and it is same sufferings bring us to work together.

A group of secret criminals who abuse their powers, arbitrarily use "the means of secret remote control on human body & brain", illegally manipulate our bodies and brains covertly, and also cruelly torture and harass us psychologically and physically and persecute us days and nights so that a lot of victims live a very miserable and horrible life.

Secret criminals utilize the weapons of "secret remote control on human body & brain" and remotely influence us, and consequently our bodies suffer from "physiological diseases and physiological behaviors" caused artificially from their weapons such as aching, itching, coldness, hotness, trembling, unwell feeling and unhappiness, and so that our brains suffer harassments and tortures from "acoasma and hallucination". Besides, criminals do all they could to shamelessly steal and indecently spread our privacy in our brains in an abnormal psychology, and crazily do all they could to intimidate and humiliate victims. All these vices do a great harm us psychologically and physically. Therefore, some innocent victims were forced to hospitals especially for being forced to accept mental treatment, some innocent victims were forced to suicide because of intolerable secret tortures and insults, and others died of "strange fatal diseases" yielded by criminals secretly in a special trap.

Such secret crimes as the wide abuse of their powers, the illegal use of "the means of secret remote control on human body & brain" and illegal violation of fundamental human rights, have resulted horribly in atrocity or the unprecedented anti-human catastrophe of human rights technically. These crimes not only challenge severely Chinese constitution and laws, but also human conscience, the UN Charter and the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. It is NOT permitted by all the human beings at all!

Owing to the above-mentioned cases, Chinese victims jointly lodged "a collective complaint to Chinese President Hu Jintao" (please see attachment 1) on 3rd Dec. 2007, and emailed it to the Chinese Communist Party Central Committee, every ministries of the State Council, major news media and the legal community who we asked to deliver the complaints to Chinese President.

Subsequently, we jointly announced "An Open Letter to the Head of Chinese Secret Institution" on 5th May 2008. (Please see attachment 2)

Chinese Government has the undisputed responsibility to take an immediate investigation into the secret criminals who abuse their power, and to sternly punish them according to the clause of "the State respect and protect citizens' human rights" set out by Constitution of PRC China. However, unfortunately, so far we have not received any response on the issue.

The Universal Declaration of Human Rights (UN General Assembly passed and published Resolution 217A (III) on 10th December 1948) stipulates in the following relevant clauses that:

Article 3 Everyone has the right to life, liberty and security of person.

Article 5 No one shall be subjected to torture or to cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment.

Article 6 Everyone has the right to recognition everywhere as a person before the law.

Article 12 No one shall be subjected to arbitrary interference with his privacy, family, home or correspondence, nor to attacks upon his honour and reputation. Everyone has the right to the protection of the law against such interference or attacks.

Article 19 Everyone has the right to freedom of opinion and expression; this right includes freedom to hold opinions without interference and to seek, receive and impart information and ideas through any media and regardless of frontiers.

China is one of the creators of the United Nations, a permanent member of the UN Security Council, a member of UN Human Right Council and one of the signers of UN Covenant on Human Rights. Therefore, China should seriously observe and enforce the relevant rules of UN Universal Declaration of Human Rights.

At present, the quantity of victims are increasingly rising around the globe. Thousands of victims strongly demand for an investigation into the sinful Hi-tech crimes which covertly violate human rights worldwide. A large quantity of the stated facts reveal that these secret fascist criminals are the common enemies of all the human beings who use Hi-tech means to arbitrarily secretly violate human dignity and fundamental human rights. The crazy secret Hi-tech crimes heavily threat and violate the fundamental rights of human livings in the world.

Challenged by the unprecedented worldwide catastrophe of human rights and the severe crimes of damaging human beings, we urge an immediate actions in union and bravely fight against the gangs of secret fascist criminals! We must disclose the horrible crimes which are covertly damaging human beings, and put them into the Judge Courtroom in International Criminal Court!!

Journalist and elites worldwide have the responsibility to provide supports for victims, the lawyers worldwide have the responsibility to stand by and offer a legal aid to victims. UN Human Right Council has the responsibility to safeguard human rights and to protect thinking right, sleeping right, health right and living right of all the human beings. International Criminal Court at Hague has the responsibility to carry out an investigation into the crimes denounced by victims, and to charge these secret fascist, the criminals who severely violate fundamental human rights with the Hi-tech Crime and the Antihuman Crime through and according to the relevant legal proceedings.

We, Chinese victims, support resolutely the global campaign of " Ban the abuse and torture of secret MIND CONTROL/PSYCHOTRONIC WEAPONS/Remote Human manipulation" through our practical actions. We strongly appeal for the United Nations to immediately stop the abuse of the means of the secret remote control on human body & brain which are used to cruelly harass and torture and persecute covertly common citizens.

We strongly urge the UN Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon to do his solemn duty to protect fundamental human rights of the whole world, and hold a urgent international conference on the ban of abusing "the means of secret remote control on human body & brain" so as to protect the validity of the UN Charter and UN Declaration & Covenant on Human Rights. Also, we demand for European Commission for Human Right to immediately put Article 27 of A40005/1999 into practice.

We strongly urge global news media to stand out to support justice, and to take a deep careful investigation into the secret Hi-tech crimes, and to expose truly the sinful facts of secret fascist criminals to the global people.

We strongly urge global legal community to stand out to offer a legal aid to all the victims and support justice based on the UN Charter and UN Declaration & Covenant on Human Rights.

We strongly urge UN Human Right Council to take an urgent investigation into these secret fascist criminals who arbitrarily use "the means of secret remote control on human body & brain" which have been crazily violating fundamental human rights.

We strongly urge International Criminal Court to take an immediate investigation into our complaints, and to charge these secret fascist criminals who heavily violate fundamental human rights with the Hi-tech Crime and the Antihuman Crime, and to make a historic great contribution to guarantee the fundamental human rights of all the human beings!!

With best regards , Yours truly

CHINESE VICTIMS' SIGNATURES AS FOLLOWS:-

Nanjing Xin Zhongqing	13776686557	zwt762000@yahoo.com.cn	(http://blog.sina.com.cn/xdj88)
Yunnan Wang Ronghai	15008719951	baiyun024@vip.qq.com	
Hunan Li Chunze	13435768567	myinno@126.com	
Dandong Gao Xiaowei	13898510756	cwzpp@yahoo.cn	
Shanghai Yu Rongjian	13120847702	ayeeyo1226669043@yahoo.com.cn	
Xiangfan Yu Feng	13995768279	yunfan201@sina.com	
Guilin Yi Shenglin	13978302663	yfsb987@sina.com	
Beijing Zhang Lei	13691103510	zlvever@yahoo.cn	
Hubei Liu Wei	13597878369	liuw71@163.com	
Shanghai Yu Lingbo	13321981271	lingbo-yu@163.com	
Shandong Qi Changling	15154602071	635602318@qq.com	
Guangzhou Jiang Jin	13535358871	65141399@qq.com	
Hunan Guo Ruquan	15974413876	guoruquan163@yahoo.com.cn	
Jiangsu Sun Wei	13917698052	108322515@QQ.com	
Sichuan Zheng Yun	13559949568	854195278@qq.com	
Zhejiang Cao Shijie	0576-86814070	847654242@qq.com	
Fujian Gan Zhiheng	(0596) 2302076	gzhxwq.xwqgz@ yahoo.com.cn	
Liaoning Shi Yu	0410-2828530	minamijie@163.com	
Hebei Li Guanping	0310-2326981	ligp741212@163.com	
Zhengzhou Zhao Feng	13903863768	zfhb369@yahoo.com.cn	
Hunan Fan Li	13646218013	fan0769@yahoo.cn	
Guangxi Qiu Yongjin	0778-2565332	qyjcn@sina.com	
Zhuhai Zhang Lu	15812708601	jamesroad9@sina.com	
Yantai Sun Bo	15064528015	dcxq@tom.com	
Anqing Zhou Lianhong	13685568645	372330036@163.com	
Jiangxi Lai Qixing	13712207193	lgs369369@163.com	
Zhumadian Yuan Yuan	13525333332	aney0011@yahoo.cn	
Sicuan Chen Xiaoyi	15982732725	babyhl@vip.qq.com	
Hubei Long Wei	13469765313	longwei_312657421@qq.com	
Xuzhou Pei Weichuan	13033539006	105118758@qq.com	
Heilongjiang sky	13634601784	928318548@qq.com	
Nanning Huang Shanbing		843622736@qq.com	
Germany Wenxiu Zhou	+49 162 7550 955	zhouwenxiu@yahoo.com	
Jingzhou Zhang Sihai	15927724461	739394881@qq.com.cn	
Yichang Wang Yang	13307203797	972188722@qq.com	
Qinhuangdao Ma Xinlan	13230383403	yunzhongyu546@163.com	
Jiangxi Xiong Lu	0795-7032879/7585069	615806775@qq.com	
Xuzhou Bai Lu	13685161290	bailu8585@sina.com	
Fujian Lin Zhen		283704958@qq.com	
Li Xuanwang		tonyqq66@yahoo.cn	
Kunming Ma Chao		18536361@qq.com	
Anhui Peng Yishan	13275779355	pys624@126.com	
Nanjing Chen Shiwei	13211355448	329588460@qq.com	
Shanghai Liu Huamingzhi	13818051167	274735961@qq.com	
Hubei Zhang Chengzhu	13545372812	793556424@qq.com	
Hunan Zhu Zhuoxiong	13187326593	514546363@qq.com	
Guizhou Xin Yu		865403168@qq.com	
Hubei Ren Danting	13872825547	420663268@qq.com	
Hebei Di Manqi		zheduandechibang2008@yahoo.cn	
Gilin Wang Iacing	13894726370	picture_window@hotmail.com	
Liaoning Liu Wei	13842729284	liuweiruanjian1986@yahoo.com.cn	

7th Sep.2008

Attachment 1: A Collective Complaint to Chinese President Hu

Jintao (<http://xdj88.bokee.com/#x>)

(Summary: More than 70 Chinese victims jointly lodge a "collective complaint" to Chinese President on the basis of the facts that they have been living in the long-term nightmare of the electronic harassments & tortures by "the

means of secret remote control on human body (brain) ". They strongly appeal to PRC Chinese Government for justice and legal rights so that the Chinese authority will severely punish these secret fascist criminals who abuse their powers and arbitrarily violate the human rights of common citizens across China .)

Attachment 2: An Open Letter to the Head of Chinese Secret Institution

(<http://xdj88.bokee.com/#x>)

(Summary: Dozens of Chinese victims jointly stated through their own experience that a band of secret agents illegally abuse their powers and use the Hi-tech means in the Chinese Secret Institutions. The secret spies savagely infringe on the Chinese Constitution, arbitrarily violate human rights of common citizens, and covertly monitor, harass, torture and persecute us via a special method day and night. It is the secret spies who are the secret murderers of all the horrible cases!)

Attachment 3: No-war Victory? US and Russia Accused of Researching Mind-Control Weapon

(An article from Website Homepage in Xinhua News Agency)

(http://news.xinhuanet.com/tech/2008-07/09/content_8514375.htm)

(Summary: Chinese official media, Xinhua Net homepage, reported that Russian mind-control victims lodged a collective complaint to UN Human Rights Council. The report described the military prospect of the secret Mind-control Weapons. The report demonstrates that Chinese official media begin to admit the widely-concerned facts that the technology of "secret remote control on human body & brain" does exist.)

中国受害者告全世界人民书

尊敬的女士、先生：

我们来自中国各地数十个城市地区，是一些遭受"秘密遥控人体和大脑（精神）技术"武器残酷虐待折磨迫害和阴谋暗害的受害者。我们之中，有公司员工、教师、学生、退休职工，以及其他从事脑力和体力工作的普通平民。我们之中，受害的时间，短的仅几个月，长的则达三十多年。

网络使我们相识，受害的遭遇让我们走到了一起。

长期以来，一帮滥用特权的秘密罪犯，肆无忌惮地使用"秘密遥控人体和大脑（精神）技术"，非法秘密控制我们的身体和大脑（精神），日夜不停地实施种种惨无人道的精神骚扰和肉体折磨迫害、阴谋暗害，致使许多受害者每天生活在无比痛苦的、生不如死的恐怖状况中。

他们使用"秘密遥控人体和大脑（精神）技术"，遥控制造我们受害者身体内日夜交替出现：痛、痒、冷、热、颤抖、难受等人体的"生理疾病和生理行为"痛苦；遥控制造我们受害者的大脑（精神）日夜出现所谓的"幻听、幻觉"骚扰折磨痛苦。他们还竭尽无耻、卑鄙、下流的变态伎俩，窃取传播受害者大脑思维的隐私信息，并且，疯狂地对受害者进行秘密恐吓和种种人格侮辱。所有这一切，都给我们受害者的肉体和精神带来了无与伦比的巨大创痛，身心遭到极度的摧残和伤害。其中，有一些无辜受害者被诬陷并送进"精神病院"；另一些因无法忍受秘密折磨凌辱的痛苦而"自杀"；还有一些则被他们秘密制造身体内出现各种莫名其妙的"绝症怪病"而阴谋暗害，含冤死亡。

这样广泛的滥用"特权"，使用"秘密遥控人体（大脑）技术"，非法侵犯普通平民基本人权的秘密犯罪行为，在其技术性、恐怖性和反人类性上都已经成为中国和世界历史上空前的人权浩劫。这不仅是对中国宪法法律的严重挑战，而且，也是对人类良知、对《联合国宪章》和《人权宣言》的严重挑战，是全人类所绝对不能允许的！

为此，我们中国受害者于2007年12月3日，联名写了一封"致胡锦涛主席的集体控诉信"（见"附件一"），并用电子邮件发送给了中共中央和中国国务院各部门，以及全国新闻媒体和法律界人士等，要求转呈给中国国家主席。

接着，在2008年5月5日，又联名发出了一封《致中国"秘密机构"头头的公开信》（见"附件二"）。

毫无疑问，中国政府有责任按照中国宪法载明的："国家尊重和保障公民人权"等法律条款，立即调查并严惩这帮滥用特权的秘密罪犯。然而，遗憾的是，我们受害者所进行的这些揭露控诉努力，并没有得到应有的重视和回应。

《世界人权宣言》(联合国大会 一九四八年十二月十日 第217A(III)号决议通过并颁布)的有关条款规定：

第三条

人人有权享有生命、自由和人身安全。

第五条

任何人不得加以酷刑，或施以残忍的、不人道的或侮辱性的待遇或刑罚。

第六条

人人在任何地方有权被承认在法律前的人格。

第十二条

任何人的私生活、家庭、住宅和通信不得任意干涉，他的荣誉和名誉不得加以攻击。人人有权享受法律保护，以免受这种干涉或攻击。

第十九条

人人有权享有主张和发表意见的自由;此项权利包括持有主张而不受干涉的自由,和通过任何媒介和不论国界寻求、接受和传递消息和思想的自由。

中国是联合国的创始国之一;中国是联合国安理会常任理事国;中国是联合国人权理事会成员;中国也是联合国有关《人权公约》的签署国之一。因此,中国理应严格恪守、认真执行"联合国人权宣言"等有关维护公民人权文件的规定。

现在,世界各国的受害者数量呈现越来越多之势。成千上万的受害者强烈要求对目前正在全世界范围内发生的这一罪大恶极的侵犯人权事件进行调查。从大量揭露出来的事实表明,这些恣意践踏人类尊严和基本人权的秘密法西斯罪犯是全人类的共同敌人。他们这一疯狂的秘密罪恶正在严重威胁和侵犯着全世界人民最基本的生活和生存权利。

面对这一空前的世界性人权浩劫,全世界人民必须紧急行动起来,团结一致,同仇敌忾,与这帮秘密法西斯罪犯进行坚决斗争!认清他们的秘密罪恶面目,揭露他们秘密侵犯、残害人类的滔天罪行,将他们押上国际刑事法庭的审判台!!

全球所有的新闻媒体和有识之士有责任向受害者表示声援支持;世界各国的法律界人士有责任挺身而出,为受害者提供法律援助;联合国人权理事会有责任捍卫人权,维护全人类的思想自由权、睡眠休息权、身体健康权和生命生存权;联合国海牙国际刑事法院有责任接受和调查受害者提起的诉讼,并将这帮严重危害人类基本权利的秘密法西斯罪犯绳之以法!!

我们中国受害者,以自己的实际斗争行动,坚决支持"禁止使用秘密遥控人体(大脑)技术武器"滥施于民的世界性运动;坚决要求联合国制止这一使用"秘密遥控人体(大脑)技术"武器针对普通平民,实施秘密肉体和精神残酷虐待折磨迫害的滔天罪恶。

我们强烈要求联合国秘书长 潘基文 先生从维护"联合国宪章"及有关"人权宣言和公约"的尊严出发,履行自己维护全世界人民基本人权的神圣职责,紧急召开"禁止使用秘密遥控人体(大脑)技术武器"的国际会议。我们要求欧盟人权委员会立即开展其 A40005/1999 第 27 款的工作!

我们强烈呼吁世界各国新闻媒体挺身而出,主持正义,对众多的受害事件进行深入认真调查,并真实地向全世界公众揭露曝光这帮秘密法西斯罪犯的罪恶事实真相!

我们强烈呼吁全世界的法律工作者勇敢地站出来,以"联合国宪章"和有关"人权宣言和公约"为依据,对受害者提供法律援助,替所有受害者伸张正义!

我们强烈要求联合国人权理事会,对这种滥用特权,肆无忌惮地使用"秘密遥控人体(大脑)技术",丧心病狂地侵犯人类最基本人权的秘密法西斯罪恶行为,立即进行紧急国际调查!

我们强烈要求"国际刑事法院",对受害者的控诉立即立案调查,并依据联合国有关"维护人权"的文件法规,将这帮凶恶的秘密法西斯罪犯押上国际刑事法庭提起公诉,为保障人类的基本人权做出历史性的贡献!

中国受害者签名:

南京 忻中庆	13776686557	zwt762000@yahoo.com.cn	http://blog.sina.com.cn/xdj88
云南 王荣海	15008719951	baiyun024@vip.qq.com	
湖南 李春泽	13435768567	myinno@126.com	
丹东 高晓维	13898510756	cwzpp@yahoo.cn	
上海 郁荣建	13120847702	ayeeyo1226669043@yahoo.com.cn	
襄樊 喻峰	13995768279	yunfan201@sina.com	
桂林 易胜林	13978302663	yfsb987@sina.com	
北京 张蕾	13691103510	zlvever@yahoo.cn	
湖北 刘伟	13597878369	liuw71@163.com	
上海 余灵波	13321981271	lingbo-yu@163.com	
山东 祁昌玲	15154602071	635602318@qq.com	
广州 蒋进	13535358871	65141399@qq.com	
湖南 郭汝泉	15974413876	guoruquan163@yahoo.com.cn	
江苏 孙玮	13917698052	108322515@QQ.com	
四川 郑芸	13559949568	854195278@qq.com	
浙江 曹世杰	0576-86814070	847654242@qq.com	
福建 甘志恒 (0596)	2302076	gzhxwq.xwqgzh@yahoo.com.cn	
辽宁 石宇	0410-2828530	minamijie@163.com	
河北 李冠萍	0310-2326981	ligp741212@163.com	
郑州 赵枫	13903863768	zfhb369@yahoo.com.cn	
湖南 范丽	13646218013	fan0769@yahoo.cn	
广西 邱勇进	0778-2565332	qyjcvn@sina.com	
珠海 张路	15812708601	jamesroad9@sina.com	
烟台 孙波	15064528015	dcxq@tom.com	
安庆 周连宏	13685568645	372330036@163.com	

江西 赖启星	13712207193	lgs369369@163.com
驻马店 沅元	13525333332	aney0011@yahoo.cn
四川 陈小意	15982732725	babyhl@vip.qq.com
湖北 龙伟	13469765313	longwei_312657421@qq.com
州 裴维传	13033539006	105118758@qq.com
黑龙江 张晓亮	13634601784	928318548@qq.com
南宁 黄鄱兵		843622736@qq.com
Germany Wenxiu Zhou	+49 162 7550 955	zhouwenxiu@yahoo.com
荆州 张四海	15927724461	739394881@qq.com.cn
宜昌 王洋	13307203797	972188722@qq.com
秦皇岛 马欣岚	13230383403	yunzhongyu546@163.com
江西 熊璐	0795-7032879/7585069	615806775@qq.com
徐州 白露	13685161290	bailu8585@sina.com
福建 林振		283704958@qq.com
李选忘		tonyqq66@yahoo.cn
昆明 马超		18536361@qq.com
安徽 彭宜杉	13275779355	pys624@126.com
南京 陈世伟	13211355448	329588460@qq.com
上海 刘华茗之	13818051167	274735961@qq.com
湖北 张承柱	13545372812	793556424@qq.com
湖南 朱卓雄	13187326593	514546363@qq.com
贵州 心语		865403168@qq.com
湖北 任丹婷	13872825547	420663268@qq.com
河北 狄曼琦		zheduandechibang2008@yahoo.cn
吉林 王雅清	13894726370	picture_window@hotmail.com
福建 陈媚	0595-87058567	234824602@163.com
辽宁 刘威	13842729284	liuweiruanjian1986@yahoo.com.cn

附件（一）：《致胡锦涛主席的集体控诉信》（<http://xdj88.bokee.com/#x>）

概述：来自中国各个省市的 70 余名受害者，就自身长期遭受"秘密遥控人体（大脑）技术"日夜骚扰折磨迫害，过着生不如死的非人生活事实，联名向中国国家主席提出"集体控诉"，强烈要求国家依法严惩中国境内这帮滥用特权，恣意侵犯公民人权的秘密法西斯罪犯！

附件（二）：《致中国"秘密机构"头头的公开信》（<http://xdj88.bokee.com/#x>）

概述：几十名中国受害者以亲身遭遇的确凿事实，联名严正指出，中国"秘密机构"中的一帮非法滥用特权的秘密特工，就是使用高科技犯罪手段，粗暴践踏宪法尊严，恣意侵犯公民人权，长期对一些普通中国公民的肉体和精神，实施日夜不断的秘密监控、折磨迫害和阴谋暗害这一恐怖罪行的秘密凶手。

附件（三）：《不战而屈人之兵？美俄被指研究"脑控武器"》（新华网网页文章 http://news.xinhuanet.com/tech/2008-07/09/content_8514375.htm）

概述：中国官方媒体新华网网页，刊载了披露俄罗斯脑控受害者向联合国人权理事会进行集体申诉的报导。同时还对这一秘密"脑控武器"在军事上的应用进行了展望。这个事实表明中国官方媒体终于对这种备受各方关注的"秘密遥控人体（大脑）技术"确凿存在的事实，采取了初步的认可姿态。

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

发信者：中国湖北省荆州市 张四海

sender : Zhang Sihai, Jingzhou city, Hubei province, China

WEB: http://news.xinhuanet.com/tech/2008-07/09/content_8514375.htm

2. NAME: JOHN AIDMANN (FEI LV) 吕斐)

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: humanrights_123@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Dear victims:

My english is so poor,and I is studing.I don't know wether can you read Chinese? I am a Chinese victim,and victims in China be found,more than 300!There are large number of victims are silence .
Sorry,for I still not write my suffer completely in English.

Dear victim:

I am ok.I was a victim by mindcontrol weapon,and I have been percecuted for eight years.

8-16-2008

Yes,I am ok. I am a victim by mindcontrol weapon for 8 years.and all of the victims worldwide want to live as a humanbeing.But,we are living without humanrights! we are being abused every second.

15th,september,2008

DEAR VICTIMS:

IF YOU ARE REALLY SUFFER NO ATTACKS,I BELIEVE THAT EVERY VICTIM WILL BE HAPPY FOR YOU! BUT,ONE THINGS,WHO ATTACKED YOU? WHY ATTACKED YOU? AND HOW ATTACKED YOU? YOU HAVE THE RIGHT KNOWING.

MORE IMPORTANT,WHETHER IT WILL BE HAPPEN IN THE FUTURE?

I WAS WITHOUT JOB FOR 2 YEARS.BECAUSE THE MINDCONTROL WEAPON. I CAN NOT TAKE A TRIP TO TURKEY . BUT I WISH THERE IS A ANNOUNCE IN PUBLIC ABOUT VICTIMS,WHY WE ARE BEING ATTACKS? HOW TO PLEDGE NO ATTACK IN THE FUTHER?

IT IS THE DUTY OF THE GOV.

19/9/08

I HAVE RECEIVED THE MAIL.VICTIM'S NUMBER ARE MORE THAN 300(HAVING KNOWN) IN CHINA. BUT THE VICTIMS(signatory) JUST A LITTLE [PART.IT](#) IS SO SEVERITY IN CHINA ABOUT MINDCONTROL!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

john aidmann(fei-lv) 吕斐)

2008-06-17

3. NAME: 加勒比海盗

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: 778639171@qq.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

9/5/12

I am from Chinacitizen, is the electronic mind control weapons victim, when I contact youemail address, I am very excited, I know that in our country, our victimstrength is too small, although to a lot of ways, but can not solve, I know electronicmind control in all over the world to spread, I think we can no longer besilent, unity is strength, I think when we formed the international victimsalliance is, it will be a exciting thing, we will have more power to promote theinternational anti brain control motor development, let the mind controlweapons exposed in front of the entire world public, international societyrecognition, empathy, until that time, our hope will come, mind control weaponswill have the correct processing. We can get the state compensation.

My contact is+8613671856139 my spoken English is not very good.

Chinese QQ778639171

Chinese mind control victims of QQ groupone of the 146517167

17/5/12

Received your letter, I am very happy, I have already been in contact with Soleilmavis Liu, give me help, now I know that many people around the world pay attention to our victim, it gives me a lot of confidence, I'm trying to do the reverse brain control work,, hope that in the near future, we will soon be free.

victim xushao

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

加勒比海盗

TEL: +8613671856139

4. NAME: 投诉系统

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: rw.dw71@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I have been the subject of Acts terrorism by Wireless for the past 14 yrs/ and torture.

The public has been exploited for what is known as human computer technology/ brain computer interface, as well as for the development of electronic warfare technology {initiated in the 70,s by Reagans star wars initiative}being controlled is by what is termed robotics.

this abuse is done by telecommunications {UK GCHQ} and overseen by the CIA

current court case under appeal in US district court

seeking activists to write letters to pm david cameron and to us obama, to flood judicial system with complaints

感谢您的来信。

我 被 过去 14 岁/和酷刑的行为的无线恐怖主义的问题。

公众一直对什么是利用计算机技术为人类已知/脑

电脑接口，以及为发展电子战技术

在 70 年代发起的{，S 的里根星球大战计划}

被控制是用什么样被称为机器人。

这 abuse 是通过英国电信{}和英国情报中心由中央情报局负责监督

目前正在上诉案件的美国地区法院

寻求活动家写入时卡梅伦和我们奥巴马字母，司法水灾

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

投诉系统

5. NAME: ah2006-cwy 天涯无处寻

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: ah2006-cwy@qq.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED

ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

真理总是真理,事实总是事实,讲科技,认识科技是时代的潮流,是科学发展在现实中的体现,也是我们追求所在,我们以我们的亲身体验结合科技的探讨,在对新事物的认识,对世界的再认识,对世界潜在已成事实的科技,对人类的危害进行中肯的呼吁.

现在电子精神控制技术受害者联盟网站又开通了,这是科学发展观理论在现实中的体现,说明人类需要认识这种技术啦,也是全体国民的共同愿望,不会有人不这么认为的.这是一个高科技充斥的年代.

让我们相聚在联盟网中,共同探索吧.

<http://www.mindcontrol.com.cn/>

引用

回复此评论

回复此评论

17/6/08

I am a true electronic remote sensing thinking and input of Shiyan Zhe thinking, this point, as long as you enter the Chinese Huangshan City to hear the words the air, know that it is read out and enter the formation of a combination of atmosphere, Brain theft of information and communication into a language. From the feeling that I can use accurate language to describe. Sometimes I think I will be conditional if you explore ----- in the spirit of long-range electronic control technology to citizens under the control of life sentiment, the human environment changes, technology and the affordability of the people, technology triggered the survival of morality, The tremendous impact on society, anti-existence of human morality, I think this should be the whole of mankind must understand the technology and understanding of survival. One specific feelings and the surging, technology tortured in Beixi, real human beings can be written into the history of modern science and technology to survive torture. I also have some golden key to count it. I hope you are to have the opportunity to experience the Huangsh

2/6/09

To tell the truth, is the brain-controlled arms against citizens in many parts of the world. It is clear now, we do not understand very well that the. A variety of media do not report such abuse, the victim does not mean that does not exist, because the people believed. Can the media just reported that the country also depends on the detection of the news.

Many of the victims do not seek help from the news media, but for a good living environment. However, many of the victims from the reality of the situation and conditions, the need to help journalists to expose the truth. Suffer from their own story to the majority of the people, in the brain under the control of weapons violations, ordinary people can not survive. Society is a complex, ever-present danger, then in the brain under the control of weapons violations, is in horrors! As a day to flee!

A society, especially the degree of civilization of a country is not high, the existence of society itself spy on another's privacy, and, as one joke went, when the use of brain-controlled weapons illegal to steal the brain of the citizens of information and broadcasting by satellite information of victims of brain thinking, a completely lawful citizens lives in attacks by others at any time!

However, our Government for the victims of the citizens to consider it? From the brain control the use of technology can be seen as a murder! These must be our Government attaches great importance to understand and obviously the people to resistance.

I hope the people of the world to remember that if your government to use its brain-controlled arms against you, and is illegal to steal your brain thinking also to broadcast information to the public, Then you this country will destroy civilization and morality. Countries will be of greater national strength and moral governance! Only practical experience will know. Hope that other countries should be careful! History will prove that in some countries caused by technological disasters is a crime against humanity!

Chinese people have been calling for human rights, that is, because of the brain control technology in violation of citizens and the citizens are aware of the tragic. All the people in China call for human rights. They have been brain-control technology for the victims of violations of human rights called for. Bring more people and appeal packet have experts and scholars from various sectors of the community! hina's call for human rights around the

world to respond. This is China's charm!

France, the Chinese people very much appreciate the president's words (he said in Chinese): This is from the crime to crime! (这是从犯罪走向犯罪 !) That do not leave! The results of many Chinese people in cheers and applause!

In the hearts of the Chinese people, France is sacred. In this diverse world, only the French in a fair, responsible and civilized manner of disasters around the world to save!

Many countries in the world that are the same: The world has been France, the world's only peace and justice. The French government for the world the best efforts of peace! Where there is a dispute, the Government of France where there is the shadow of the mediation activities! France has endless charm! France each government in the hearts of the Chinese people are very impressed!

We hope you will allow some members of the European Union issued the Declaration. And the world there are still countries that strongly condemned the experiment! And asked the European Commission set up a special collection, to discourage, prohibit, legislative constraints!

Best wishes, sunshine

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ah2006-cwy 天涯无处寻

WEB: <http://www.mindcontrol.com.cn/>

6. NAME: ALEX

Citizenship: Taiwan

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: ee_833@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am Republic of China, Taiwan - Victim

I am ALEX

You lived in Australia? ?

I from a China's victim to know in Australia MIND CONTROL and MIND READING technique is illegal but not to know whether have relative to definite law??

can you tell me that ??

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

thank you

WISH your everything all good

ALEX

7. NAME: ahzsp2612

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: ahzsp2612@sina.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED

ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

临江逸闻

香江公园的绿，还是苍翠如玉，远远望去犹如镶嵌在百花丛中的孤岛，点缀出永远的心灵绿洲。三三俩俩的老人在这里边欢悦而充实地享受他们夕阳时光。这里是他们交流思想，焕发第二次青春的美好讲堂，多少精彩的故事从这里飘进千家万户。

张大爷是这里的常客，几十年的革命工作，终于有了尽头，人生坎坷多挫折，看惯春花秋月，几度夕阳红，也不乏“白发戴花君莫笑，六么催拍盏频传”的豪情。

这天，张大爷象往常一样提着陪同他走过多少个春秋的大搪瓷茶杯，步行缓慢地向着公园走来

“老张，这几天失踪，是不是福彩中奖偷偷溜北京领奖，咱哥俩还用得着隐瞒？”设计院的老李未见面笑声先到，爽朗的嗓音把正在凝思对弈大有一过汉界气势雄的老头们惊得提起胖乎乎脖子……

“不要讲了，这几天在医院渡过。这是什么世道，该解决的，没有解决，现在，我家出乱子了，这些吃官饭的，干些什么名堂，前几天，出大乱了，我哪宝贝孙子，平时胆大顽皮，天蹋下都不怕

，问题偏偏出在看电视上。上个礼拜四，他父母都出去旅行了，我呢，也是鬼使神差早睡了，记得安排小家伙看好电视后安心休息。也不怎么搞的，9点钟后，小家伙不知不觉看电视，迷迷糊糊睡着了。在凌晨，万籁俱静，小家伙在美好的梦乡中打闹天宫醒了，客厅里灯火辉煌，眼前电视机雪花点闪闪，问题就在这

雪花点说话了，说什么来着，说---明天跑出来，踢死你……好了，小家伙哇哇发疯似大哭大喊救命啊、救命啊……受惊吓了，说是电视里有鬼，鬼魂附在电视机里，中国就这样下去吗？”老李惊得目瞪口呆，第一感觉是幻听，幻听……?????

10/6/08

Dear Victims :

It is said that you carried out in the EU assembly against torture, against the human brain reading technology of the persecution of citizens of the world, this is a tribute to all the people of the world. You are just struggle, some of the thinking and understanding of human evil and to the people of the world for peace and reasonable survival and the need to have reasonable survival, and hope that this understanding of the justice struggle, whether it is Buddhism, Christianity, Islam, are human For the suffering and create a reasonable survival, peace and progress of the pursuit and struggle, solidarity and composition to create a spiritual atmosphere for a reasonable integration into the hearts and expectations, their expectations for the formation of a team of human recognition Rules. They should also have a human and moral struggle to survive.

I would like to find ask. What is your current assembly measures to achieve progress and success.

1. You are the countries in the world to the victims of the invitation letter? ? Any careful thought and assembly are to achieve results and work it. So the EU is to the people of the world have demonstrated our appeal and efforts, is certainly encouraging.

2. Assembly is particular about the size of it. Scale reflected the people's indignation and demand, and as a re-determination and courage it. In the world history of human development, in the event of any technology, is not beneficial to humanity, most are against the interests of the survival of mankind by, is blind and unscrupulous, is in human hair by Guan called for the promotion, development and progress category Today, we do not politicians also solid step before the one-sided blind emphasize the interests of all countries to the neglect of human survival, any such understanding of the planet so that we are in danger realm, they have also to meet for some, this is not the human misery? ? Technology is not sold, but not to coerce and even dangerous to human survival. States only reasonable legislative constraints in the United Nations and associated compliance with the Convention, is the world's peace.

3. On the definition of brain-controlled technology. This is the spirit of the atomic bomb, the world is bound to cause human disputes. People are living and will resist. Human has been in the struggle for justice. Vast numbers of innocent people being persecuted, in the thinking and understanding of the terrible nature are inevitable.

4. Whether or not to France, Germany, Italy, Russia, the United States, China, Japan, South Africa and some other countries - is an invitation ? World media reports and people of all countries is of course the opposition is ultimately enable them to make the right choice of the momentum it.

5 team work and this is reasonable. On the other citizens of the world did not forget, we only look for a rationale, this technology is inferior to torture and destruction of the atomic bomb, it is that there should be. That is, but research has been successful, then how can Mody do, we can not let the earth is disturbed and finishes it. Hands of various forces to get the purpose of this is, of course, the destruction of human kindness it. Must be the world more dangerous and more, our planet should have been a terrible By storm. All this technology must be placed in areas of national laws, this is self-evident 啦. This danger can not become the object of neglect, to the rapid strengthening of the legal form of its own citizens and the protection of the citizens of the world it is imperative . Is the hope of the people of the world. Will be the world's people clapped and cheered. States Government has not announced it is to cause panic, but the world has become a hazard, only to urge countries to their own people that the people will naturally be thinking and demands of national government How do is inherent in the world under the coordination of the United Nations, the prohibition of human use, this should be the International Criminal Court within the

inhuman inhumane torture, it must be recognized.

6. Ran is that peace and security in the world and an important force in the EU assembly, some time longer, the 3-4 days it will not be less. Officers more than it must. There is no little influence on the staff it. Europe States and the United States \ Canada and other countries of the victims will certainly be participating in it, Japan and India in Asia \ Singapore \ Korea, will travel to participate in it ? . Your main measures and publicity materials and methods, to the people of the leaflets? ?Must have a reporter with key EU and other dignitaries participated in only a result. I can say that the EU will in the minds of the people of the world to peace and Human security awareness of the important builders of widely respected. I do not know the forecast Zhun Buzhun they will be in the minds of the people of the world and placed it stars it.

7. Humanity is troubled, no longer can not afford electronic remote sensing to track thinking thinking thinking and the role of directed-energy technology on the role of 啦 citizens of the world, let us Shaoyi Fen disaster for the world, Shao Yifen technology tortured and brutalized ,多一分 human nature and morality,多一分 scientific and technological progress of the human social harmony and security, is the pursuit of happiness and good fortune rather than disturbing the peace, let us put aside all kinds of hidden whitewash Peace, to face there is indeed a flood of long-range mind control of electronic technology to human suffering.

8. You have the Shito some of the world just scientists, psychologists, Nobel laureates, celebrities all sectors of the community's views, as well as the number of government officials,'s supporters, will they consider it feasible to support ? , That would absolutely support the people of the world, countries and people from various circles also less subject to monitoring the threat of it. Reading the abuse of technology is certainly regardless of the crowd, regardless of status, but also for the triad forces, terrorists and other elements surging appropriation and would be against the citizens, the only legislation to prohibit the use of the citizens A prerequisite before it can curb the spread. All countries should ban the national coordination and the use of the citizens of the world, countries conducted an internal inspection, whether the persecution of its own citizens is available to citizens of the world agree that whether or not human rights, torture do not abuse it, this is your view? ?

9. Do you call for the brain-controlled technology, directed-energy technology as access to international criminal law provisions to target it, from development to the world on a wide range of criminal use of these technologies, that is, legislation should be broken legislation, the world is the key to it is not chaos Russia has first legislation, only that this technology will spread into the community and caused panic, because the human body stresses the right to life and right to survive the loss of at the same time, not to mention the basic rights of other physical limitations and the loss of it / This is your diagnosis ? ? There are victims, there is more of the organizations and groups bent on access to such technologies against all people, this is inevitable. The people of the world will not move and co? ? Your action is for the peaceful coexistence of mankind, for mankind a better planet for the inherent humanity have been reasonable for the world will agree with efforts to comply with the moral, not destroyed, people play down the harm and anti-Baptist against the terrible Vicious cycle, ah, you cheered for the citizens of the world ah.

Chinese people is in the spirit of these electronic remote control technology (electromagnetic brain control technology) against the people in the world day after day for the appeal ah.

Thank you and Best Regards! BaiBing

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Sincerely
ahzsp2612

8. NAME: MIWA ARAI 新井美和

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: m.aqua@sky.plala.or.jp, redwindow7x7@yahoo.co.jp, m.aqualily@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/5/13

I will sent the mail to see of this site.

“This letter is to ask for your help for the many victims who are being attacked with Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons“

May 10, 2013 by Lissakrhumanelife

<http://lissakr11humane.com/2013/05/10/this-letter-is-to-ask-for-your-help-for-the-many-victims-who-are-being-attacked-with-psychotronic-or-mind-control-electronic-directed-energy-neurological-non-lethal-weapons/>

I'm a Japanese living in Tokyo. I am the victim of Organized Gang Stalking, Crimes of Electronic Harassment and Mind Control.

Damage is increased from 2009, and I encounter terrible damage various in voice transmission, body aches, skin disease by electromagnetic waves from October 2011.

In Japan, I prepared flyers of electromagnetic waves crime and participate in demonstrations.

I recently started a blog - <http://braincontrolhedge.wordpress.com/>

I would appreciate it very much if you could reply as soon as you can.

Thank you very much.

Best Regards,

We demand legislate of organized stalking and abuse of many victims who are being attacked with Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapon.

Electromagnetic waves crime with damage caused by invisible medium, it is assumed that people can not recognize the many damage.

Recently, accident of physical condition serious to the extent that leads to rapid death and an increase in disease of unknown cause, the occurrence of the disease has increased suddenly. Also evident in the comments of the press and journalists from these fact around the world, I can be considered as factors other than food pollution as part of the damage caused by Psychotronic and Electromagnetic Weapon crime. I consider potentially many victims for there is no awareness of the many persons.

Be ignore the crimes committed by electromagnetic waves, to all life on earth, To face up to the reality that there is a serious risk that threaten the survival over a long time, We should change the consciousness in order reconsider. For the crime of these various, with investigative powers of national politics should use, consider that all over the world for electromagnetic waves crime should be an investigation.

Currently, it will not be accepted complained to public institutions and police.

Victim of this crime are environment and social career on the job is destroyed in the workplace, or forced to suicide economic problems not only be destroyed, or while being induced illness or accident by the electromagnetic wave crime, Respect for fundamental human rights even denied, human rights violations are carried out as for granted, bad continue to rampant despicable crime will acquiesce in huge evil.

Please help stopping crime of torture for innocent people in over the world.

It has been going on for too long.

I consider to should be these crimes crack down immediately, and furthermore on the clarify policy making Laws and regulations, an International Investigation. We hope legislate as early as possible, the eradication of this crime.

My Experiences and Symptoms,

I have encountered in crime of organized Stalking and Electronic Harassment, abuse of Electromagnetic waves and ultrasonic waves. These are began in the previous workplace. I actualized gradually for damage from 2009, damage caused by electromagnetic and ultrasonic waves start to continue in 2011, I have encountered various damage still.

Previous Workplace Company: BNP Paribas Investment Partners Japan Ltd

(Merger Formerly: CommerzInternational Capital Management (Japan) Ltd)

The background of harassment of the workplace is human rights violations and crimes beyond harassment various performed at the same time more than one moral in the workplace is lost and not be recognized as a crime.

Ostensibly spread propaganda for an excellent company, vicious companies that are involved in organized crime behind the scenes like this there are many human rights violations the around the world.

My damage of organized stalking is repeated private house-breaking, innuendo and stalking action, spreading bad reputation by unspecified number. Individuals every in life scene the monitoring by unspecified number, furthermore spreading bad reputation was destroy my life. Part of the crime to exploit the electromagnetic and ultrasonic wave is called the "Electronic harassment". It is possible that electromagnetic waves and ultrasonic waves, to cause disease and pain in various the human body.

For example of damage concrete by electromagnetic waves and ultrasonic waves,

- *Lose potential capacity (brain power) and energy vitality

- *Reading thoughts remotely

- *Pain of (including internal organs) body and head for continuous shock

- *Beatings and tightening of the head, the dyspnea by tightening pressure on the neck and diaphragm

- *Disease of the skin (Burned of a sudden, gash, mass breakouts of sudden

- *Itching and inflammation, stab Sharp pain)

- *Pain and numbness of teeth is continued

- *Gingivitis that occurs in a short period of sudden

- *Morphism high heat to the body and head

- *Control of brain activity, mind control, hormone control

- *Voice into the brain

When these damages is terrible, I can't move the head and body.

In addition, abnormal operation of the mobile phone and electrical appliances, network failure at the PC will occur frequently.

I had worsened the physical condition at the damage according of several electromagnetic waves, cyst disease was occurred in the ovaries by the electromagnetic wave in the abdomen. Feeling the danger of life in the case of the worst, was inhibited the everyday life, It has daily life to stand the pain and suffering.

Further, by Dr.Seiko Kato and colleagues of Juntendo University Hospital in Japan, Ovarian cysts was Although has been misdiagnosed as there is a possibility of ovarian cancer, This misdiagnosis is also due to Organizational stalker.

In Workplace Company, among the employees who were working together with me, 3 people in during 2.3 years, has a traffic accident and died of illness. Clearly from the fact that I have suffered this much damage, these are thought to homicide by companies.

If I died within a few years for some illness as accident in sudden death, it is due to this crime.

The damage of my work companies are going to pay compensation indirectly through counsel in gang-related groups as "Soka Gakkai" ("Soka Gakkai" has been designated as a cult organization in France in December 1995) sect organization of external service companies at the same time to the harassment in workplace and by electromagnetic waves crime and organized Stalking, companies will abuse employees. It has connection external religious groups for request of employer, and restructuring program (Counter Intelligence Program). In other cases, employees of each other will kill each other, Hunt down mentally employees who do not like, the problem of harassment in the workplace, such as this has developed into a criminal offense as abuse.

In April 2013, dismissal regulations of Japan more stringent than the US and Europe, the government had a policy debate to the deregulations. The restructuring program using the external agent, there is a recognition that part of it was wrong, it is not to lay off employees there is no ability in practice.

Those are used in order to oust from his or her position of adverse existence for trying to expose the reality of illegal situation of companies. Organized a huge evil to exploit electromagnetic waves that affect human life that is beyond the harassment and vicious harassment psychological various over a long period of time, continue to give the serious damage various conjunction with human rights violations It is a crime.

The company using the "Soka Gakkai" religious cult of external, has monitoring at all times and all places in 365days of the day 24 hours, it is various heinous crime much more than harassment. And profits of companies that are doing these crimes is flowing to indirectly Black Money as funds of anti-social activities. Law firm of the

company's agent has proposed to the service scheme, such as organized stalking and monitoring of employees using the Secret Service. And, through the fees to lawyers to arrange actually, Black Money funds flows to the front companies of religious organizations. Such a scheme was evidently in the illegal human rights court case within famous the illegal acts of Olympus court case in Japan.

The inception of my damage, Direct Perpetrators is former CEO "Hitoshi Yamamoto", former employee "Takashi Yusa", employees "Takanori Mochizuki", "Yukiko Imamura", "Ken Katayama", "Hiroshi Suwabe", "Keiko Takahashi", "Saeko Iriyama", Anderson Mori & Tomotsune "Kazutoshi Kakuyama" and others involved in religious groups and external "Soka Gakkai" in an organized manner, I have encountered repeatedly the Organized Stalking at the same time as electromagnetic waves crime from them. Of course, I had received severe harassment various power harassment and harassment, stalking conduct, obstruction of business, such as slander from them at workplace. Employees who are involved in the "Soka Gakkai" also, they are request directly.

I have setting a surveillance camera at home, however, has been blocked a surveillance camera by external control in January 20th 2013, It happened House-breaking and entering, daily necessities watch is stolen, I filed an offense report to the police. Theft of personal items, Damage to the furniture, Such as contamination of the food, Damage caused by house-breaking and entering (gaslighting) is enormous damage.

Taken up in the court of human rights violations "Olympus" of Japan, has been reported in the media of some of Japan, organized crime and human loss like this is a huge evil crime despicable actually present.

Black the modus operandi of Woman Lawyer is revealed by "Olympus" defeated

CYZO 11. September 2011 http://www.cyzo.com/2011/09/post_8463.html

Trick to let you stop the employees "gas lighting" black company

J-Cast 20. January 2012 16:00 <http://www.j-cast.com/kaisha/2012/01/20119421.html>

Technique to irradiate the body toward the individuals identified the electromagnetic waves, to send the modulation frequency or frequencies by tracking in a wireless remote, electrical signals of the human body varies continuously by neuronal activity and DNA of the individual, and reads the senses and thought and resonates with the body at the same time in acquisition, patent technology for the remote control of consciousness and body has been put to practical use, electronic technology such has been exploited in the crime electromagnetic waves.

These techniques are used for have a biological signals plants and animals, not only humans, such as weather manipulation of HAARP that can be controlled by electromagnetic waves of course, also the mass subversive activity has cover on all over the earth.

Global Famous Scientist Dr. Nick Begich is described in the Publications "Angels Don't Play This HAARP", that HAARP is not only military technology and weather manipulation, psychological human can also be control, 1999 it is recognized by the European Parliament.

In addition to control of the body or mind with electromagnetic waves, from remote all life on earth activity to the subject in Publications "Controlling the Human Mind", a specific attack to the extent that deadly at will long-term, whether for a short time are written that electronic technology can have been developed in various countries around the world already.

Dr. Barrie Trower former UK intelligence agents was said, The Government is irradiated to the body from remote tracking at microwaves for harassment and killing field and human experimentation, that causes damage to the DNA, brain diseases and cancer occurs, electronic technology have a negative impact on the body is being exploited, with a warning about the health damage to the body of the electromagnetic field and the use of microwaves, such as Wi-Fi which spread in around the world wide.

Dr. Barrie Trower: Dangers and Lethality of Microwave Technology (2010) <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iLWRdkxKXiw>

Dr. Barrie Trower is opened UK government secret some documents,

The United States and Canada and some the government scientists, medical scientists, companies, public authority (police) was human experimentation Project by electromagnetic waves (radio system of Motorola) TETRA in the 80s since the 1950s.

In addition, Dr. Rauni-Leena Luukanen-Kilde live in Norway (scientist based Department of Health Secretary of Lapland, is a doctor) was appealed to the general public, Canada and Europe and the United States are killing and mind control by various electromagnetic waves from the early 1900s.

The Illuminati's Secret Mind Control Operations- Dr. Rauni-Leena Luukanen-Kilde

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2oacK1pxIw4>

Dr. Kirude is similarly, Stolen documents in large quantities 300 over times house-breaking and traffic accident, also attack of electromagnetic waves, she was encounter gas lighting damage.

For negative impact of electromagnetic waves has on the human body, some news has been in the public institutions.

WHO has announced that there is carcinogenic to electric waves emitted from mobile phone in May 2011. According to a new report of "BioInitiative Working Group 2012", pointed out that the evidence of risk to health from (radiation of radio frequency band) wireless technology and electromagnetic field is rapidly increasing in 2007 after, and Internet It was reported that there is a possibility that the laptop and a wireless connection also damage sperm DNA.

To the victim by the crime to exploit the electromagnetic wave, President of the USA Advisory Committee was established as a life ethical issues in 2011 in the United States, Michigan, Maine, in Massachusetts, some regulations already it has been, laws against mind control weapons will have been made in Russia.

It is reported in the some media already the United States, China, Colombia.

In addition, won the lawsuit case of crimes committed Electronic Harassment in United States.

Writer Higashino Keigo original story "Galileo Series" at Fuji TV drama was aired on 4/29 in Japan, There are Frey effect of microwave auditory effect as part of the electromagnetic wave crime was aired (sound heard by human emitted in the interaction of the head to be illuminated by the pulse waveform was adjusted to sound wave).

Public institutions, gangsters and religious groups, and companies are doing the perpetrators of electromagnetic waves crime and human harassment organizational basis, has become a hotbed of crime various related, they have led to important social problems. Also in Japan, security patrol in the region has increased in each city to be established in the national budget has also been exploited to this crime as a means of surveillance of citizens. In addition, reported already by Internet news in Japan. "Regional Security patrol is exist for a specific person overkill tailing Surveillance" But crime case of Japan, may be special. It is because most cases of crime, "Soka Gakkai" in permanent ethnic Korean residents of Japan are doing the perpetrators by implementation unit. And, Most likely, It is the media controlled by the "Soka Gakkai". It has not been reported in the all public media, Soka Gakkai had been involved in Sarin gas attack on the Tokyo subway (Aum Shinrikyo incidents) that occurred in Japan.

In the previous workplace company, Technology Crime and Organized stalking Crimes for inhuman human rights violations of the past, I went a whistleblower to company compliance top. However, the investigative had been aborted by the intention of the organization at the regional compliance division. Also, be forced to have a medical examination unilaterally force on industrial physicians of company, doctor was reported to the company of my mental state is abnormal intentionally diagnose (misdiagnosis) the industrial physician. Incidentally, I have the medical certificate that I'm healthy mentally (Not mentally diseased) by the psychodiagnosis medical of Japanese famous doctor. It is a terrible human rights violations and inhuman Crimes of organizational.

In Japan, harassment that exploit the industrial physician of the company, restructuring program has been reported in the part of media. But companies doing behind the scenes commit terrible inhuman many crimes still by no moral many wicked persons.

This inhumanity crime until worldwide recognized and make legal controls, we will continue to appeal to a huge evil crime again and again without giving up.

16/7/13

LETTER TO THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT and THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE

TO SECRETARY GENERAL THORBJØRN JAGLAND AND THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE

Mr M.P. Dillon

**Head of the Information & Evidence Unit
Office of the Prosecutor, ICC**

Dear Mr. Dillon

Please help for the many victims who are being attacked with Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

Please read attached under sentence, My Experiences and Symptoms.

The existence of the electromagnetic mind control technology is confirmed in the Conclusion of the Committee on Security of the Russian State Duma.

In November 2000 the Committee on Security of the Russian State Duma stated that means enabling remote control of human nervous system or health impairment are available to many modern governments.

In the USA, at present several hundred people complaining of the remote manipulation of their nervous system are preparing a class action lawsuit against the FBI, Department of Defense and other agencies, requesting them to release files pertaining to their persons, detect the harmful radiations aimed at their bodies and sources of those radiations.

As long ago as 1994 in Montreux, Switzerland the International Committee of the Red Cross - ICRC raised the issue of Psychotronic or Directed-Energy weapons, also at the Geneva Forum in 2002, and also in 2009 at the 5th European Symposium on Non-Lethal Weapons and at the European Conference.

In January 1999, the European Parliament passed a resolution where it calls “for an international convention introducing a global ban on all development and deployment of weapons which might enable any form of manipulation of human beings. It is our conviction that this ban cannot be implemented without the global pressure of the informed general public on the governments. Our major objective is to get across to the general public the real threat which these weapons represent for human rights and democracy and to apply pressure on the governments and parliaments around the world to enact legislature which would prohibit the use of these devices to both government and private organisations as well as individuals.” (Plenary sessions/Europarlament, 1999)

In October 2001, Congressman Dennis J. Kucinich introduced a bill to the House of Representatives which, it was hoped would be extremely important in the fight to expose and stop psycho-electronic mind control experimentation on involuntary, non-consensual citizens.

The Bill was referred to the Committee on Science, and in addition to the Committee on Armed Services and International Relations. In the original bill a ban was sought on ‘exotic weapons’ including electronic, psychotronic or information weapons, chemtrails, particle beams, plasmas, electromagnetic radiation, extremely low frequency (ELF) or ultra low frequency (ULF) energy radiation, or mind control technologies. Despite the inclusion of a prohibition of the basing of weapons in space, and the use of weapons to destroy objects or damage objects in space, there is no mention in the revised bill of any of the aforementioned mind-invasive weaponry, nor of the use of satellite or radar or other energy based technology for deploying or developing technology designed for deployment against the minds of human beings. (Space Preservation Act, 2002)

After that in 2004, Michigan, Maine, Massachusetts in US, It has been some electronic device regulations already. And in 2001, laws against mind control weapons will have been made in Russia.

Please be assured that for years these weapons have been used to terribly torture and abuse victims all over the world.

We demand legislate of organized stalking and abuse of many victims who are being attacked with Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapon.

Electromagnetic waves crime with damage caused by invisible medium, it is assumed that people can not recognize the many damage.

Recently, accident of physical condition serious to the extent that leads to rapid death and an increase in disease of unknown cause, the occurrence of the disease has increased suddenly.

Also evident in the comments of the press and journalists from these fact around the world, I can be considered as factors other than food pollution as part of the damage caused by Psychotronic and Electromagnetic Weapon crime.

I consider potentially many victims for there is no awareness of the many persons.

Be ignore the crimes committed by electromagnetic waves, to all life on earth,

To face up to the reality that there is a serious risk that threaten the survival over a long time,

We should change the consciousness in order reconsider.

For the crime of these various, with investigative powers of national politics should use, consider that all over the world for electromagnetic waves crime should be an investigation.

Currently, it will not be accepted complained to public institutions and police.

Victim of this crime are environment and social career on the job is destroyed in the workplace, or forced to suicide economic problems not only be destroyed, or while being induced illness or accident by the electromagnetic wave crime, Respect for fundamental human rights even denied, human rights violations are carried out as for granted, bad continue to rampant despicable crime will acquiesce in huge evil.

Please help stopping crime of torture for innocent people in over the world.

It has been going on for too long.

I consider to should be these crimes crack down immediately, and furthermore on the clarify policy making Laws and regulations, an International Investigation.

We hope legislate as early as possible, the eradication of this crime.

My Experiences and Symptoms,

I have encountered in crime of organized Stalking and Electronic Harassment, abuse of Electromagnetic waves and ultrasonic waves. These are began in the previous workplace.

I actualized gradually for damage from 2009, damage caused by electromagnetic and ultrasonic waves start to continue in 2011, I have encountered various damage still.

Previous Workplace Company: BNP Paribas Investment Partners Japan Ltd

(Merger Formerly: CommerzInternational Capital Management (Japan) Ltd)

The background of harassment of the workplace is human rights violations and crimes beyond harassment various performed at the same time more than one moral in the workplace is lost and not be recognized as a crime.

Ostensibly spread propaganda for an excellent company, vicious companies that are involved in organized crime behind the scenes like this there are many human rights violations the around the world.

My damage of organized stalking is repeated private house-breaking, innuendo and stalking action, spreading bad reputation by unspecified number.

Individuals every in life scene the monitoring by unspecified number, furthermore spreading bad reputation was destroy my life.

Part of the crime to exploit the electromagnetic and ultrasonic wave is called the "Electronic harassment".

It is possible that electromagnetic waves and ultrasonic waves, to cause disease and pain in various the human body.

For example of damage concrete by electromagnetic waves and ultrasonic waves,

*Lose potential capacity (brain power) and energy vitality

*Reading thoughts remotely

*Pain of (including internal organs) body and head for continuous shock

*Beatings and tightening of the head, the dyspnea by tightening pressure on the neck and diaphragm

- *Disease of the skin (Burned of a sudden, gash, mass breakouts of sudden
- *Itching and inflammation, stab Sharp pain)
- *Pain and numbness of teeth is continued
- *Gingivitis that occurs in a short period of sudden
- *Morphism high heat to the body and head
- *Control of brain activity, mind control, hormone control
- *Voice into the brain

When these damages is terrible, I can't move the head and body.

In addition, abnormal operation of the mobile phone and electrical appliances, network failure at the PC will occur frequently.

I had worsened the physical condition at the damage according of several electromagnetic waves, cyst disease was occurred in the ovaries by the electromagnetic wave in the abdomen.

Feeling the danger of life in the case of the worst, was inhibited the everyday life, It has daily life to stand the pain and suffering.

Further, by Dr.Seiko Kato and colleagues of Juntendo University Hospital in Japan, Ovarian cysts was Although has been misdiagnosed as there is a possibility of ovarian cancer, This misdiagnosis is also due to Organizational stalker.

In Workplace Company, among the employees who were working together with me, 3 people in during 2.3 years, has a traffic accident and died of illness. Clearly from the fact that I have suffered this much damage, these are thought to homicide by companies.

If I died within a few years for some illness as accident in sudden death, it is due to this crime.

The damage of my work companies are going to pay compensation indirectly through counsel in gang-related groups as "Soka Gakkai" ("Soka Gakkai" has been designated as a cult organization in France in December 1995) sect organization of external service companies at the same time to the harassment in workplace and by electromagnetic waves crime and organized Stalking, companies will abuse employees.

It has connection external religious groups for request of employer, and restructuring program (Counter Intelligence Program).

In other cases, employees of each other will kill each other, Hunt down mentally employees who do not like, the problem of harassment in the workplace, such as this has developed into a criminal offense as abuse.

In April 2013, dismissal regulations of Japan more stringent than the US and Europe, the government had a policy debate to the deregulations.

The restructuring program using the external agent, there is a recognition that part of it was wrong, it is not to lay off employees there is no ability in practice.

Those are used in order to oust from his or her position of adverse existence for trying to expose the reality of illegal situation of companies.

Organized a huge evil to exploit electromagnetic waves that affect human life that is beyond the harassment and vicious harassment psychological various over a long period of time, continue to give the serious damage various conjunction with human rights violations It is a crime.

The company using the "Soka Gakkai" religious cult of external, has monitoring at all times and all places in 365days of the day 24 hours, it is various heinous crime much more than harassment.

And profits of companies that are doing these crimes is flowing to indirectly Black Money as funds of anti-social activities. Law firm of the company's agent has proposed to the service scheme, such as organized stalking and monitoring of employees using the Secret Service. And, through the fees to lawyers to arrange actually, Black

Money funds flows to the front companies of religious organizations.

Such a scheme was evidently in the illegal human rights court case within famous the illegal acts of Olympus court case in Japan.

The inception of my damage, Direct Perpetrators is former CEO "Hitoshi Yamamoto", former employee "Takashi Yusa", employees "Takanori Mochizuki", "Yukiko Imamura", "Ken Katayama", "Hiroshi Suwabe", "Keiko Takahashi", "Saeko Iriyama", Anderson Mori & Tomotsune "Kazutoshi Kakuyama" and others involved in religious groups and external "Soka Gakkai" in an organized manner, I have encountered repeatedly the Organized Stalking at the same time as electromagnetic waves crime from them.

Of course, I had received severe harassment various power harassment and harassment, stalking conduct, obstruction of business, such as slander from them at workplace.

Employees who are involved in the "Soka Gakkai" also, they are request directly.

I have setting a surveillance camera at home, however, has been blocked a surveillance camera by external control in January 20th 2013, It happened House-breaking and entering, daily necessities watch is stolen, I filed an offense report to the police.

Theft of personal items, Damage to the furniture, Such as contamination of the food, Damage caused by house-breaking and entering (gaslighting) is enormous damage.

Taken up in the court of human rights violations "Olympus" of Japan, has been reported in the media of some of Japan, organized crime and human loss like this is a huge evil crime despicable actually present.

Black the modus operandi of Woman Lawyer is revealed by "Olympus" defeated

CYZO 11. September 2011 http://www.cyzo.com/2011/09/post_8463.html

Trick to let you stop the employees "gas lighting" black company

J-Cast 20. January 2012 16:00 <http://www.j-cast.com/kaisha/2012/01/20119421.html>

Technique to irradiate the body toward the individuals identified the electromagnetic waves, to send the modulation frequency or frequencies by tracking in a wireless remote, electrical signals of the human body varies continuously by neuronal activity and DNA of the individual, and reads the senses and thought and resonates with the body at the same time in acquisition, patent technology for the remote control of consciousness and body has been put to practical use, electronic technology such has been exploited in the crime electromagnetic waves.

These techniques are used for have a biological signals plants and animals, not only humans, such as weather manipulation of HAARP that can be controlled by electromagnetic waves of course, also the mass subversive activity has cover on all over the earth.

Global Famous Scientist Dr. Nick Begich is described in the Publications "Angels Don't Play This HAARP", that HAARP is not only military technology and weather manipulation, psychological human can also be control, 1999 it is recognized by the European Parliament.

In addition to control of the body or mind with electromagnetic waves, from remote all life on earth activity to the subject in Publications "Controlling the Human Mind", a specific attack to the extent that deadly at will long-term, whether for a short time are written that electronic technology can have been developed in various countries around the world already.

Dr. Barrie Trower former UK intelligence agents was said, The Government is irradiated to the body from remote tracking at microwaves for harassment and killing field and human experimentation, that causes damage to the DNA, brain diseases and cancer occurs, electronic technology have a negative impact on the body is being exploited, with a warning about the health damage to the body of the electromagnetic field and the use of microwaves, such as Wi-Fi which spread in around the world wide.

Dr. Barrie Trower: Dangers and Lethality of Microwave Technology (2010) <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iLWRdkxKXiw>

Dr. Barrie Trower is opened UK government secret some documents,

The United States and Canada and some the government scientists, medical scientists, companies, public authority (police) was human experimentation Project by electromagnetic waves (radio system of Motorola) TETRA in the 80s since the 1950s.

In addition, Dr. Rauni-Leena Luukanen-Kilde live in Norway (scientist based Department of Health Secretary of Lapland, is a doctor) was appealed to the general public, Canada and Europe and the United States are killing and mind control by various electromagnetic waves from the early 1900s.

The Illuminati's Secret Mind Control Operations- Dr. Rauni-Leena Luukanen-Kilde

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2oacK1pxIw4>

Dr. Kirude is similarly, Stolen documents in large quantities 300 over times house-breaking and traffic accident, also attack of electromagnetic waves, she was encounter gas lighting damage.

For negative impact of electromagnetic waves has on the human body, some news has been in the public institutions.

WHO has announced that there is carcinogenic to electric waves emitted from mobile phone in May 2011.

According to a new report of "BioInitiative Working Group 2012", pointed out that the evidence of risk to health from (radiation of radio frequency band) wireless technology and electromagnetic field is rapidly increasing in 2007 after, and Internet It was reported that there is a possibility that the laptop and a wireless connection also damage sperm DNA.

To the victim by the crime to exploit the electromagnetic wave, President of the USA Advisory Committee was established as a life ethical issues in 2011 in the United States, Michigan, Maine, in Massachusetts, some regulations already it has been, laws against mind control weapons will have been made in Russia.

It is reported in the some media already the United States, China, Colombia.

In addition, won the lawsuit case of crimes committed Electronic Harassment in United States.

Writer Higashino Keigo original story "Galileo Series" at Fuji TV drama was aired on 4/29 in Japan,

There are Frey effect of microwave auditory effect as part of the electromagnetic wave crime was aired (sound heard by human emitted in the interaction of the head to be illuminated by the pulse waveform was adjusted to sound wave).

Public institutions, gangsters and religious groups, and companies are doing the perpetrators of electromagnetic waves crime and human harassment organizational basis, has become a hotbed of crime various related, they have led to important social problems.

Also in Japan, security patrol in the region has increased in each city to be established in the national budget has also been exploited to this crime as a means of surveillance of citizens.

In addition, reported already by Internet news in Japan. "Regional Security patrol is exist for a specific person overkill tailing Surveillance"

But crime case of Japan, may be special. It is because most cases of crime, "Soka Gakkai" in permanent ethnic Korean residents of Japan are doing the perpetrators by implementation unit .

And, Most likely, It is the media controlled by the "Soka Gakkai ". It has not been reported in the all public media, Soka Gakkai had been involved in Sarin gas attack on the Tokyo subway (Aum Shinrikyo incidents) that occurred in Japan.

In the previous workplace company, Technology Crime and Organized stalking Crimes for inhuman human rights violations of the past, I went a whistleblower to company compliance top.

However, the investigative had been aborted by the intention of the organization at the regional compliance division.

Also, be forced to have a medical examination unilaterally force on industrial physicians of company, doctor was reported to the company of my mental state is abnormal intentionally diagnose (misdiagnosis) the industrial physician.

Incidentally, I have the medical certificate that I'm healthy mentally (Not mentally diseased) by the psychodiagnosis medical of Japanese famous doctor.

It is a terrible human rights violations and inhuman Crimes of organizational.

In Japan, harassment that exploit the industrial physician of the company, restructuring program has been reported in the part of media.

But companies doing behind the scenes commit terrible inhuman many crimes still by no moral many wicked persons.

This inhumanity crime until worldwide recognized and make legal controls, we will continue to appeal to a huge evil crime again and again without giving up.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Miwa Arai 新井美和

mail: 1011-10-22-4 Honmachi Shibuya-ku Tokyo Japan 1510071

TEL: 81-90-2410-8100 FAX: 81- 3-6779-5635

WEB: <http://braincontrolhedge.wordpress.com/>

9. NAME: BAIBING (aka 2010lf)

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: 2010lf@sina.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a Chinese citizen, I support you and arduous efforts, for your potential danger to the world peace. You must have the support of the world scientific community, the world's leading scholars of understanding is for all people and all government awareness . them is the spirit of electronic control technology enabling containment forces. you will have to present their victimization.

I support the global campaign "to stop manipulation of remote control of the body and brain (mental control) weapons on civilians of abuse." I was an electronic harassment / brain control of organized tracking of the victims. You should now have with the various international organizations the range, if this technology installed in the satellite, it will be weapons in space technology, the whole world will be engulfed it.

You should promote the legislation, due to constraints of civilization, reasonable seized, so that the world trust between countries, the world is bright. Humanity is better.

16/3/08

Hello! Letter received. Thank you for the information provided. So that we can have a new understanding, formal efforts. Hoping that there will be a reasonable and legitimate solution, we will join with you in the world and against the technology efforts. these technologies will be in a civilized society into legal constraints. you doing in the community of human civilization is the rule of law \ humanity \ moral \ humanitarian \ justice \ freedom \ progress to a new height and efforts.

So that they appeal. You are "remote control to stop the body and brain control (control of) weapons on civilians cause of the abuse, the victims have to find the right way. Actually, the technology is already swamped with persecution, the world also have enormous repercussions, but some major countries did not responsible, and Russia

did not learn of this technology into the scope of the law, which is to be human world to ask for is the people of the world have the same perspective. worldwide, including the United States There are also many domestic signatures, especially the United States, the victim, a representative of thousands of people have signed the unanimous request to stop the use of the citizens of the world a common voice, I think why not organize foreign victims, and to the United States Some European President and the Prime Minister is campaigning for the candidates and their political parties to the letter, this demand as part of the campaign platform, when he was in office by the people to force the elimination of such intimidation. "spirit of nuclear weapons" against the citizens, establish domestic legislation and urge the United Nations before the gaze of the development of relevant agreements, conventions, and the victims are the citizens of attention survey solution, which is supported by all peoples things, but also their own people unanimously supported matter, but also won the support of the national government, which is Each candidate speaking, no doubt after being elected by diplomatic half the success. countries in the world will support the people. also reflects the world is a messenger of peace. you say it is our view point. our country is no exception in the strongly struggle. for a better future.

20/3/08

Dear victims:

With a dream, with a world. Human Living Environment is the world's citizens. Remote electronic technology and thinking feelings known directed energy weapons are quietly ran to us hit. As the aggrieved person, reasonable and inner motivation arouse the citizens of the world for peace efforts.

We read your purpose, I mentioned some suggestions, I wonder if feasible?

1. Like how to expand public awareness of the problem. Scholarships need to move several Nobel laureates wrote, mailing letters to write. Ask them to define technology and civic morality and social disaster, technology and human rights, technology and social environment, technology, and people-to-people relationship between the range, technology, and civilization, technology, and human dignity; drawn in the social reality of this of the human brain electronic perception technology on the citizen is thinking survival impasse. terrorist technology is a social, legal forms necessary to determine the absolute ban on the use of citizens, which is a terrorism techniques.
2. Convergence of this technology with satellite weapons in space it is. Become a serious danger of world peace. Hope that the world famous universities and their scientists to the scientific, moral, peaceful existence to human point of view, to the study (in fact, very mature, in the abuse) on human society should not jeopardize the kind of moral law, not by some evil forces of abuse, endangering the world-ping.
3. Urged by the European Union in the United Nations human rights organizations, the establishment of such technical reading of directed energy weapons and weapons is a weapon of war, it is necessary to enact laws in the United Nations, Russia was first enacted in 1999. Their country is a peace-loving.
4. In the world, in the famous universities in a great debate, the spirit of electronic control technology of dual-bladed. Conducted before the gaze of awareness and media coverage. Universities in the world debate. Technology and can be announced exist. States to enact laws to protect citizens. world is unsafe.
6. States and scholars issued a statement can be recommended, as well as for their own protection. Urge States Government attaches importance to the Legislative Council.
7. We can the company deserves a special radio and television reporting, we are writing to comment on their report our victimization, one day, they introduced two years time to complete it. Series of newspapers can report. Tell each of us a story of the victims. do not know success?
8. You brought into full play and write control of the spirit of struggle songs, the best can overwhelm the world, is also a kind of propaganda in every household, the world is encouraged by the survival of the victims and the spirit of struggle.
9. Countries-is important, they must have the support, in particular the EU headquarters easier. To the voters wide publicity to candidates promised if elected to the Legislative Council as the goal of the United Nations. As the world's peace envoy .

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

BAIBING (aka 2010lf)

10. NAME: PAUL BAIRD

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: p.baird@surveillanceissues.com, paulb@crowtherblayne.com.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

PAUL BAIRD's TESTIMONY

Background

In 1991 I wrote a political satire entitled "In the Year 2252" (P. Barber, pseudonym). Copies were circulated prematurely by a Chicago literary agent. As a result, many publishers, editors and writers accessed copies.

Before a second draft was prepared it was clear covert censorship would prevent any possibility of publication... I was already under 24 hour a day surveillance and was fielding feedback from corrupt sections of the entertainment industry; especially the media.

The reasons for their objections are many. The book was critical of many things which criminals in high places use to get what they want (and control others). Corruption, drugs, war, media deception, and all manner of immorality were openly attacked in the novel. I also lobbied on privacy laws. The personal repercussions are outlined below. (What the media did is highlighted under "Feedback")

While reading this account please keep in mind the wide reaching influence of covert agencies and organised crime throughout our community. A few "well placed" people in each area can create havoc for those being silenced. Others working with these criminals are too selfish, scared or apathetic to intervene.

Also, because wealthy criminals may make false accusations I state, as fact, that not only have I never committed any wrongdoing whatsoever but I have never even contemplated any wrongdoing. I've responded to the harassment defensively but verbally, with indignation, anger and even humour but that's all. Accordingly, any misinterpreted or "altered" writings etc should be ignored.

NOTE: Examples of feedback that made me aware of the "set up" possibilities included:-

(a) Learning (from the security/P.I industries) that the word was out to "wash your hands of it" meaning not to talk to me and (b) being referred to media identities (esp. T.V presenter M.Willesee) by one P.I who did investigate. Apparently, having sold his horse racing interests, he was to be trusted.? Having little knowledge of corruption in that industry or any other (including the drug trade/media/agency connection) I was puzzled by this. In any event, being unable to see M.Willesee I tried meeting some of his colleagues (see "Meetings" Jan 97).

Who Knows?

The following people know who is involved:

John Howard (Australian Liberal Prime Minister). Three people (incl. a senior Federal Police executive and an ex agency member) informed me that the Prime Minister "is aware of" the situation but that "his hands are tied". Early in 1996 he did, in fact, ask the AFP to investigate the surveillance but they were unable to (efficiently) for "legal reasons". Although I was told it was because the matter was "politically sensitive".

NB: If the media could "tune in" so could the AFP. They couldn't help because of who is involved.

Ros Chilvers (Ex agency / private investigator) - She spoke with Paul Keating when he was Labor Prime Minister and told me he was actually part of the vendetta against me.

Warren College (Federal Cabinet Secretary's Office) - He spoke with current PM, John Howard, who said the situation was "too awkward" (for him to intervene). It's "awkward" because Federal Labor politicians, agency officials and the media ARE involved as are their counterparts in the US. It is, in fact, a criminal conspiracy of silence.

Steve Duffield (Ex Sen. Alston's office) - He knew and tried to help. Within a week he was gone and cannot be found.

Ms J. Bonner (Ex J. Howard's office) - Knew but now refuses to discuss it; even with liberal staffers.

Matt Francis (Sen. Newman's office) - Said many working in politics knew I was monitored/harassed because of the book, adding it had "opened his eyes" to realise the full extent of what actually goes on (i.e. political crimes).

Mick Roberts (Ex AFP) - On his retirement he told me that he'd always believed me totally but there was a wall of secrecy which he couldn't break through. No one would talk and it all "smells of journalists and politicians" he said.

Nelson Chad (Investigator/Ex policeman) - Channel 9 journalists (in particular Ray Martin and others working on "A Current Affair") were involved. This was even confirmed by one ACP director, Mr. G. Cubbin.

Note: Channel 9 owner, Kerry Packer is not the only media magnate who wants me silenced. No media player would want the general public becoming fully aware of the invasions of privacy and crimes which journalists and agency officials commit. Remember, I lobbied heavily on privacy laws for years with John Howard himself supporting my views, in writing.

Those harassed for helping me

ROSS SAUNDERS, ex head of religious programming at Ch 2. He confirmed all my suspicions about the media's involvement and advised me. He was forced to move because of the covert harassment he endured.

DAVID SANDERSON, B-Grade moviemaker. He called and volunteered to make a documentary on the covert, technological attacks on decent people who spoke/wrote about evil in high places. He said it sickened him... however, he and those he approached to help were frightened/blackmailed into dropping the plan completely.

HOMI BAHRAMALI - Neuroscience/psychiatry - Westmead Hospital. He was working on his own neurophone so his harassment was largely due to his own work. He now works at The Centre For The Mind (Sydney Uni) but is cautious about offering real help to victims, for obvious reasons.

SEAN EDWARDS, ex Special Branch (NSW Police) and AFP officers, Graham Cane, Mick Roberts, Jeff Sundin, Chris Woods and Mark Andrews also helped but weren't harassed.

KERRY STOKES

Various means of harassment & persecution

Blacklisting

Since mid 1991 I have been kept from full-time gainful employment. This is despite the fact I have degrees in Law and Economics and a solid working background that includes time with The Chamber of Commerce, a major bank and the Australian taxation office. "Instructions" were probably circulated by those involved in criminal activities. (One private investigator told me the word was out that everyone was to "wash their hands" of the matter. No-one would dare help.) Many obstacles stand between me and real work although I have been "allowed" simple work: telemarketing.

Overt Intimidation

I've been followed and harassed by corrupt P.I.'s and police, however they have not accosted me at any stage.

At crucial moments, crank phone calls come through to my home. Nothing is ever said. Silence... then they hang up.

My mail (esp. from the USA) is often intercepted. IF I get it then it's either opened/annotated or a reply of little consequence. eg: one letter had a drawing of a surveillance satellite monitoring me and the words "Have a nice day".

Helicopters and small planes deliberately "buzz" my home and follow (or even hover overhead) as I walk/drive. This can happen countless times on any given day or night in clear view of friends/relatives. This can be triggered

by an event (eg. Going to the mailbox), a political statement I make in private (sometimes bringing in up to three "choppers" immediately) or a time of day (e.g. when a particular Channel 9 or Channel 7 current affairs program is running).

Siren "wailing" can also be triggered in a similar manner to the aircraft harassment. Embarrassingly, these often coincide with trips to the bathroom etc. If I'm on the street, ambulances will wait on corners or stop their sirens as they approach me; often turning around (clearly going nowhere in particular).

NB: False alarms, corrupt dispatchers and bribes to pilots (for flight deviations) all help effect these forms of harassment. My enquiries revealed all of these are common practices.

Surveillance

From 1991 until this day I have been under 24 hour a day satellite audio/visual surveillance. The results have been made available to politicians and journalists. Private investigators confirmed that ex PM, P. Keating and Channel 9 "A Current Affair" personnel were actively involved, but there were many others. (Notably some Labor politicians worked for Kerry Packer's Channel 9 after retiring eg: Richardson, Hawke).

Without their knowledge, my relatives were also frequently monitored in the early '90's. Notably by late 1996 the direct media monitoring of the (agency) signals stopped as more advanced satellite systems were employed. It is suspected this may be due to the fact that the Liberal government (elected March '96) were not actively involved in the harassment so other means of attacking me were found. However I am uncertain of the precise reason.

Feedback

Countless speeches, news items, advertisements, scripts and "writings" have been peppered with my ideas/words/phrases. These came not only from the surveillance results but also the book which, though covertly "banned" by the criminals concerned, was also extensively "used" by many writers / editors; especially those working for Rupert Murdoch (eg: Harper Collins, the Telegraph etc). Not only did I find some TV executives that admitted such thefts and harassment techniques are used, but one even openly admitted his own people were partially to blame.

Much of the feedback involves subtle but constant death threats.

Many media personnel in Sydney were clearly informed of the relevant audio surveillance frequencies and were monitoring directly until late 1996. This was made most obvious by comments made by "live to air" broadcasters (TV / radio). Clearly the presenters were signalled and "fed". With the advent of neurophone harassment and brain scanning (in my case) there was a less direct (delayed or relayed) feedback...as if the media could no longer directly monitor the signals. However, the speed of feedback picked up again in later years. In any event, the feedback of thoughts can be even more oppressive than the feedback of words...Both continue to this day.

In my case, the switch (to more advanced monitoring systems) also coincided with the PM's office instructing that I would no longer receive replies to my correspondence; though the significance may be minor. For all I know I may merely have been taking the place of another politically selected experimental target; for an illegal human research programme.

Examples of feedback (by Channel 9)

1. PROMOS - eg: Kerry Packer's ACP Director, Mr Graeme Cubbin, admitted that the "I AM CHANNEL 9" promo was in fact aimed AT me. Many of the on air presenters working at 9 featured in that ad; I believe most knew what they were doing.

2. PHRASES - eg: Just before "A Current Affair" ended on Channel 9 for 1992, then presenter Jana Wendt was quoted in a magazine as saying: "I guess I'll go to my grave not being able to think past the end of my nose", a comment I made (knowing it would be overheard) just prior to that interview (not exactly a common saying). And it was not the only reference in the article. Coincidences? Imagine such coincidences happening a dozen times a day - for years - and you'll appreciate why this "parroting" is so useful to them. It's extremely oppressive.

3. DIRECT FEEDBACK - eg: On at least two memorable occasions I responded to "live" taunts by Channel 9

employees only to have the entire transmission cut completely and immediately.

4. OTHER "COINCIDENCES" - eg: ACA, Ch.9 presenter, Ray Martin, ran an item on politicians who don't answer correspondence. They suggested viewers use a company called Voterlobby. The link is that I'd just contacted the Prime Minister's chief of staff about my many (and various) unanswered letters to Mr Howard and his Cabinet AND had used Voterlobby to question MPs on the need for enforceable privacy laws. (Prior to being elected in March 1996 Mr Howard had been supportive of my views)

Also, on the day my mum received her cancer test results (Aug 04) Dr John Holts "cancer" treatments featured on Ch9's A.C.A. Subsequent items on Dr Holt coincided with treatment milestones for my mum. Cynical attacks like this test your patience and prove that those behind the harassment will stop at nothing.

Meetings (Jan 97)

Eg. 1 Mike Minehan (Ex Ch.9, ACA, UTS)

A security guard tried to prevent our appointment taking place; under instructions from an "unknown" outside caller. Similarly, Minehan was interrupted constantly by phone calls. On the last call he slammed the phone down exclaiming: "They're telling me to get out. Now!" However he had already told me that my situation was "not uncommon". He suggested I see Jana Wendt. He seemed genuinely worried.

Although it seems naïve now, at the time I thought journalists (et al) may help re the brainwave/neurophone torture. I even contacted one or two who had personally harassed me with surveillance feedback.

Eg. 2 Jana Wendt (Ex Ch.9, ACA, Ch.7 etc)

She was dismissed from Ch.7 just before our appointment so I visited her family home instead. She said her secretary would make another appointment but warned me that TV execs control things. (Messrs D. Leckie, Rice and others who moved from Ch.9 to Ch.7 were undoubtedly involved).

Eastwood police later harassed me, at the request of their "friends" at Ch.7. They refused to speak to Wendt personally. I was told not to make any appointment and was taken to a psychiatric hospital as a "warning". Before I was assessed and released (by a bemused psychiatrist who saw no reason for my being there at all) "knowledgeable" staff told me that at least six others who sought assistance from Wendt had also been sent there. "This is what you get for crossing them" said one senior nurse. (They knew yet co-operated). An FOI request indicated that Detectives Pollock and Spurr were warning me on behalf of Ch7 execs but Police Internal Affairs did nothing (esp. as TV identities were involved). I also discovered that the Police "psych" (a Dr. R. Burek) had claimed that our 3 minute discussion took 45 mins and had later tried to erase his annotation claiming I suffered from "auditory hallucinations". He had to try to remove it before I got it because I hadn't mentioned that to anyone during the incident, including him. The honest psychiatrist at the hospital who had let me go also observed this but left it to me to pursue the corrupt parties.

Since this worrying episode I have learnt much about the role of mainstream media identities from agency officials, on-air targets etc. Little wonder suppression and oppression are rife in this country (and many other western "democracies"). The media mafia has far too much power.

Eg. 3 Kerry Packer (media magnate, ACP etc)

While I waited at reception Mr Packer and his son exited the car park and took the lift; James Packer looking back at me before disappearing into the elevator. Six goons then surrounded me, the leader claiming I'd been up to Packer's 3rd floor office six times. (I wasn't even sure Packer would be there. Also, this was my only visit and I was on the ground floor). When I scoffed, asking for proof of this lie, he said "Oh just get out anyway". I did. I wasn't going to give them an excuse to set something up.

N.B. Because of these experiences no further attempts have been made to resolve this situation face to face. Employees of media magnates, Singleton, Packer and Murdoch are all involved in my situation. Some, I'm told, are also involved heavily in the drug trade (hence the mafia / C.I.A links, and the technology access). It's also worth noting that in 1990-91, when this all started, all three media bosses were staunchly behind the Australian Labor Party; the central source of the problem.

However, employees of others, like Ch 7 owner Kerry Stokes, were also clearly involved.

Comment

My own situation is known to many and some of the more bizarre/significant "coincidences" have been deliberately omitted. However, the brief illustration has hopefully served its purpose.

Like the covert agencies themselves (especially the CIA), those using surveillance results to torment innocent people are little more than modern day (electronic) Nazis. Many are prominent public figures with no fear of the law and little or no respect for others. Controlling public perception / opinion through such people is a priority for both the agencies and those whose interests they protect. Obviously only those who are "co-operative" gain prominent positions within the relevant media circles. In fact some sections of the media are responsible for gross human rights abuses including (ironically) the suppression of free speech.

Once again, freedom of the press should not grant a freedom to oppress.

NB: If a target is relatively unaffected by the media feedback or "tunes out" to all media / entertainment output (to avoid the feedback / harassment) then other, more advanced forms of harassment (like the neurophone and brain wave analysers) can take their place. This switch may also occur if the agency / criminals responsible wish to prevent direct monitoring of their frequencies by the media, Federal Police etc (for whatever reason).

Religious Persecution

Although I am of the Catholic faith, and was subtly ridiculed for that, the Catholic Church (which is closely aligned with the Australian Labor Party, which fostered the situation) has also harassed me using the results of the surveillance.

While some priests were sympathetic (one even admitting he'd heard about the "banned" book), others did as the church hierarchy instructed. The links between the church, the Labor party and overseas crime figures are well known. There may have been some "pressure" applied.

Note:

It is interesting that one of the guilty priests, an ex bikie named Kevin Lee, was chosen as a contestant on the Pentridge Jail Challenge run by A. Denton, Radio 2mmm, Nov 2001. Apparently he won. Odd coincidences like this were common in the early 90s. (I wonder who else he harassed).

Neurophone/Aural Harassment

Since September 1996, I've been receiving constant/clear threats and propaganda from an unknown agency/criminal source; probably the CIA.

This method of "torture" (which seems to be known to many political/media entities) is usually delivered courtesy of a satellite which tracks you, personally. A laser directs live talk, noise and computer-generated music at the body. It travels the nervous system as electrical impulses and registers in the brain; bypassing normal hearing mechanisms. Only the target hears it.

Prominent journalists and senior federal police say it's "not uncommon" and I know there are thousands of political victims in the USA and hundreds here.

The motives for this form of oppression seem to go beyond providing an "annoyance". The hope "seems" to be that the victim will be discredited if they react badly to the verbal taunts OR approach the wrong people for assistance. For example, media "mafia" personnel, politically naïve medicos or ignorant police could make matters worse. In the US, where the authorities refuse to concede their own government encourages such activities, the complainants are often committed.

Meanwhile, senior federal police, some political aides and human rights activists are the most supportive here. Many are honest enough to admit they know which technologies big brother agencies and criminals can access. However practical help cannot be offered.

Experimentation - Brain wave Monitoring

Also since September 1996, I've been humiliated as a target of an experimental technology (again, satellite based) which allows the magnetic field around your head to be monitored. This powerful scanning and tracking system

delivers the results to an unknown (probably US) facility with an advanced computer system capable of interpreting the brain wave patterns it receives; instantaneously.

The aural feedback then makes for a means of remote interrogation and/or psychological torture. Combined with audio/visual surveillance the overall situation is like being in an electronic POW camp. One senior AFP executive said this may continue for many years and they are powerless to stop it.

The human rights abuses I'm experiencing are considerable. However, what concerns me most is that ostensibly democratic governments can allow the development and "use" of such evil technologies to stifle free speech.

Murdered Whistleblowers

Although I never met either man Neurosurgeon/psychiatrist, Alistair Stuart and Black Mountain Tower (Canberra) chief technician, Bill Roy were both threatened, harassed then killed for trying to disclose information on high tech surveillance/harassment (Bill's area) and political psychiatry (Alistair's concern).

The extreme measures taken to stop good men who would have spoken with knowledge AND authority serves as a warning to others. It, of course, doesn't excuse the active participation of so many criminals in public life who help repress and destroy decent people merely for speaking the truth...Instead of helping, the media are the worst protagonists. They're antagonists, not allies, of the truth and those that seek it.

Conclusion

Many public figures betray us by their silence on these matters. Many politicians/journalists are actively oppressing others themselves; by stealth. And you won't read about it because the media are themselves part of the problem.

Finally, it may be worth noting the comments of a senior investigator from NASA's Inspector General's office. Having conceded the existence of the technologies mentioned in these pages AND commenting on the evil uses made of such anti-personnel weaponry he advised: "I suggest you pray".

Please contact the UN, the International Red Cross or Amnesty International to express your concerns.

I write in support of submissions made by Mr John Finch and others concerning what has come to be known as the "silent holocaust"; the abuse/murder of 10's of 1,000's of innocents worldwide courtesy of advanced (secret) weaponry.

The attached pages include my current letter and flyer on the topic (both of which are widely circulated) as well as my contact list which features the more prominent campaigners for justice on these matters. These people would be the best ones for your commission of inquiry to talk to. (Equally, I myself am available if you so wish).

N.B For the best part of 20 years I have personally researched/campaigned re these matters. Most of what I've discovered is on my website (www.surveillanceissues.com). I'm repeatedly told that it provides a good insight into the problem and so I ask you to read it.

I'm sure I don't have to emphasise how vitally important this matter is and I trust that you will give it your complete and immediate attention. Please let me know the outcome.

1/8/08

Their idea of a safe house is a "crazy house" or "the big" house. "They're" not going to help individuals or small groups of victims. This has to be solved for everyone at once or not at all. But lets not help them discredit us before that. This isn't some movie scenario here. The criminals actually control everything; the government, the media, the corporate ethos, everything. The "good people" still have the numbers but only a few of us know what's going on and they've fixed things so that we sound paranoid. In the end we'll probably lose but my advice is to keep it topical but not personal and to distance yourself as a victim rather than focus on that. You've done a GREAT job until now. Just keep at it.
God Bless. Regards, Paul

12/5/10

DEAR TORTURE AND ABUSE VICTIMS - We hope you're OK - Are you still alive? Please let us know

Well, I'm here! I know what you mean though... I often don't ever hear from victims again after the first contact... I still have > 3,000 on my files but for all I know many are dead. Anyway, thanks for any help you can give.

God Bless.

Regards, Paul

24/7/12

I'm sorry but the reply you received is a standard letter; I've received a few exactly the same over the years. AI has a high profile and therefore the criminals responsible for our dilemma ensure that they do not widen their scope to include true prisoners of conscience; ie those attacked psychologically by remote weaponry.

In short, AI know the truth but will never act. Some underlings in the organisation are very supportive but those at the top of the hierarchy, like politicians and others everywhere who want responsibility and praise with little risk, will not stick their precious necks out esp. when it means criticising the US gov't which it relies on for support. They'd rather focus on visible problems, problems that are easier to identify, where it's simpler to apportion blame and more likely to result in praise and finance for their organisation. What we are concerned about big and widespread and too difficult to face so they stick to working for physically detained and tortured people in third world countries. AI will not help...They are also, like all such organisations, infiltrated by agency goons who dissuade them from getting involved in the more important fights. A slightly better bet is the ACLU..try Barry Steinhardt, a Dir. of The Technology and Liberty Project and ask what he's doing to help.

Regards, Paul.

10/1/13

* As with any defense to high tech' surveillance or harassment, the very nature of such crimes means that those responsible will obviously know exactly when scans / investigations are being carried out and can simply switch off their equipment; meaning there'll be no proof. So while the victims may be free they'll probably be disbelieved by most and the public will be none the wiser; meaning no change to the law. Personally, I'd rather be believed but not free. What I mean is that the FBI agreement and the large scale Skynet project may ultimately be ways of making them stop, to avoid detection (and that would be more than great) but, as with MKUltra or anything else, they have the means to switch quickly to other methods. My point is how do we expose ALL of this AND stop it re-occurring? Is it enough to stop a criminal from using a knife if he just pulls out a gun instead? They're so far ahead of the game they'd have technologies we know nothing about. We need enforceable worldwide bans on ALL weapons for human manipulation. In my humble view only worldwide exposure will achieve that.

* "Dealing" out of court with the FBI is fine, for now, but the CIA, NSA, Mossad, MI6 and countless other organisations simply will not co-operate and the FBI will not (and mostly cannot) investigate them so, again, there'll be no proof. Without proof the laws and systems of investigation will not change. EG The senior surveillance expert at the AFP in Canberra AND also the senior aide to the head of the Australian defense force both told me (and were both promptly moved along for doing so) that not only are the major agencies / d.contractors responsible for all of this but that other gov't agencies cannot interfere no matter what they're up to.. (National Security covers etc). This is because they all work for the gov't of the day and it's too "politically sensitive".....meaning that no foreign gov't, whether involved or not, has got the temerity to embarrass the US gov't which is primarily responsible. This is despite the fact that defense forces could easily detect any of the signals and locate the source... (Remember that the chief US Embassy spook boasted to my face that the US gov't also monitored every MP via satellite) ...The senior AFP officer also said that even if a head of state were to try to expose this that they would be out of office the same day; that's how entrenched and all powerful are the people we're battling with. The fact is that the FBI can promise the world to avoid costly court battles and your clever strategy may buy peace for some but the FBI will prove nothing...esp. as many of them are complicit...And another technology will just be turned on another group of innocents fed to another project.

Anyway, thanks again for all your good work. I'm pleasantly surprised at how much the group has achieved. I'm guessing Mr Olssen's support has been invaluable. Again, keep at it and thanks.

Best regards,

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

PAUL BAIRD

MAIL: 7 Redgum Circuit, Glendenning 2761,

TEL: 0011 61 2 9675 4529

FAX: 0011 61 2 8838 2333

WEB: www.surveillanceissues.com

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

11. NAME: 白云 BAIYUN024

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: baiyun024@vip.qq.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

致中国“秘密机构”头头的公开信

白云 <baiyun024@vip.qq.com>

你好：我已是一个中国精神控制武器的受害者，已有 23 的历史了。在这种秘密组织的折磨下，整个人生尽付东流。现在，我们中国的一些受害者已开始一起进行反抗精神武器控制的斗争。我以上发给你的信件是我们向中国各社会团体、新闻媒体和各政府机关发送的一封公开信，其目的主要是让你能了解我们的斗争情况和斗争策略及现状。我因为受害时间较早，文化有限，不能很好地理解你来信的内容，请原谅。但是，我还是满腔热情地希望全世界一切渴望民主、自由、和平的人们，能够团结起来，向乱用精神控制武器的恐怖组织作斗争。

我们是一些长期遭受你们管辖下的“特别机构”滥用特权，秘密使用“遥控人体（大脑）技术”，对我们的肉体和精神，实施日夜骚扰折磨迫害和阴谋暗害的受害者。网络使我们相识，受害的遭遇让我们走到了一起。

为了捍卫宪法的尊严和公民基本人权，我们特此向你们写这封公开信。

谁都知道，人脑的主要功能之一是“思维”。各类“思维”的组合，构成了人的全部“思想”。这种“思想”活动，是人的一种内在生理行为，也是人正常的本能精神活动。

并且，任何人，也包括你们在内，在社会生活中，时刻都需要互相进行交流，时刻都需要对外界事物进行感知、认识、分析、判断、认同、否定等种种“思想活动”。由此可见，人脑进行“思想活动”，就犹如人需要和有权享用“空气、阳光、水”一样，是人赖以在社会中生活和生存的基本要素和条件。

而这种“思想活动”的“内容”，又时刻呈现出不确定的、游离状态的特点。因为，其随时都可能因外界情况和条件的改变，或因自身认知发生变化，而随之进行相应的变更。

比如，当二个人发生激烈冲突时，其中任何一方都可能因愤怒而产生出“要杀死对方”的“念头”。而这种“思想活动”，是随时可以发生变更的。也许愤怒者在冷静下来后会自我否定而改变初衷；也许经朋友劝说厉害后会改变想法。又如，一个男人，在看到一位漂亮、丰满、衣着外露的女性时，一瞬间极可能产生出一种冲动的“性占有念头”。而这种“思想活动”，会由于或条件限制，或自我控制，或惧于法律惩治等种种因素，而随时会自我否定变更消失。再如，当某人受到不公正对待时，一瞬间也可能产生出对现实的“强烈不满念头”。而这种“思想活动”，同样随时会或者因为自己认识的提高，或者因为别人的劝说，或者因为原有的“不公正对待”情况的消失而随之变更消失，等等。

从法律意义上说，只有当人的“言行”确有违犯法律的事实时，法律才予以惩处。而人的“思想活动”，纯属是一种合情、合理、合法的，绝对自由的个人隐私，也是人类神圣不可侵犯的最基本人权。因此，任何组织和个人都不允许用任何方式实施窃取传播和骚扰侵犯，更无权依此作为评判依据。

然而，在“文革”中，林彪、四人帮一伙大搞法西斯特务专政。他们对被秘密关押的大批干部群众，非法使用“遥控人体（精神）技术”手段，秘密窃取“思想活动”作为“犯罪依据”，并进而依此对受害者的肉体和精神实施惨无人道的秘密遥控残酷折磨迫害，致使许多干部群众无辜遭到诬陷，并以莫名其妙的一些“怪病”被阴谋暗害，或不堪忍受秘密凌辱而自杀，含冤而死。

毫无疑问，这种秘密窃取公民头脑中的“思想活动”作为“犯罪依据”，并进而依此实施秘密肉体、精神折磨迫害和阴谋暗害的罪恶“整人理论”，从法律上讲，是完全违背了“法律只对于那些在言行上确有违犯法律的事实，依法予以惩罚”的原则；从政治上讲，是公然侵犯人类本能思维权利的反人类、反人权的法西斯主义的体现；从科学上讲，是明显与人类“思想活动”时刻处在变更的不确定状态的事实格格不入的；从道德上讲，是不折不扣的窃取公民个人全部“思想隐私权”的无耻的道德罪恶。

因此，在上个世纪八十年代初，为了在全国“拨乱反正”，顺利“落实政策”，平反一切“冤、假、错案”，一位司法界资深人士专门在《人民日报》上发表文章，郑重地指出了：“在中国没有思想犯！！”这一重要的法理原则。

显然，历史已经对这种罪恶的秘密“整人理论”做出了严正的宣判！对于这样一段历史事实，毫无疑问，你们一定是记忆犹新，十分清楚的。不幸的是，你们管辖下的专门监控民众的“特别机构”，却接过林彪、四人帮一伙大搞法西斯特务专政的衣钵，秉承他们那一套非法罪恶的秘密“整人理论”，长期以来，一脉相承地对公民的“自由思想活动”进行秘密监控窃取，进而对公民实施种种非人道的、无耻的、残酷的秘密肉体、精神折磨迫害和阴谋暗害！

改革开放后，随着这种“秘密遥控人体（大脑）技术”越来越先进，随着你们管辖下的“特别机构”的“广泛基层化”；人员素质的“低下庸俗化”，这种“秘密遥控人体（大脑）技术”被更加普遍的恣意滥用，成了对遭监控的受害者实施种种“变态狂式”的无耻骚扰折磨迫害的发泄工具。

从大量揭露出来的事实表明，你们手下的“特别机构”人员，正是秉承那套罪恶的秘密“整人理论”，对许多无辜受害者的肉体和精神，实施着 24 小时不间断的、长期的、无耻的秘密遥控折磨迫害和阴谋暗害手段：

（1）侵犯公民隐私权。通过秘密窃取受害者的“思想活动”，进行广泛传播，恣意侵犯公民的全部“隐私权”。并以此对受害者进行“恐吓对话”，胁迫受害者时刻生活在毫无隐私可言的惶惶不可终日的痛苦精神状态中。使一些受害者经不起这样长期的个人隐私被时刻暴露无遗的精神恐怖折磨，有的甚至于走上了“自杀”的道路。

（2）精神骚扰。日夜制造受害者耳朵内出现：威胁恐吓、造谣诽谤、讥讽辱骂等骚扰声音，扰乱受害者的精神，使受害者无法正常思维，无法正常休息，无法正常生活、学习和工作。有的还在受害者入睡时，大量灌输种种凶杀暴力、色情淫秽、反动恐怖的画面进入受害者的大脑，施展无耻的流氓式的“钓鱼”伎俩，设下“陷阱”，诱骗、陷害受害者。

（3）肉体折磨。恣意制造受害者身体内各个部位随时出现：痛、痒、热、冷、颤抖、难受等种种肉体异常痛苦。并且，无耻地实施毫无人性的“性折磨”的手段，使受害者日夜生活在无比煎熬痛苦，生不如死的境地。甚至，还制造受害者体内出现种种“怪病绝症”；或在开车或过马路等需要注意力集中的关头，控制改变受害者的视听感知，制造事故，凶残地阴谋暗害。

（4）通过对受害者亲属的身体和精神实施各种折磨痛苦，对受害者施压，竭力增加受害者的精神负担。通过窃取受害者的“思想”，传播给其亲属、朋友、同事等，或合成制作后者的声音，将其传送给受害者，大肆制造假象、混乱，竭力挑起矛盾、冲突。进一步恶化受害者的社会生活环境，加剧和促使受害者的精神趋向崩溃。

凡此种秘密手段，其目的就是要把受害者折磨迫害成：或者“精神失常”被送进精神病院；或无法忍受残酷折磨痛苦而“自杀”身亡；或产生和公开发出“强烈愤慨不满”的偏激言行——而“授人以柄”，被“依法惩处”；或制造“绝症”，借助医生的“手术刀”，实施冠冕堂皇地“借刀杀人”阴谋暗害，或通过干扰受害者的感觉认知，制造“意外事故”。而这许多分明是货真价实的阴谋暗害，却又嫁祸于受害者自身、于“疾病”、于他人，以掩盖其秘密迫害和暗害的真相。

如此目无法纪、惨无人道地秘密侵犯公民人权，其蛇蝎之心，又何其毒也！

毋庸置疑，在一个“依法治国”的国家里；在建设“以人为本”的和谐社会中；在“人权”已明确载入中国宪法的今天，这种滥用“特权”，肆无忌惮地遥控侵犯公民人体（大脑）的秘密行为，更是地地道道的反人类的秘密恐怖犯罪！是对神圣宪法尊严的亵渎！是对人类文明的严重挑战！

中华人民共和国宪法第 33 条明确法定：**国家尊重和保障公民人权**。这样的“人权”，当然包括公民起码的思想自由权、睡眠休息权、身体健康权和基本生活生存权。民法第 98 条还具体法定：**公民享有生命健康权**。而在宪法第 5 条中又郑重法定：**任何组织和个人都不得有超越宪法和法律的**特权****。

面对神圣的宪法法律，你们手下的秘密“特别机构”人员，为何竟敢如此胆大包天，竟敢如此横行不法，作恶累累？！

作为中国“秘密机构”的头头，如果你们对此不知情的话，难道就不应该承担这种“秘密罪恶”的领导责任？！如果你们知情，难道就不应该站出来澄清，究竟是谁赋予了你们这样可以凌驾于宪法法律之上的“罪恶特权”？！如果只是你们手下的“特别机构”在滥用“特权”的话，那么，你们就应该以一个“共产党员”的磊落立场，从对公民人权、对社会和谐、对国家信誉高度负责出发，立即坚决地、毫不迟疑地制止你们手下这种非法滥用“特权”，秘密侵犯公民人权的罪恶行为！！对那些滥用“特权”，蓄意秘密残害公民造成严重后果的秘密罪犯依法论处！！并给遭受秘密折磨迫害的受害者以合理的精神和经济赔偿！！

在这里，还必须正告那些滥用“特权”的秘密施恶犯罪者：不要以为这种“秘密遥控人体（大脑）技术”的高度机密性和隐蔽性就可以矢口否认，百般狡辩；不要以为广大受害者无法找到直接证据，广大民众暂时不知情就可以恣意欺瞒，掩盖真相；不要以为政府的其他部门不敢过问就可以甚嚣尘上，一意孤行；不要以为中央领导不知道这种“秘密罪恶”的真相就可以有恃无恐，无法无天！

古话说得好：纸是包不住火的！多行不义必自毙！任何危害人民的罪恶，不管其隐匿得多深；不管其有什么样的“特权”；不管其是何等的猖獗，都只能是横行于一时。到头来，是必定要被汹涌澎湃的文明社会发展的历史所淘汰，变成被钉在历史耻辱柱上的不齿于人类的狗屎堆！！

历史的辩证法就是这样！！联名发起者：（签名）

南京 忻中庆 13776686557 zwt762000@yahoo.com.cn (<http://blog.sina.com.cn/xdj88>)

桂林 易胜林 13978302663 yfsb987@sina.com (<http://blog.sina.com.cn/u/1310155292>)###

鞍山 李中祥 0412-6528124 lix1244@yahoo.com.cn (<http://xiangtian5147.blog.sohu.com/>)

上海 郁荣建 13120847702 zyx999@citiz.net (<http://blog.donews.com/bbhh26>)

重庆 吴廷楷 13668154260 wu_wtk@yahoo.com.cn

湖南 李春泽 13435768567 myinno@126.com

湖北 喻峰 13995768279 qinghuan20@yahoo.com.cn

成都 彭进 13568819725 pengjin915123@163.com

广州 蒋进 13535358871 65141399@qq.com

云南 王荣海 15008719951 baiyun024@vip.qq.com

丹东 高晓维 13898510756 cwzpp@yahoo.cn (<http://blog.sina.com.cn/fannaokong>)

福建 甘志恒 (0596) 2302076 gzhxwq.xwqgz@yahoo.com.cn

广东 古露露 13268018561 872488754@qq.com

广东 彭旭 13533298544 pm99994@qq.com

山东 祁昌玲 15154602071 635602318@qq.com

湖南 朱卓雄 13187326593 514546363@qq.com

湖北 刘炜 13597878369 liuw71@163.com

广东 容锦华 13620133782 849399733@qq.com

四川 郑芸 13559949568 854195278@qq.com

湖南 郭汝泉 15974413876 guoruquan163@yahoo.com.cn###

安徽 寒冰 05596534219 2010lf@sina.com###

上海 余灵波 13321981271 lingbo-yu@163.com

江苏 孙玮 13917698052 tamako@qq.com

安徽 彭宜杉 13275779355 pys624@126.com

Soleilmavis 13854570873 Soleilmavis@yahoo.com

(http://i.cn.yahoo.com/03600529417/blog/p_47/)

"Soleilmavis 注：我及其他一些受害者，在国外读书时成为了受害者，由于是在国外时受害，所以，我们对是谁造成了自己遭受多年秘密遥控酷刑虐待的真相尚还不十分清楚和确定。但是目前我们在中国境内仍然遭受酷刑虐待和骚扰，中国政府有明确的法律规定，反对酷刑。政府有责任和义务维护法律的尊严，政府有责任和义务保护合法公民的合法权利不受侵犯，政府有责任和义务对受害者进行法律援助以及生活援助。很多中国受害者因为自己的亲身经历，而认定是中国秘密机构内非法滥用特权的人对中国公民实施秘密遥控酷刑虐待，而且因为中国政府对这样的虐待一直保守秘密，所以更加坚定了中国受害者的这样的想法。我以及其他的受害者支持这封签名信，目的就是要求政府对这样的法西斯暴行进行公开，将这些法西斯分子绳之以法，并且对所有的受害者提供法律援助和生活援助。")

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

白云 BAIYUN024

12. NAME: DORIAN BEATTY

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: at age 17

Email: dorian.beatty@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

26/12/13

My name is Dorian Beatty and I am a targeted Individual.

When I was 17 I started hearing voices and seeing weird things, like angels in my bedroom. I started having constant nightmares and being held down in bed etc.

At the time I believed I was demon possessed, as I had recently started associating with Jehovahs Witnesses. I spent the next 12 years trying to get rid of the spirits by prayers and dedication to God. Nothing worked to get rid of the so called spirit. At about the year 2008 I started noticing being pulsed by some kind of electro magnet in the middle of the night while I was asleep. At the windows were vibrating and there was a loud droning noise similar to the sound of a big sub woofer speaker at a constant tone.

I then noticed I was being followed and there was cars parked outside the front of my house and that I was under constant surveilllance. The stalkers would always use derogatory put downs and aggressive manner to try to intimidate me. I would not be free in my own Unit. It is a small unit and at the front close to the road. People would often walk past or stand out the front of the unit and have a discussion about how I was the biggest F&%'\$head etc. I then started getting around the clock buzzing in my ears and pulsations. These symptoms would only be noticable while I was at home. I also noticed a swelling in my temples, body twitching, involuntary body movements while going to sleep.

The stalking continued whether I went to the shops, different suburbs, beach, church, absolutely anywhere. They would stand close to me and call me offensive names to try to provoke me into a fight.

My car started having continuous mechanical and electrical problems. Appliances and materials where continously breaking down. My clothes had holes put in them. Even brand new clothing would have slice marks which looked like being cut by scissors etc. Food was stolen from fridge and freezer. House looked like someone had been in there but without taking anything valuable. Several times I awoke to see men I did not know standing around me in my bedroom.

I started getting bullied at every workplace I worked at until I quit.

This is still going on at the present time of 26/12/13.

My details

Name- Dorian Beatty

Phone- 0861617014

Please send me some more information and websites as discussed on the phone today.

I really appreciate the things you are doing.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Kind Regards

Dorian Beatty

Phone- 0861617014

13. NAME: ANDREW BERGWALD

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: abergwald@hotmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

8/9/14

I have website www.voicestechology.com.

I have no background in Law, Technology, Biology or Psychology. I have a finance background, am 55 yrs old, and have lost time money and job. I have had voices in head for the past 5 years, and impaired spirits and motivation for 5 years prior to that, all with associated physical illness, and inform you it is the consequence of a developer

testing their technology on me. It is likely that the sophistication of this attack required integrated components no single unit had possession of, and some of those would be voices, artificial intelligence, mind reading, satellite, understanding of objects and external reality, internet, internet search requiring a cooperative venture. This would enable each entity(different companies) to extract information feedback to advance their cause, and have contributed use of their equipment flippantly and without proper control to a larger project. Such a project would be more capable(and destructive) than its components and personnel. It is a case of cavalier indifference with criminality causing so much hardship, through lack of comprehensive understanding and compliance controls by protagonists, their organizations, authorities and victims. Any technology development shared with someone else should only be done so with complete knowledge of the recipient. Any information received should auditably be traceable to its source. Even under current inadequate controls a Satellite company must restrict and register access to it's signalling.

I am diagnosed as psychotic, when in truth I am at the mercy of high tech psychopaths, while I fully understand the probabilities and statistics. e.g. if there are 100 victims then that makes me 1 in 80 million, while between the ages of 44 and 54 far more people die. I have had hairs fall from my back and legs, long periods of blurred vision, rash, severe sleep apnea, low motivation and energy, high blood pressure, 6 months of continuous headache, swollen cheeks, and my current weight of 104kg exceeds my height and waistline measure. Legal authorities recommend medical treatment, and doctor's diagnosed psychosis, which is based on the assumption that such technology does not exist. All agree the voices are a fact, but I have mental illness to have them, and that would be more extreme if I persistently reiterated they were placed by somebody. The truth is the weakness we are facing in society today, which is authorities are behind developments already, and some developer's aggression in pursuing their interest, makes them terrorists, and this will escalate in the future as technology becomes deeper and more powerful. I have only access to elementary facts, but I have recently discovered such a technology would require Satellite signal emission and communication and Quantum Computing capability, a privilege in the hands of only a very select few. I have lived in ignorance, but with this problem for many years, and have received no official acknowledgement of it's possibility. I would prefer to live without the internet, cheap international phone calls and live sports coverage to get these past 10 years back and I have evidence that there are undisciplined rogues continuously using this network. This has interfered with my sleep, and has been with me in airplanes, and everywhere I have travelled including Cuba, Senegal, China, Lebanon, Jordan, Ethiopia and Iraqi Border with Kuwait. It would have been with me in Tehran except the visa was slow to come through. This is a crime against society, which creates advantage in the wrong circles, and is particularly significant given the vital nature of the extracted information and its breadth of application. There are state of the art technology developers, who with this capacity, would choose to ruthlessly advance their cause by testing unprecedented developments illegally on humans. They are fools to not comply with the law, and are cruel to the extreme, as they avoid publically declaring their apparatus. This says there are high tech experts who will descend to terrorism, when we consider society advanced and civilized. I wouldn't test this on a sheep, and am willing to work with any researcher, authority or corporation, meanwhile my suffering continues with the deep loss of self respect that is inevitably associated with it.

The technology field is evolving rapidly, merging with biology and society through areas such as robotics, quantum computing, big data, artificial intelligence and the NHS has the BRAIN project. It is a difficult to understand space to non experts, like myself, the media and public, and government authorities. While specifics are hard to remember(like our past thoughts), when I stood on the Bangkok train station last month, and had a voice response to my thoughts that the Bangkok Rail travels with greater frequency than Dubai, I recognize the power of Artificial Intelligence to know about our world simply by probing information in the public space. When I enjoyed the environment in the bar I went to, and noticed that I liked the other customers, I had a voice tell me it could recognize in my attitude what was appealing about it's format, and hence how the other like minded customers were attracted too. I am taunted by comments like "I think they don't care", "they're not fair" and "they thought it was fair" in reference to their secrecy and apparatus, and is despite it's acknowledged illegality and recklessness. Unlike humans, this doesn't get tired and connecting chatbots(see www.chatbots.org) to minds using Satellites is an exponential leap forward for enthusiastic and powerful developers. DWAVE a subsidiary of Google and NASA, has this year announced a quantum computer, quoted by the BBC to have been thought 50 years from the future, and this company's development of this device commenced in 1999, 4 years prior to the onset of my difficulties. Softbank announced a robot that can read facial expression(only Japanese which differs to Africans, Europeans and other Asians) and communicate. The turing test passed for the first time just recently. In early 2014, Goggle paid \$500m for Deep Mind, an artificial intelligence company created by founders Demis Hassabis, Shane Legg, and Mustafa Suleyman which employs half the world's top artificial intelligence specialists in its 75 people. This was Google's motive, but their announced ethics committee on avoiding it's misuse can't be found. Shane's prophecies will com true if the desires of technology developers to, enhance exceeds their responsibilities to society.

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2014/01/29/google-ai_n_4683343.html

The recent outrage about Facebook manipulating readers to psychologically evaluate their reaction to good/bad news highlighted but overlooked another important point, that these technology developers become custodians and benefactors of group behaviour. Facebook has massively expanded its advertising in just 2 years, to the detriment of established and conventional media competitors. Each user becomes a contributor to a database of personality traits, which the technology companies have the knowledge of, with the power to use the information as they select.

Technology developers must research ethically, and enforce compliance throughout their organizations, subsidiaries and industry. This should include authorities being aware of the goals and progress in the field, and they will see there is a growing concentration of knowledge and power, in a few self regulated hands. The legal system has a history of eliminating extreme rogue institutional behaviour, to ensure reliable delivery for social benefit. Institutions have a duty to ensure that no criminal activity exists with those whom they acquire, engage in alliance/joint ventures, provide equipment to or acquire information from. What monitoring is there that new applications don't have criminally conducted research as its basis, even if it appears unconnected. At this early stage there are few who could do this, and it would require substantial investment. Therefore those who are closest to these advances e.g. IOAA or other authorities, should either rule this out, or tell me where I find an open door to appraise this situation in an informed way. With that small effort I will accept an outcome which can be taken no further, however authorities must acknowledge that we live in an era where technology and biology are connecting and advancing more than ever, and that if they are not up to date, controlling the leading advances, then unethical, undisciplined or terrorist research and behaviour will threaten individuals and the community in unprecedented and unimaginable ways. Will you inform me, of where I can go underground to be sheltered from such a Satellite signal, what rule states that Satellite users are forbidden to engage in this activity now or in the future, and what proactive steps are taken to prevent its occurrence, who can verify I am receiving/sending such a signal and what is the nature of its frequency/wavelength since your Satellites operate in my sky, what special compliance programs exist in Satellite user organizations. Can they provide assurances that this lengthy exposure doesn't result in risk of brain tumours or other illness, aside from the psychological torture this has been. Are Satellite users warned that they have a higher duty of care, and must comply with all government e.g. FDA. Their current non response in this matter would be an endorsement that such a device in control of authorities should be used to establish the veracity of what its developers say, since it can read their minds when released. It is a sad fact that terrorists use Satellite apparatus, with state of the art developments, while I never issued a licence to anyone for this to happen. The Barclays CEO was recklessly quoted as saying they didn't have the evidence of the Libor scandal which severely impaired them, but the truth is more accurately that their lack of controls meant they didn't know they had the evidence and it was lack of controls that allowed the crime to occur in the first place. Does DWAVE have this capability, what did their acquired company DeepMind do? A corporation, billionaire or wholesale investor who recklessly deals with criminals, must be held to a higher standard than the man in the street. Can you assure me that this program (and mind reading is a key component) wasn't integrated with Satellite technology

<http://www.bbc.com/future/story/20140717-i-can-read-your-mind>

the coordination data of a human mind hasn't been helpful in the development of robotics applications

<http://www.reuters.com/article/2014/08/17/us-google-driverless-idUSKBN0GH02P20140817>

or the development of new drugs

http://money.cnn.com/2014/08/17/investing/regeneron-ceo-billionaire/index.html?hpt=hp_t3

These voices have told me that the following companies have benefited/participated in this research.

Google/Deep Mind - Formed around 2005 it is highly specialized in Artificial Intelligence with a concentration of the most advanced team. Renowned as secretive, with other investors Founders Fund and Horizon Ventures.

<http://deepmind.com/>

this is what Steve Omohundro says about goal setting for AI.

<http://www.bbc.com/future/story/20140815-how-do-thoughts-form> Steve Omohundro

Cereproc - A UK company specializing in artificial voices which has grown from inception around 2005 to having 70,000 staff today.

<https://www.cereproc.com/>

Please find attached (a) Email I sent to IOAA - US Satellite Regulator describing my experiences (b) 15 year old article by John Fleming

http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/satellite_surveillance.htm

(c) House Armed Services Committee on Electro Magnetic Pulse Attacks <http://www.empcommission.org/>

It is the duty of experts to clarify the state of the art in technology development, and for authorities to be alert to terrorism, testing and community risk. There have traditionally been conspiracy theories which were correctly dismissed, but technology has advanced a long way this period, and I have no access to expertise for advice. They should be approachable to explicitly rule this out, or investigate it, but in the absence of both, they are without any control of a future where technologists will be the centre of public information, innovation and self regulated ethics.

At some future time if the industry or government becomes aware of the existence of such a machine, then it's personnel, should be thoroughly investigated as to how their devices evolved. If authorities currently have no expert awareness of such a possibility, then they must be prepared to investigate thoroughly, difficult to understand innovations when announced, from developers who have delayed announcing their progress as they've researched. A lag between achievement and informing outsiders of it, indicates a period of protracted testing and enhancement, recognizing such a device has a very broad array of application and influence and that it's results may appear in a fragmented form. The power of this knowledge and its implementation requires utmost ethics and discipline, in this area there is scope for unprecedented potholes on the road forward, and they'll be much bigger if no preemptive measures are introduced. I am confident of this being externally sourced, so consider I have insight into state of the art technology, as well as flaws in the controls of highest levels of equipment. I have a record of times which corresponded, to some key moments that its intensity incrementally subsided, like 12.40pm Bangkok Time 20 Aug 2014. I read Google, Facebook and Microsoft are alerting authorities to pedophiles and child pornography. These developments are welcome, however progress also creates new criminals, so I am concerned that I continue to suffer, these researchers are never confronted for this terrorism, and that this systemic weakness will manifest as something worse and more extreme in the future.

10/9/14

Thanks for your help, my circumstances have actually improved much, over the past 3-4 months, and I am hoping it will go soon. I seem to be losing weight over the past 10 days, I thought eventually the people behind this would have pressures from others around them, but it's been an eternity. This has happened in increments and I have noted many of the specific times. I am Australian, from Melbourne, will be back at the end of the week and if you like we could meet sometime. I feel very sad when I hear these stories from others. It started for me in 2003 when I worked in HK, has been intense and extreme for every moment since, I never anticipated enduring anything like this. I've kept my sanity, although extremely weary, and have a much revised opinion of the beauty of humanity, as I had wrongly always believed people with high technical capability would show compassion by acting with responsibility. This is simply untrue, this is where they function in the worst depths, and the world is totally unprepared for it. Authorities have talked about technological terrorism, but the reality is they are ignoring anything with no precedent. There is no use in that, when technology is developing beyond their comprehension! I recommend you see on my website the video with Steve Omohundro where he talks about relentlessness of artificial intelligence, my submission to FTC (who patent everything in the US). It's boring, but there is no humour in any of this, and it has told me people have committed suicide. I'm not surprised, it is intrusive and inescapable to the extreme, are you aware of these cases? I would like to do a RF test for the signal, like ICAACT demonstrate. Do you know how I can, even if I have to travel? Have you? Researchers like this should help establish the reality of this, and update authorities of possibilities.

<http://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-29093700>

I hope you are ok.
Best Regards

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Yours Sincerely
ANDREW BERGWALD**

14. NAME: REBEKAH BLOOMFIELD

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: r13bloom@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/3/14

Hello my name is Rebekah Joy Bloomfield born 24.12.1991 Australia.

Since approx 2011 i have been surveillanced, harrassed and tortured by D.E.W.

At first it was constant surveillence and various encounters with randoms who would make rude comments, death stare me like they were serial killers or mension something i have said or done in private...i thought it would all die off eventually but it only got worse.

In 2012 i got poisoned multiple times eating out and then my food at home, also medication too. I moved around Australia to try get away but no matter where i went it continued. Dead animals would show up on my door step or placed near my residence. Break n enter to tamper with my belongings. Phone bugging. Electrical interferences. Sexual assult occured by drugging of ghb on the gold coast...i believe this is when i first was inserted with a micro chip which i have an us of my pelvic region stating an echogenic focus of 2mm x 1mm of 'uncertain significance'. Then came the d.e.w which caused rashes, headaches, achs n joint pain, pin pricks, mental confusion, hair loss, diareah, kidney pain, circulation problem, burning, dehydration, etc. Also in western subberbs i was almost kidnapped by a taxi driver and a blue subaru full of men but escaped only just by a fine line. Heavy metal poisoning (arsenic)

2013 it all persisted. I fell pregnant and birthed my beautiful angel babygirl at Nambour hospital on Sunshine coast. After giving birth my midwife ripped my right ovary out of me (which hurt more than givin birth) i had excessive bleeding and clots and have not yet been able to locate my right ovary on us n extray scans...

2014- d.e.w attacks persist with electrical volts which feel like ur gonna have a heart attack. Drugging plus Sexual assult on myself and my daughter..took my lil Lilah to Cairns hospital to make a report and now department of child safety taken my babygirl, my world away from me and trying to evaluate me as mentally unstable. My daughters medical records can not be found under my medicare card number even though she is listed on it??? And my mother and baby medical report from birth at Nambour hospital state separation and transfere but is left blank- there should be no mention for separation or transfere as i did not die during birth and nor did my daughter. I believe i also have a 2nd micro chip in my right toe as it always hurts, has become bigger and inflamed and has an insertion mark. I also believe this micro chip releases small amounts of cyanide or some poison as every couple days my lymphatic glands swell n i become sick n lathargic...i use sodium thiopholate n mega b12 vitamins to help neutralise the poisoning...i have recently been hinted that i have a hit out on me n 'dont have much time left'...This whole experience is phsycological, emotional and physical torture...however i have become to know our Almighty Lord Jesus Christ who has preserved me for His will to be carried out ultimately to save souls and fight this Spiritual warfare wearing the armor of God who can be against us...Amen

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Rebekah Bloomfield

15. NAME: AL CABONCE

Citizenship: Philippines

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: alcabonce80@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

17/2/12

Hi, good day. My name is AL CABONCE from Philippines. I found your email address in the website "The Truth of Hearing Voices" and i also check your main website "Mind Justice" i am sending you an email hoping that anyone can help me. I am experiencing a weird situation regarding about hearing voices. To understand when and where it start i will tell you a short story of my life.

When i was in college i was hooked to drugs. It became more rampant when i live with my aunt's house and accidentally her neighbor was a drug pusher. At that time drugs for me was a daily routine. Usually my friends used to call me when they need drugs, because it is more accessible for me to get the goods. Until time comes when i was in my friends apartment having a drug session i heard from outside that someone is blaming me about drugs came and out in the apartment because of me. I was afraid at that time because in the other apartment lives a retired police officer. So i leave smoothly and pretend nothing happen. But i thought that was the end. When i was in my aunt's house i told my neighbor who is a drug pusher about what happen in my friends apartment. Suddenly a police officer was introduce by my neighbor, he said he's a friend. So we talk about what happen, and police officer said no need to worry about, he will take good care of everything. So i was in the house still high, afraid and paranoid. And i hear my neighbor talking to his companion about me. He said i was completely screwed up. And they started on scaring me, at that time i am completely paranoid. So i decided to tell my aunt, i told her i am a drug user. When he saw me shivering from fear, she decided to take me to the hospital. After few days i decided to go home in my home town. But when i was already in my home town i was experiencing hearing voices. Well for me it is very annoying because when i think of something the voices always reacted and contradict of what i am thinking. I cant sleep, i remember at that time i have no sleep for 2 days. Just keep on thinking why i hear these voices and how come they can read my thoughts. They can read my mind and they always criticized my thoughts so very annoying. I am embarrassed of myself imagine whatever i think i hear voices criticizing of it. Now i was in the stage of depression, no sleep, cant eat, even drinking water voices criticized it. In searching for an answer, i discover how to read body language. It even get worse when not only hearing voices annoyed me, I found out that people surround me are also affected. They are showing some body language when i am talking to the voices i heard mentally. It is very obvious that people surround me want to communicate with me but they cant afford to confront me. It was a very depressing moment of my life, there was a time i decided to end my life. When i talk to my parent's they decided to put me in a rehabilitation center. There i was force to forget everything because of the program inside the rehab are more on mental awareness. So my mind was busy on the program. Inside the rehab, each patient is summon by the psychiatrist for evaluation period. I tell her about my experience on hearing voices. Psychiatrist said that it is because of the withdrawal period. Years past by after i was released in the rehabilitation center, i hear the voices again, as usual very annoying, then after few months it disappear. So i forget all things again and decided to move on. I even had a chance to take a board exam for my profession i don't know if it is luck, i pass the exam as a seafarer. After the exam i was employed in a certain agency as ordinary seaman on board a tanker vessel in Venezuela bound for Curacao. But that luck was ended after two month's because i hear voices again on board. I can not perform my duties on board because of those voices i heard so i decided to leave and go home with my captain's permission. My struggle with these kind of situation is very hard because i don not know what to do. It even get worse when i am now very sensitive to my surroundings, people talking, TV, Radio, all these can now easily manipulate my way of thinking. I am now 31 years old but still these problem exist just like before ten years ago. I am now married with one daughter still living at my mother. As of now voices randomly appear but with low frequency, my problem at the moment is my way of thinking, it can be easily manipulated in my surroundings such as people talking, yelling, TV, Radio. Based of my observation way back before until now, those voices i heard before because of my vivid searching why and how come it already make triggers in my thoughts and that triggers often flashing back now even just i heard yelling, people talking, TV, Radio. I am very anxious and tired because it create another polluted thoughts. First i was convinced myself that i am suffering an illness, but believe me i am rational and not yet lost contact in reality. That is why i am happy i found the website "The Truth About Hearing Voices" and "Mind Justice" hoping that maybe you can help me and advise me what to do. Thanks in advance God Bless Us All.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

AL CABONCE

16. NAME: CAI
Citizenship: Taiwan
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010
Email: jane850005@yahoo.com.tw,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/3/14

I surnamed Cai, was the voice of the mind harassed for four years
The voice told me that they are US spy
They can control my thoughts subtle, harassing me in many ways
I went to see psychiatrists, doctors diagnosed as schizophrenic
Medication, injections, electrotherapy done, but did not use
We want to share with you to discuss the situation

Welcome to reply

PS. Please note, if someone would be stolen account numbers, do not know if there was a similar situation occurred

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

CAI

17. NAME: Yining Cai
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012
Email: hexgon5511@yahoo.co.jp,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

28/1/15

Dear MCmailteam,
Hello.

I am a Chinese student, currently in the Faculty of Engineering, Saitama University in Japan studying Mechanical Engineering. My Name:Yining Cai, Gender:Male, Age: 25 years old Nationality: Chinese, contact :0081-08034139568, e-mail: cyn2383375@gmail.com.

Today I would like to react to MCmailteam some privileged people who use high-tech means of specific targets to combat persecution facts as follows:

I met a female friend in 2011 (during Japan Saitama school) on the Chinese Internet chat software QQ (Yuze Qi, qq number :839306375, Dalian, Liaoning, Jilin University 07 th Korean professional, outside Seoul Datong pass master translation graduation), after 2012 a quarrel with her boyfriend (Zengxiang Xin, qq number :435136935, Changchun, Jilin, Changchun Guanghua School graduate, work units unknown) is implementation of retaliation. I had been threatened by the woman, "You did not dare touch those people,"

Her boyfriend is estimated to Chinese government officials relatives, at first my home PC and mobile phones was invaded, has been the whole point of time off the net or forced shutdown malicious individuals are long-term satellite lock. Monitoring, listening, the thinking reading seriously violated of personal privacy, after being found to cause me angry diatribe, in 2013 after the Chinese New Year (around February 18, 2013) actually using directed en

energy weapons equipped with satellite beam energy mode of attack of the human body. Cause scalp tingling body under normal conditions (direction-ray sources from the sky), skin burning sensation, tingling intense pain, unrecoverable eye inflammation, tinnitus, forced ejaculation, forced defecation, tissue charring the skin surface irradiated sites appear black spots and other consequences. Attack was in the whole time, mostly when the whole entire subdivision or the slightest, there are obvious signs of military personnel involved. After the attacks I had to move underground street refuge in Japan, due to the strong penetration of microwave and satellite radar control system itself has captured the human target and lock, precision aiming tracking, never get rid of the victim. In 2013 I had twice returned to China's Fujian Province, on airplane flight, after returning home, continued to be attacked by directed energy weapons. I did go to a mental hospital identification, appraisal report shows sane.

After the victim locations throughout Japan to China, described as where I go with, access to relevant information, I came to realize microwave directed energy weapons should be the Chinese national intelligence agencies "space-based" satellite equipped to launch attacks. This weapon can be gathered a large number of electromagnetic pulse oriented within a small solid angle transmission in a short time, precision strike target body parts in a building within a few thousand kilometers away, causing intense pain and a strong killing effect. It can be said that this incident related to national resources has become a high-tech tool for some people for personal retaliation. Some people have a certain social background or special powers, the use of the power of collusion of some power in the secret agency and Privileges sector, manufacturing corruption. This corruption is enough to make China the ruling party and the government's credibility damaged.

After June 2013, part of the body was gradually concentrated to the heart attack, a total of more than a year's experience of victimization, causing great damage to the body and damage. I visited the victims of Japan's high-tech association of criminal NPO in July 2014, proved to be the victims of directed energy weapons. The woman suspect in July 2014 uploaded a photo on the network, and wrote, "Those people who can easily change how our lives go, so good with people, have to forgive and forget, Happy alive" Vaguely mentioned this incident. Due to electromagnetic invisible colorless, general instrument can not measure high-frequency microwave, requires highly specialized equipment with the evidence, I was raised alarm in Japan and China to the local police, the police grassroots public awareness of the relevant technical deficiencies and was not treated. Multilateral assistance, has not been resolved, but intensified, the heart of the irradiation of repeatedly hit.

Since April 2014 unilaterally increase the degree of persecution for no reason, for the heart of a electric shock of up to two dozen a day, up to six dozen, physical discomfort is getting stronger (microwaves are absorbed by the body of water molecules, into heat, coupled with ionizing radiation), I have gradually endanger life, indeed invisible killer. This criminal case involved complex background, means the use of high technology content, subtle and strong, long past the victim is likely to cause major organ organic disease, even "sudden cardiac death". Given these concealed weapons technology with high technical ability and stage their use has generally difficult to know the characteristics and verification, thus, master and controller technology concealed weapons have the technical capacity at higher risk and lower risk of being verified society and ordinary citizens against misuse of these weapons to obtain benefits and the great danger of civil rights violations.

I still remember that when I go back to the local Chinese NSA consultation with the staff replied: "It was hard to imagine the use of national resources can only deal with an ordinary person." When the incident just happened, everyone would feel incredible. But in Japan, China, a time of victimization experienced a constant reminder of my cruel reality. I report to the Chinese judicial authorities in September of this year and no avail, but again eyeing by the monitored group, increasing the degree of persecution.

This is China's corrupt devastated normal rights of citizens, and they have, in fact, constitute a crime against humanity. Chinese national intelligence agencies investigating satellite irradiation on Japanese territory with electromagnetic waves also constitutes a crime of aggression. At present, two main suspects living in Korea. The people of the world calls for legal fairness and justice, justice and conscience call for the international community. I want to accuse two main suspects — Zengxiang Xin, Yuze Qi and the Chinese intelligence agencies for me personally illegal persecution and murder.

I hope to share my story, and MCmailteam can attach importance to this matter.

Above are reflected in the fact that, if framed behavior, I would like to bear all legal responsibilities.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yining Cai

18. NAME: MR SHIJIE CAO

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: Nov 2005 (Age 17)

Email: 847654242@qq.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

(More detailed Chinese version available upon request)

I am a Victim of Electronic Harassment/ Mind Control/ Directed Energy Weapons/ Organized Stalking and Torture.

I live in China. My nationality is Chinese. I realized I was attacked on Nov 2005 when I was a Senior High School student in Wenling Town, Taizhou City, Zhejiang, China.

I studied Senior High School in Taizhou, Zhejiang during 2004-2007, I was shy and quiet, I did not live very closely with other people. I started to "feel" that I was being watched since Nov 2005, and I "heard" some classmates talking about me behind me, laughing at me. They talked about what I have done, what I have said, what I have thought, and they also talked about something from many years ago. And they laughed at me. Of course no one talked to me in front of me, but I "felt" that everyone were talking about me behind me. I felt very sad. But when I asked my classmates, they all denied it.

I "heard" once that one classmate said the machine was from XXX, someone asked XXX to fix such a machine to keep watching me. And later I "heard" that the machine was taken away by the school master.

I "heard" more voices in the coming years. They were talking about: "How I could become an emperor, How I could study in Qinghua University, How I could have sex with my female classmate, How could I become a person who could disrupt the world. Those "voices" were full of humiliation, intimidation, shock, deception, and playing with me. They tortured me very cruelly and made me have great doubts and the fear of everything. I "felt" that all my teachers and students were playing with me.

The torturers said - Only when I became the most pitiful one, then became a killer, and had sex with many people including my mother, and only when I became a terrible terrorist, then I can be a president. The torturers also tried hard to control my behaviour. They wished that I could not control myself, then I would do such things. Some "Voices" sounded like my female classmate, they said they wanted to have sex with me. In the last semester, I could not suffer any more, I did not continue my study and went back home. I used to think they were using a camera.

But those fascists did not stop torturing me - they became more cruel and tortured me 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. Their "voices" sounded like my relatives, my classmates, my neighbors, and people who passed by me. They talked directly to my "brain". They talked about everything that I had thought. I was scared and overwhelmed! The Torturers also made me suffer terrible pain and diseases - my head pain, my heart pain, my leg, foot pain, they made me "have dreams" at night. They made me have panics, depressed emotions and many other diseases.

At first I tried to search for information on the internet, and I also wrote a lot of letters to many people. But it wasn't until this October 2007, when I found the mind control group, and met some other victims on the Internet, that I started to understand such weapons.

Now I am joining THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN TO STOP THE (SECRET) ABUSE OF MIND CONTROL WEAPONS/ DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS/MANIPULATION WEAPONS ON CIVILIANS, and to fight for our Human Rights.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

MR SHIJIE CAO

19. NAME: CHAH001

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: chah001@sohu.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/9/08

Dear foreign victims:

We are victims of electronic mind control technology. One World, One Dream, we look forward to spring. We have been in the struggle for human rights.

The cruel reality, the objective of any technical persecution did not destroy our love life of perseverance, any coercion, harassment in our strong fight back in eclipsed. They drilling technology persecution they take advantage of the loopholes left to the potential residual instinct no justice for us to malicious attacks, disturb, profanity, torture..... shows the ugly forms 100 health, living a distorted human psychology, moral turpitude We suffer, they seem insignificant, despicable, as the spurned by the people of the world. We rational knowledge - the essence of the struggle of life, love life, our inner strength collapsing issue, we are living in a mainstream, in the broad mainstream of the world, we have to cope with the world is a better, life is full of love Is a continuation.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,
CHAH001

20. NAME: SHINE CHANG

Citizenship: Shanghai, China.

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 19 years

Email: shchang00@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of United States Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other governments and security agencies.

I am a victim of torture and abuse using DIRECTED ENERGY and NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS technology.

The criminal use of these on me are causing the following effects -

1. Microwave hearing. Yes.

2. Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious. Yes.

3. Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations. Yes.

The fascist artists created moving pictures and showed criminal contents of their organizations. These moving pictures can move through the air and go to anywhere.

[For example, the plane will be crashed, before a day(or two days, or three days, or a week), they drew a plane in

their moving pictures, sometimes, I heard a Chinese said: "will make a plane crash again", after the plane crashed, they wrote "We made XXXX plane crashed ."and sent this huge slogan to the air.]

4. Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves into brain? or into eyes? Yes!

5.Manipulation of emotions. Yes.

6.Reading thoughts remotely. Yes.

7.Causing pain to any nerve of the body. No, any pain to my body.

8.Remote manipulation of human behavior from space. Yes!

9. Harassment, stress symptoms such as helicopters flying overhead. Yes, have harassment, stress symptoms, I feel so a stone on my body

10.Seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly.

They can make image show me. They filmed a real person and projected into my living space. We can't find the person are film. The hallucinatory image person can speak, can move, like the person real body, the hallucinatory image person has touch, I can feel the person's touch.

11.Control of sleep patterns? They can control my body, and made some dream into my head.

12.Computer-brain interface, control and communication. Yes-see my attachment. They controlled my Computer-brain so slow, and sometimes they stop it.

13.Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories, implanting personalities. Yes.

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect me, and bring these extremist elements to justice.

These secret electronic weapons criminals are world fascists, maybe these fascists live in your place. My father was murdered by fascists' electronic weapons in 2000, after then the fascists have used electronic weapons and have remotely controlled my mind and harmed my body until now, I want report them again, I support all electronic weapons' victims, we will send these secret electronic weapons criminals to hell.

This is an emergency.

24/3/08

sorry, I couldn't use my yahoo mail box for several days. The fascist criminals were controlling my computer by their electronic weapons remotely.

You can ask US government, are they using the electronic weapons on American citizen? My ### is an American citizen, he lives in San Jose, California. His several cars have crashed by American fascists' electronic weapons. These fascist madmen came to China, and controlling my mind and harming my body with some Chinese criminals and other countries' fascists. So I know they are not from US government, they are the members of World Fascist Electronic Weapon Criminal Organizations! US government can kill its citizen by electronic weapons in secret? US government can cause its citizen car crash? US government can caused its some military crafts crashed? Can't!

You may a big boy, so I know you still like Disneyland.

12/4/08

If these are "Jewish prison camps", the secret criminals are Nazi-fascist members, not from U.S. government. One Chinese victim was student studied in Germany, he came back China, he said he was tracked and tortured by

German New Nazi in Germany, and these German Nazi criminals still tracking and persecuting him by electronic weapons in China.

18/6/08

The best shielding/protection should be our DOD. No, Dept. of defense won't touch nonpolitical cases, it is not their territory of work. I want to sober some victims up, I think we should concentrate our manpower and efforts to let government know the truth and interfere in secret electronic weapon crime affairs as fast as possible.

Donald has been engaging in a lawsuit for over 8 years. Last year, I started to contact with other victims, then I heard an American got a shielding/protection equipment from Europe. I want ask him, what effect is about this shielding/protection?

To communicate with government, don't swear everyday.

Search the fact evidences, force the enforcement dept. to accept our cases.

Face the guilty truth boldly instead of trying to dodge it.

I tell other victims a truth, small protective equipment against electronic weapons is null. Causing a cancer only spend about 10 minutes, the cancer appear only need half year. But the fascist criminals are very craft, they do not direct cause we victims the cancers, often cause other people's cancers, these secret targets that plotted to murder are uninitiated, may be your a connection, or a friend, or some neighbors, may be a socialite, or some talent.

I am sorry, I took offence at slow process of the events. But we are friends, my words are sincere.

Shine Chang

14/7/08

The world fascists have advanced hallucination weapons with phantom, sensor transduction touch, acousma effects.

<http://harpers.org/archive/2003/02/0079475>

Holograms

Prophet: The projection of the image of an ancient god over an enemy capital whose public communications have been seized and used against it in a massive psychological operation.

Soldier Forces: The projection of soldier images that make an opponent think more allied forces exist than actually do, make an opponent believe that allied forces are located in a region where none actually exist, and/or provide false targets for his weapons to fire upon.

Death: Hologram used to scare a target individual to death. Example: a drug lord with a weak heart sees the ghost of his dead rival appearing at his bedside and dies of fright.

I tell you two circs, how the fascist criminals use the hologram projecting weapons committing the crimes.

1, Change some parts of the vision or change all of the vision, they can change the word, figure, color, image on computer and remotely project this hologram to the real person or real thing, this hologram projecting has covered the real word, figure, color, image, deceive the target think it is another person, another thing or another scene. Sometime they take the the someone's or something's image, remotely project to scene to impersonate someone or something to deceive the target. Sometime they use colorless hologram projecting to hide the person or thing. No one can distinguish these visions' true and false.

2, Change the person's expression and forge the says, and project onto this person's appearance, control the target's mind and drive the dialog, let the target get a false experience. Sometime they project someone's hologram image, forge this person's expression, control someone's mind and drive someone talk with this hologram "person". I was controlled and driven to talk with the hologram "person" some times, the fascist criminals changed the voice, dialog between my friends and me many times.

24/11/08

My friends,

Sorry, this message is late.

Yesterday I using the Yahoo mail page was difficult. I like this Christmas ecard than others, so I still send it.

<http://www.yahoo.americangreetings.com/ecards/view.pd?i=318397636&m=8378&source=yahoo992>

This morning, an American fascist member using the information weapon send to my mind, they came to Shanghai and tracked me in 80s, Was he stopped my massage yesterday.

He told me, he is an electronic weapon killer, his wife and children are all in Shanghai now, he said, he wished to celebrate the last Chris-mas of two enemies, but he couldn't.

They reply me may allow me report to US defense.

His information is "Lover is hurt her and kill himself."

But I want say, "Enemy is kill her father and her friend, shamelessly live."
I want say, "Shine will overmatch the darkness, will overmatch any enemy."

My friends, we must get free, the fascist evil will be destroyed, new life will come to us.
Wish the new year!
Shine Chang

21/9/09

Thanks for your message.
You give us a lot of new nazi-fascist criminal information.

.. look at the US PSYCHIATRIC ILLNESS HANDBOOK!! -

Mind control weapon only can cause the psychiatric illness symptoms and actions, generally it doesn't change the target brain's physiological status, functional status, mind control weapon can't cause the brain and nerves system dysfunction, so the target has not real mental disease. The target only has the driven abnormal action...

So almost of the mind control victims don't need go to hospitals, don't need accept the the mental ill treatments.
After the fascist criminals give up their mind control persecution, the target's condition will recover.

But doesn't rule out tiny minority of the victims have been changed the brain's physiological status.

I suggest the victims give up read more psychiatric books. You should believe you are still healthy, only forced and driven by the fascist criminals' mind control weapon.

"The 'Retrieval' was all about trying to make a supposed Jewish genotype..."

Don't believe these fascist criminals, their education backgrounds are very lowly, they often steal some excellent intellectuals', scientists' and experts' professional knowledge with mind check weapons from their brains, steal the experts' academic achievements form their research papers through the watch through the wall weapons. But you will know those almost are the counterfeit scientists of low level intellects, they never are the related electronic technologies' researchers and high tech weapons' developers, electronic military weapon experts or military scientists, so if you ask them give you the supposed Jewish genotype, I believe it is always erring or impossible, you will find it's unable to achieve their vain theory and so-called theoretical model.

2002, the world fascist criminals drove me to west Shanghai city book store read WW II books 2-3 times, through the interpreters, the foreign fascist members from different countries, let Shanghai fascist criminals tell me any fascist information. One day, I found the bad trackers became friendly, then everyday they put dirty holographic pussy into my pants, insulting me, that day, they made a beautiful military cap image onto my head, called me was a captive, I was driven to that book store, German new Nazis asked me to read Hitler and Goering, Goebbels, Rommel in WW II, they told me this image maker's old head ever belonged to Rommel's forces, Rommel battled in Africa. They fingered out another book, an US scientist spoke on an academic conference, suddenly happened blackout, this scientist said was God did it. They fascist trackers told was them tracked this scientist, and using electronic weapon made this blackout, I thought this scientist didn't know the evil criminals just the God in his wrong, if would have chance, I would expose this secret. I have experiences on this electronic weapon causing blackout. In 1991 and 1992, they tested about 4-5 times blackout in my home. Should make an investigation, if other victims have the electronic weapon blackout experiences in their life. Maybe it will be easy to testify a secret terrorist crime.

What is new Rommel? New world fascist secret terrorist organizations committed secret beam weapon terrorist incidents, from 2001 to 2009 (fascist EW) how many air planes have been crashed in their electronic weapons? They told about...

Don't believe they are scientists, don't believe they are CIA!
Shine Chang

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND
HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS**

SIGNED
Shine Chang

21. NAME: SHUN-CHUAN CHEN 陳順銓 中華民國
Citizenship: Taiwan
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: thidong@kbronet.com.tw

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

7/9/09

The purpose of this email is to make certain accusations against the Chinese government and my cry for help. Thank you for your time and your help will be highly appreciated.

這一封電子郵件是我對中國政府的指控,也是我的求救,感謝您的幫助以及閱讀
<http://abn2739.blogspot.com/> Google Blogger
<http://tw.myblog.yahoo.com/shun-chuan> YAHOO BLOG

Are you aware that the news you are watching is interlaced with Communist China's propaganda,as

Communist China maps a realm of news with innocent lives?

Communist China is scheming a millennial terrorist activity by manipulating people's behaviors through electromagnetic waves to contain criticism and harm innocent human lives.

1. The anomaly in community traffic of cars and motorcycles and drag racing,and reckless honking by cars and motorcycles is exceeding an unprecedented level.
2. Communist China has the technology to scan the human brain waves through military satellite and to discern and decipher their thoughts,scheming to instill individual interference focusing on each individual in need using the satellite electromagnetic waves.
3. Deploying electromagnetic waves is poised to project onto the human brain with certain sounds for the perception of grossly traumatizing or startling pain,or deploying the broadcast of noise via electromagnetic waves in sleeping humans with edited clips of films or through voice or image signals onto our brains or besiege our sensory functions with fabricated audible and sensory illusions.
4. It manipulates one's moods,such as smiling,nervousness,disgust,panic,anger,sorrow, desires,appetite,and so forth.
5. It interferes the human brain's thinking capability,memory or linguistic capability,to name a few,causing spasms of muscles and fingers in the left and right hands,stinging aches throughout the body,coughing,yawning,trembling,involuntary blinking of the eye,runny nose and so forth.
6. Electromagnetic waves are deployed to hinder the motoring functions of the body and neck, disrupt the heartbeat or respiration,manipulate dizziness,deprive one's sleep,spasm,saliva gland,dental neural pain,etc.
7. Watch out that Communist China is infiltrating the news media by deploying electromagnetic waves to besiege the broadcast media,map out viral disillusion or erroneous perception,and investigate threats of brainwashing in viral spreading.
8. It further moved to deploy various symptoms in what one sees of media icons,gesture terms, adding a skewed interpretation to one's cognitive awareness,misleading an individual to hallucinate or suffer,such as the North Korean's rigid smile,which is a tactic Communist China often deploys to counter the people.
9. By observing the resolution accuracy of Communist China's sound and image (scenario) interference projected onto the human's brain,this can only be achieved with a certain level of frequencies at the source of interference,hence there is no doubt that it has to be the electromagnetic wave. Yet questions remain as to what range of frequencies the source of interference deploys,or what kind of electromagnetic waves insulation chamber would suffice to provide an insulation yield? Communist China might deploy specific metal alloys as small scale molecular antennas, which are attached to the human brain in large number,creating electromagnetic waves when the human brain is in function,where the current created by Communist China's electromagnetic interference would poise to amplify in a staggering number of multiplication,which Communist China can detect at all times to discern and muscles would excel the generation of electrode,which in turn create a corresponding electromagnetic wave

within.

10. Some of Communist China's intimidation experiences in 2002:6.9 "Hey,are you tired of living?"

6.14 "We had concocted the bombing incident at the U.S. embassy in Pakistan"

"Jiang Zheming ordered us to kill you, but without creating scenes "6.16 "The Pakistani civilian troops confessed that they had schemed the bombing of the U.S. embassy in Pakistan, which we had manipulated them to confess,so what are you going to do about it?"

6.19 "Hey, why don't you just go ahead and commit suicide""We are going to scheme murder using the public bus"6.20 "Commit suicide by burning charcoal,get it?"6.25 "Jiang Zheming just does not like you,go hit your head

against the wall".

11. I reckon that there are victims abound out in the street,no less alarming than wars,and those not in the know or did not understand that Communist China's simple electromagnetic design could easily turn people against each other, create moving incidents,little lese to say mislead the youth to broach down the wrong path,suicidal prompting,design and fabrication of a host of society news (which Communication China refers to as movie making),as Communist China has had a decade long of the technology,and has long abused its technological advantages to scheme up design of abusing human lives by arranging fabricated news to poison and infiltrate the free world,manipulate and misguide the contents of the media,and deploy brainwashing and malicious spread of viruses,done with insinuation and riddles. The fact that Communist China's slaughtering the innocent had been the result of a high level of calculation, and a high level of rationalization, where the threats are in existence,and cannot be ignored of their detrimental severity.

12. Communist China often coerce people to watch news compiled by the reporter Lu Yuling of the cable news in order for them to be saved,but few are aware that Communist China had merely deploy the reporter to entrap many people. I do envision that those that turn to committing crime as framed by Communist China, the extra sufferings by the ordinary people,and the deaths of many innocent lives will not go unnoticed as hindered by a condoning attitude.

13. Nazi Hu Jintao, Jiang Zemin, Chinese Liberation Army, security police and armed police have committed suppression and massacre on their own civilians. Hu, Jiang and the other atrocious butchers owe these innocent civilians! More horrible and serious is that they are using mysterious killing technologies to cause harms to human brains around the world, making advantage of numerous international politicians and journalists to help them commit atrocities and beautify their actions, aiming to overturn and suppress those innocent people and cover up their terrorist acts and win fame by cheating the world. Securing in the knowledge that they have strong backing, these arrogant and shameless butchers have committed tortures and mass killing cruelly to those innocent ones around the world. Unfortunately, neither these politicians and nor journalists knowing what is what would dare to express their conscience.

14. The inhumane acts and atrocities committed by Nazi China are far more vicious than that of Nanjing massacre in China during WWII committed by Japanese army, as Chinese government is using mysterious technologies to commit massacres to masses of bare-handed civilians around the world as well as launch violence and terrorist activities to suppress these completely unarmed people's freedom of speech. These demons, like Hu, Jinag and Chinese Liberation Army, despise the chastity, dignity and precious life of those innocent ones and suppress the emotions of their beloved. Meanwhile, relying on the condition that most of people in the world will not be able to witness their vicious acts of violence and behaviors they have committed unscrupulously and shamelessly, these Chinese Liberation Army enjoys using cruel ways to torture, massacre and trample on these innocent people, physically and mentally, in one free world. The arrogant Hu, Jiang and those jackals nurtured under such ferocious power treat themselves as the symbol of benevolence and hero, as they fail to learn their gutless and vicious acts to trample on those innocent people. If these demons, butchers and dregs of human, such as Hu, Jiang and Chinese Liberation Army who have become frenzied and conscienceless appeared in the site of Nanjing massacre in WWII, they definitely would be the leading roles to act atrocities!

15. We don't want to see masses of innocent people to fall victim to the hell on earth built by red China where they will be susceptible to tortures and massacres for thousands of years.

16. Despite being even unable to fend for themselves in face of the high-tech detriments and attacks from China, we can not tolerate the fact that these politicians and journalists will become the accomplices to help China commit its terrorist acts and suppression on these innocent people in the current era or an unknown future.

17. In view of the notorious, vicious and sinister Hu, Jiang, Chinese Liberation Army with blood-stained hands, we just cast doubt over whether these greats of knowing what is what who have negotiated with these demons will show their conscience to save these innocent civilians or will act just for the sake of their profits, or are under the control of China. In this current drowned world, how will these innocent lives be treated in face of the atrocious acts committed by these diabolical figures, or when these innocent people will witness the practice of democracy in China? Will these phenomena turn out to be the joint efforts and endeavors achieved by China and those powerful figures in the world? Are we really dedicated to overturning such adversity? Our goal is to eliminate the vicious

power one day with our strenuous efforts, and we absolutely will achieve it!

Chen,Shun-Chuan 2002.10.13* Republic of China (Taiwan)

你知道你正看的新聞都有禽獸中共著墨的痕跡嗎,禽獸中共利用無辜性命堆砌起來的新聞世界

禽獸中共現正進行的世紀恐怖活動,利用"電磁波"影響操控人們的行為,箝制輿論.思想,極度濫傷無辜草菅人命

- 一.社區汽機車來往或飆車的異常,汽機車的亂按喇叭.....以前沒有的情況.
- 二.共匪有科技可利用軍事衛星,偵測人腦腦電磁波,進而解讀,知道其思想,使用衛星電磁波,針對其需要的每個人,做個別之干擾.
- 三.利用電磁波,使人腦對某些的聲音感到嚴重驚悸.困噩.痛苦,或播放雜音,使用電磁波在人睡夢中,撥放剪接編輯的特製影片,或傳遞語言.影像.訊息與我們腦海,或做覆蓋於我們所見所聽製造幻聽.幻覺.
- 四.左右情緒,如微笑.緊張.厭惡.恐慌.忿怒.悲傷.情慾.食慾等.
- 五.干擾頭腦的思考力.記憶力或語言能力.....左右肌肉手指頭的抽動,身體上的點刺覺.咳嗽.呵欠.顫抖.眨眼.鼻涕等.
- 六.利用電磁波,影響身體.頸等的活動,干預心跳或呼吸,左右頭痛.暈眩.萎靡.睡眠.抽筋.唾腺牙神經痛等.
- 七.小心新聞媒體,有中共的入侵,利用電磁波.聯共細胞.傳播媒體.架構病毒.假像或錯誤認知,行恐嚇.洗腦.鬥爭.散病毒.....

八.進而對於所能利用的各種症候,所見所聽.媒體.圖案.動作.名詞.....對事物的認知加與另一種的解釋,使其產生錯亂或磨難.(如北韓官式微笑,是共匪慣用要挾人們做的一種語言)

九.觀察中共干擾人們腦裡產生聲音影像(夢境)的解析度準確度,干擾源定要有一定以上頻率才能做到,所以是電磁波不會錯?但不知這干擾源頻率範圍?何種電磁波隔離室,有隔離效果?猜測是:中共用可能特定合金屬做為小型分子天線,吸附人們腦間,數量可觀,使人們大腦運作時生之電磁波,因中共電磁波干擾生之電流,強化了極可觀倍數,中共因而可偵測到這些腦電磁波,進而解讀,或在人們腦中製造原沒的訊號.(人腦.心.肌肉都有電流活動.加速度電荷產生,空間中即會生一對應電磁波)

十.91年被中共恐嚇經驗,6.9「喂,你是不是不想活了」6.14「美國駐巴大使館爆炸案是我們做的」「江澤民要我們害死你,但不要鬧太大」6.16「巴國民兵坦誠美國駐巴大使館爆炸案是他們所為,是我們要他們講的,怎樣」6.19「喂,你乾脆去自殺」「我們要再利用公車作謀殺」6.20「燒碳自殺,知道了嗎」6.25「江澤民愈看你愈不爽」7.5「去撞頭」

十一.我認為滿街都有受害者,不比戰爭,不明白不知道的,中共畜生簡單電磁波設計,就可使人反目,製造車禍,更甬說一年青人的誤入歧途,自殺的加工,設計製造的種種社會新聞(中共自稱拍電影),中共擁有這科技超過十六年,長年濫用科技優勢,草菅人命設計安排「加工製造新聞」,腥風血雨滲透破壞自由世界,箝制操弄泰半傳媒內容,行洗腦.恐嚇.散病毒(話中有話,看圖說故事...),中共任何屠殺無辜的事實,都是經過高度的計算,高度的合理化,這些威脅都是確實存在!千萬不要輕忽嚴重性!

十二.中共常脅迫:去收看記者盧宥伶(民視)播寫的新聞,才可以救我們,真不知中共是不是利用這記者,害慘了非常多的人?真希望任何不知道電磁波而受中共設計犯錯的人,任何市井小民所受的額外苦難天大災難,任何無辜生命的流逝,不會因姑息養奸而沉冤不白.

十三.納粹胡錦濤.江澤民.解放軍.中國公安.武警這些人連他們自己百姓都惡意胡亂的鎮壓屠殺,中國鬼子江澤民.胡錦濤.解放軍這些禽獸實在是欠這些無辜百姓小人物太多太多了!更恐怖嚴重的是中國鬼子在世界各地使用可以侵害人腦的不知名科技,利用別人的政府政客記者幫助他們恐怖活動殺人.美化自己.顛覆.箝制人們.掩蓋欺世盜名.赤色恐怖,自以為了不起有恃無恐非常殘忍無恥無限度在凌虐.濫傷.濫殺世界各地的那些無辜百姓小人物,但是那些心知度明的政客和記者誰敢講一句話,我們不能讓我們的政府政客記者,變成長期黑心蠶張沒人性在幫助中國,變成中國危害自由世界恐怖活動顛覆箝制人們的另一隻黑手,須要公平的,每個人對中國這科技的侵害都自身難保,可是那些倡和中國,比一般社團組織民眾享有絕對優勢和特權的政府政客記者赤色惡勢力,是不是已經長期偷偷或正大光明把我們大家的公共財產媒體,當成他們自己私有求取自己的保護傘或擁抱中國大腿使用,長期絕對優勢特權已經使他們變成民眾難以想像的超偽善.沒羞恥心.沒有人性.囂張.自私黑心....

十四.納粹中國比第二次世界大戰在南京大屠殺的日軍更嚴重的泯滅人性.無恥.變態.禽獸,禽獸中國毫無限度非常殘忍在世界各地使用可以侵害人腦不知名科技宰殺虐殺謀殺屠殺極大量手無寸鐵的平民百姓,極嚴重使用暴力和恐怖活動來箝制極端大量無辜平民老弱婦孺的言論.行為.思想,中國當別人的貞操尊嚴子女身體情感眼淚心理父母清白生命當玩笑,中國濫殺無辜,紅血成河換不到崛起的中國他們的一滴眼淚,死亡的受害者弱勢偷偷得到的是更狠心的糟蹋侮辱栽贓冤屈.....,得意的中國他們要的是用別人的眼淚來幫他們化妝,這樣有權有勢狂妄的中國他們根本不是人您知道嗎,同時這些欺侮強暴殘殺弱女子的中國解放軍"豬哥"中國豬,仗著以為別人看不到他們禽獸的嘴臉,肆無忌憚無恥以使用極大痛苦的殘虐.殘殺.精神蹂躪成疾自由世界的人以此獲得樂趣,有計劃極大規模屠殺蹂躪人類,我們的同胞沒有義務幾百年去做這些中國禽獸練刀屠殺找樂子的次等人,超限戰畜生胡錦濤.江澤民和他們養的狗電磁波軍,屠夫當自己仁慈,變態齷齪當自己英雄,用做盡萬惡來栽罪腳踏無辜蠶張到自己孬種都不自知,根本喪心病狂喪盡天良禽獸生畜生養的人渣胡錦濤.江澤民.中國解放軍要是出現在第二次世界大戰南京大屠殺的現場,那他們這些屠夫胡錦濤江澤民絕對是當時南京大屠殺日軍裏面再最變態泯滅人性的!

十五.我們不希望我們極多無辜同胞世界上小人物,被打入這些混蛋中國建造慘無人道的人間地獄,在這裏被屠殺糟蹋設計受凌刑戲弄極苦難數千年之久十六.雖然每個人對禽獸中國這科技的侵害都自身難保,但是我們不能讓我們的政府政客記者,在現在或者不可知的未來,都變成禽獸中國的美容師或是幫助他們恐怖活動.箝制人們的另外一隻黑手.

十六.醜態百出雙手染滿別人鮮血無恥的胡錦濤.江澤民.中國解放軍狠毒陰險極奸極惡喪心病狂喪盡天良,我們不知道那

些心知肚明跟他們倡和的大人物,是為了救百姓還是為了自己,受納粹中國操控而沉淪的世界是怎麼對待那些正在這科技刀口下生命垂危無辜的人們,還是不可知的哪一世紀禽獸中國民主了,這些都變成是禽獸中國和我們世界擁有權有勢的人共同的功勞?我們真的有做什麼嗎?我們不要中國撒旦和幫助中國撒旦的邪惡勢力有一天大家一定會成功!

十七.98 年被中共恐嚇經驗,1.16「陳雅琳覺得這次欸(ㄟ)才搞到 10 萬倍個太小意思」1.17「欸的始作俑者是三立新聞媒體欸」1.20「盧宥伶最擅長的是恐嚇」6.29「全台灣就你一個不怕他們害他們記者越來越不像恐怖組織」7.6「你最大的功勞就是打草驚蛇警察最大的功勞就是把賣國賊記者化妝成媽祖」7.11「林益如說她要全部的記者英雄和政治人物英雄都不要理你的求救剛好而已」7.11「我們要讓你嘗盡被記者出賣的快感」7.11「大道奈緒要你不要講記者對你精神虐待不然她們和馬英九會要你家破人亡」7.15「人家在百貨公司打球百貨公司處理就可以 TVBS 鄭凱云要把這個拿來炒作威懾平民不然你怎麼樣」7.17「劉麗惠說她是因為知道你被大陸精神虐待最嚴重所以才連播彰化新聞數年」8.20「中國屠殺台灣人和捐錢給 88 災民 tvbs 選擇只大量強調中國多好心不然你怎麼樣白癡」8.22「你那麼挑剔 tvbs 那麼 tvbs 偷偷把災民(88 水災)分成支持馬英九和討厭馬英九的可以吧」

十八.物以類聚不要被有心人士騙了中國正極端下賤在屠殺殘害別人他們不是人,我們不要醜陋記者政客吹捧的只見胡錦濤.江澤民.中國和賣國賊笑卻沒有任何人可以替被屠殺殘害平民講真話的中國的時代

陳順銓 中華民國 98.8.30

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

SHUN-CHUAN CHEN 陳順銓 中華民國

22. NAME: ZUYING CHEN

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010

Email: zuying@hotmail.be

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

9/2/13

My name is ZuYing.Chen (chenzuying), I am a Belgian-Chinese. About the day of March 2010, I knew that I become a mind-control victim by the government organised criminal gangs. This extremely against-humanity and borderless form of crime will bring the unimaginable lifelong harm to each of victims and their family, so the victims should unite as one to be against the mind-control without borders. I will sue the government of belgium to court, for the to being injured victims, and for also innocent people no longer become the victims, I request earnestly all the victims stand out, to this extremely evil crime that trampled human dignity say "dont"!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ZUYING CHEN

23. NAME: QIJIA CHENG

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: qijia.cheng@yahoo.com, dave25825@yahoo.com, CQJBOX@MSN.COM

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

9/3/09

My Story as a Victim of DEW and MC

(DEW—directed energy weapon MC—mind control, Also known as electronic harassment and stalking, Or psychophysical weapons, Or psychotronics)

I am a permanent resident in Canada. On my first day in Canada in September 2005, when I was looking for an apartment in Toronto, I experienced internet cut-off. From 2005 to mid 2006, I experienced frequent computer, internet and telephone control. Somebody could control my computer without internet connection and it was not virus. My email passwords were changed several times by somebody and I had to apply for new email accounts. Also my emails of job application were tampered with by somebody and created many mistakes in the resume. My telephone was abnormal for international calling. Any fax to China needed to be sent twice. (Right now I can only receive fax. Sending fax out would cause connection problem.) The balance of my long distance calling cards could become zero in short term. My digital camera did not work properly from time to time. I had no full control over my DVD player. Somebody else could control it remotely and his control override my control. My wife's new credit card was stolen from my mailbox and was activated by somebody else. From early 2007, my car experienced frequent repairing. Several times my car stopped working and after a period of time it worked again without repairing. Experienced mechanics could not find out the cause of the problem. I had to change my car. The second car had weird problems too although it had never stopped working. In the same period I had no full control of my satellite TV. Somebody else could control it remotely. The power of my batteries could be depleted without using. Light bulbs in my apartment were frequently damaged. I experienced extreme sleepiness without proper reason sometimes, even after a long and nice sleeping. Normally I was very healthy both mentally and physically. From late 2006, when my second daughter was just born, I found something strange and regular. My baby started to cry around 11 o'clock every nights. Many nights when I slept early, I woke up all of a sudden, then my heart beat fast and I breathed heavily. At the same second, my baby was crying. Because I had already had previous experience of computer and appliances controlling, I gradually realized something was going on at me and my baby. But I did not know what it was. It should be mentioned that I was always active on anti-CCP (China Communist Party) websites.

The experience of being attacked became intense from mid 2007. I experienced excruciating head pain. My brain almost stopped thinking when the pain came. My appetite to food decreased to zero, and the only thing I wanted to do was sleeping, but I could not fall asleep because the pain was so strong. The pain came without pre-warning or developing. But it was also regular, when I had a lot of free time, it came; when I got chance to meet people, it came. Normally the pain took place in Saturday nights, before I went to church or training course, or the time before a job interview. Tachycardia and heavy breathing were also experienced in the periods. I clearly remember that in one afternoon when I and two daughters were sleeping, we all woke up at the same second in a sudden and we all breathed heavily. My heart was beating very fast. I did not check my daughters' heartbeat. In the long term of time, I also had intermittent diarrhea. Usually at very crucial moments I needed to go to washroom and it sabotaged my life. I observed unusual flashing on computer CRT display and CRT TV screen from time to time. I observed several times I was stalked by Asians. I clearly remember that in one afternoon in May 2008, my second daughter (then one and a half years old) cried desperately and running around for more than half an hour for unclear reason. I also remember that in June 2008, my second daughter was very sick, with running nose and vomiting. I observed once that she had SUDDEN fever with no reason. Sometimes she feared very much to stay in room. From late 2007 to early 2008, my elder daughter (then four years old) woke up crying at around 0:00 midnight on a regular basis without reason. From late 2007 up to now she have intermittent nose bleeding. From August 2008 things were gravitated for me. I began to have sensation of being electric stricken, caused vibration or shock in involved different parts of my body. This attacking could wake me up from very deep sleeping. For a period of time, when I sat before my computer, I was attacked by this method. When I left the computer, the sensation disappeared. It stopped me from using my computer. In September 2008, I reported this to the police, and the police recommended psychiatric assessment and counseling services. I was naive then. I thought that a assessment should be good for me and I would be proved to be sane then the police would take what I reported seriously. On September 15, 2008 in the campus of University of Waterloo (I was in MEng program then), I was heavily attacked and I became very angry at the perpetrators. I happened to go to counselor D. to cancel the appointment because I thought I did not need counselling services. I told him I was going to revenge if they did not stop attacking one month after my notice to them. When I said so, I was angry and I did not mean it. The counselor called the police and I was detained to Grand River Hospital ("GRH") for mental health assessment. In the hospital there was nobody who understood this kind of covert attacking. They all thought I was mentally ill. In order to get out of the hospital and continue my MEng program in UW, and for some other reasons, I was FORCED to lie that I could be wrong. After getting out of the hospital, the attacking did not stop and continued all the time till now, including the time I spent in the hospital. From September 2008 to mid February 2009 the intense was very strong and anywhere I went I was targeted. From Jan 17, 2009 on, My second daughter was heavily affected by the perpetrators. She cried, vomited, had fevers. And her ideas changed frequently and abnormally without proper cause. All these strange things were observed by me. The reality was so cruel. At the time, I had problems of speaking. When I wanted to call "Dandan" (My elder daughter's nick name.), I actually voices "Meimei" (My second daughter's nick name.) without thinking, I had to speak again to correct my mistake. It showed that my

unconsciousness was programmed. Similarly, when I wanted to say Meimei, I actually voiced Dandan; when I wanted to say "Mama", I actually pronounced "Baba"; when I wanted to speak "Baba", I actually spoke "Mama". I had to speak again to correct my mistake. It happened many times then. My speaking capabilities were harmed. From Jan 17 to Jan 21, My second daughter did not eat well. In the afternoon of Jan 21, between 2 ~3 PM, my little daughter injured her nose. I did not know it until I went home in the evening. I was concerned about her nose bone. I brought her to GRH at about 9:30PM. At the beginning she was very quiet, lovely, enjoyable and normal. She was so cute and I was actually appreciating her. When we moved to the final waiting area, she started to cry desperately all of a sudden. She started to run about and wanted to escape from the place. Nobody could stop her. She was trying to evade something. She cried and wanted to go home and wanted to be with Mama. (She was just two years old little girl.) She was running and crying and undressed her boots, pants and socks. And after a while, she started to vomit. At that time I knew what was happening to her. She was attacked and mind controlled. I became very angry with the perpetrators. The situation was that my daughter was crying and I was very angry. I thought my face was in a terrible emotion. My anger was not at all at my daughter but at the attackers. The nose examination was quick and simple because my daughter was crying and fighting to escape. When it was the time that we should leave the hospital, weird things happened. My daughter refused to wear her clothes and refused to be wrapped up by my coat. In this situation we could not go out of the hospital because outside was cold. The attention of people in the lobby was drawn by us. I was angry and I wanted to explain and disclose the truth to people in the hospital. So I wrote a note like this: " 'Microwave Mind Control', Pls forward this note to Dr. Petrovic. My daughter is one of the victims." (Note: Dr. Petrovic is the psychiatrist I saw before.) I gave the note to the security guard. The security guard did not understand microwave mind control at all, and he thought I was mentally ill and detained me for a mental assessment. The physician found that I was detained in the psychiatric department before and he did not understand microwave mind control. At that moment my English speaking was not articulate, after all, it is my second language. When I wanted to say physician, I spoke "patient" and I had to speak again to correct my mistake. The physician who is not a psychiatrist put me on form#42 of Ontario and it meant I was detained. My daughter was still in the hospital. My wife did not drive and my elder daughter was sleeping at home, so my wife could not come to hospital to pick up my little daughter. So the hospital called "Family and Children Services" (FACS) to deliver my child to my home. So FACS was involved in my case in a funny way and I was told by them not to stay with my kids on my own. The whole process was so ridiculous to me. I was detained in a single cell without washroom. No psychiatrist assessed me until 4:30PM the next day. In the cell, I was still attacked by DEW. I was frustrated. I was still naive and believed in the psychologist T. in university of Waterloo. I called him to help me in the afternoon. It was even worse. T. did not help me and on the contrary he issued a trespassing order to me and did not want me to return to the campus until getting letter from psychiatrist and passing a observation period. The psychiatrists dismissed my claim as attacked by DEW and MC and I showed no intention of violence. So they could not keep me there and I left the hospital without getting any letter from the psychiatrists because I refused to take the medication. My problems with FACS and the university remain unsolved by now.

Complementary facts:

1) I built shielding around the head position of my bed with steel plates and about 2000 pieces of magnets of one inch diameter. At several nights I heard clear and crisp noises caused by magnets tapping the steel plates(magnets were released from the plates and then re-attached to the plates alternately.). I did not hear any clear noise recently partly because I fixed magnet positions. (I sleep alone in one room so only I heard the noise.)

(2) Attacking at my daughters, which were felt by me:

(a) Night of Sept. 7, 2008 in Toronto, my heart was precisely attacked, at the moment I was holding my second daughter with her head against my breast. My little daughter's head was affected as well. I observed the white part of her eyeballs became dark and full of blood.

(b) Sensation of being electric stricken which caused vibration or shock in muscle or brain. When my daughter was crying in bed, I approached her head with my head and my head felt the sensation. It happened several times.

(c) Sensation of pain of very slim pin penetrating into my body. When my daughter was crying, I approached her head with my head and my head felt the sensation. It happened several times.

(3) Attacking at my daughters and me at the same time and place.

(a) We were attacked and became emotional numb and cold in whole body. The white portion of the eyeballs became dark. (The same attacking could cause tooth aches.) It frequently happened in October and November 2008.

(b) My lungs were attacked and my breathing paused, and then I started to cough heavily. My two daughters who were in front of me started to cough at the same time. For many times, the coughing were irregular. It showed that the coughing were probably malicious attacking at lungs.

(4) For many times, after I praised my kids, my kids would have problems. For example, when I praised my elder daughter when her eating was well, she started to vomit or the appetite became bad and refused to eat. So I stopped praising my kids. Last December, when I bragged my sex capability, my testicles were attacked at the night and the next night my penis was attacked. It showed the perpetrators were totally malicious and perverted. It was not purely

experiments, but attacking with great hatred. It also proved my home was eavesdropped.

(5) During my first visit to K-W Alliance Church, when I started to talk with a Chinese there, my rear brain got sudden strong “heating” pain and I had to end the talking promptly.

List of most of my experiences under attacking of directed energy weapons and neurological weapons:

- (1) Frequent pains: headaches, abdominal pain, verte brae pain, waist pain, genitals pain, toothache, instant pain in feet and knees. Some pains could linger for several hours or a couple of days.
- (2) Sensation of changing or steady pain which was like heating (two types) in my head, especially in the lower rear part of my brain. Long time “heating” would cause great pain on me.
- (3) Induced intermittent diarrhea. (There were evidences that it was induced.)
- (4) The sensation of being electric stricken or shock, caused “vibration” in involved different parts of my body. The attacking could wake me up from very deep sleeping.
- (5) Hypnotized or distracted when I was reading or listening to lecture. The distracting process could cause changing heat in my brain. (When I changed location the sleepiness or distraction would go completely sometimes.)
- (6) Deprived my sleeping at nights. From last September on, in the half year period, every nights I was attacked. Not a single night I was granted peace and freedom.
- (7) Vivid but weird dreams.
- (8) Memories were severely affected. Interruption of short term memory.
- (9) Language capabilities were compromised, including my first and second languages.
- (10) Control of emotional status, i.e. feeling of anger, anxiety, emotional numbness, terror (It was easily overcome by me.), lethargy (laziness), exhilaration (Once), etc.
- (11) Forced speech (often) and forced motion (not often).
- (12) Manipulation of vision, my eyesight could be “made” blurry. (Frequently in late 2008, not frequently in early 2009.)
- (13) Hearing hallucination, subliminal hearing of crying of my little daughter for several times in late 2008 (Not now)
- (14) Excruciating noises in my ears when I was sitting without motion. For example, the noise of car engine. (Late 2008. Not now.)
- (15) Two types of itches on the top skin of my head. (One type of itch was felt by me for about one week in late 2008 and only in the one week.)
- (16) Tachycardia and heavy breathing without proper cause.
- (17) Nose bleeding.
- (18) Cessation of hearing that last for several minutes. (Once)
- (19) Lungs were attacked which caused short pause of breathing and then coughing.
- (20) The centre of my right foot was burned for about 10 seconds and I had the pain lasting for three days. (Once, early September, 2008)

I also observed sometimes my wife was also affected by mind control but she has never been heavily affected. She does not understand the kind of attacking.

16/5/10

中国受害者告全世界人民书

秘密脑控试验—人类生存基本价值被破坏 MK-Ultra 类秘密试验（脑控试验）常常在试验目标（受害者）不知情或者不同意的情况下进行的。脑控很容易让受害者精神不正常。加拿大巴士杀人案的李伟光就是脑控秘密试验受害者。

脑控常常涉及微小芯片植入到大脑和身体的其它部位，常常用电磁波作为激发的能量，是 RFID 和晶振技术的充分应用，不需要传统电池。部分只做控制试验的受害者身体里没有芯片。脑控涉及定向能（Directed Energy），例如 X-射线、微波信号和穿墙高能微波。定向能试验的方式非常隐蔽，可能会产生致命的效果。静态造影如 MRI 和 CT 可以造假。

Victim 几乎都不知道自己是试验目标。一般症状例如，催眠，剥夺正常睡眠，诱导腹泻，诱导分神，产生头痛及其他部位的疼痛，诱导情绪变化等等。受害者往往将异常归结为普通的健康问题，他们常常不认为他们自己是 Victim。

各国特工之间往往互相合作。有人在中国成为受害者，在加拿大继续受到试验，那往往就是中加特工在合作脑控。移民很可能成为脑控的几内亚猪。脑控试验不仅从身体上直接打击受害者，而且使用技术手段来破坏一个人的精神心理。脑控常常被用来暗害敌人，并且能杀人于无形，例如杀死主神经和制造癌症，特别是肺癌。

“Lida”技术：脉冲射频发射器，可以导致严重的疲劳和昏睡，或者失眠。可以穿墙瞄准目标发射。LIDA 技术在 1950 年代由苏联发明，后来在各国得到了发展。声音直达大脑（Voice to skull）技术：可以传送说话声和其它声音，直达目标的头部，旁边的人听不到，可以穿过墙壁发射。该技术可以在没有脑控芯片的情况下实现。（该技术的美国军方代号是“V2K”。）

读取和破解脑波：通过高科技脑控激励芯片（或特定的帽子）来读取受害者的脑波，通过无线传输到附近的接收设备。再过滤出特定的波形来破解受害者的思维和记忆。这项技术已经非常先进。

意念传输：(Thoughts Transmission) 通过无线传输特定的脑控波曲线到受害者的大脑，实现意念的传输，一般需要有脑控微芯片植入在受害者的大脑。意念传输也叫潜意识(subliminal)传输，例如“受辱感”，能破坏人际关系。默念传输：(Subvocal Transmission) 通过电磁波传输来影响受害者的说话器官和抑制思维器官，来影响受害者说话。这种话不经过大脑的思考说出，特别细心的受害者能够发现。这种传输可以通过脑控激励芯片（又叫脑控钉）或不用脑控激励芯片进行。受害者的主要特点是说话不经过思考或者说错话。武器化的微波技术：可以导致一系列的身体的伤害反应，可以悄悄地，穿过墙壁进行。穿墙雷达扫描技术（例如机场安检。）高级无线计算机控制技术：通过探测主板的特定的电磁辐射和向特定的线路端子发射 X 波段电磁脉冲，实现输出和输入。相当于别人的计算机通过串口连到了你的计算机。在没有无线网卡的情况下就能够实现无线遥控计算机。潜意识“无声的声音”(Subliminal “Silent Sound”) 设备：可以传达催眠式建议到受害者，但受害者耳朵听不到，声波的频率介于超声波和人可听声波之间。

(二) 受害者们总结的常见的身体症状和经验：(在阅读和破解脑波阶段，受害者们通常没有严重的症状，但是他们至少有一颗芯片在身体里面，部分只做控制试验的受害者们身体里没有芯片。)• 头皮发麻。头晕，头痛。

- 无理由的极度疲劳，腿肌及关节的酸痛。
- 梦境制造和操纵，剥夺睡眠。
- 电击感以及肌肉的振动和抽动。
- 不通过思考的说话 (subvocal transmission),语言能力受到影响，经常结结巴巴。
- 没有道理的出现心跳过速和过缓。• 记忆力减退，记忆消失。
- 强迫肌肉收缩和舒张，由调制神经信号所引起，会导致身体和四肢移动。/模拟脑波产生情绪突变。
- 烧灼皮肤，身体的不同部位出现烧灼感或出现不明切口。
- 脸色变暗，头发变稀。（与信号发射有关）• 与声音交谈，听见声音（Voice to skull, 美国军方代号 V2K。）
- 不能集中注意力。/眼睛发花。
- 物体振动，如门、窗户、床和椅子（由声波脉冲或芯片模拟所引起。）• 电子产品的被控制现象，包括计算机、电视机、汽车和家用电器。（例如电视机自动打开或关闭，由电磁脉冲波所引起）

Websites: MindJustice.org
FreedomFCHS.com

IAACEA.org
raven1.net

MultiStalkerVictims.org

StopCovertWar.com

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Cheng, Qijia

March 9, 2009 (Revised on March 10, 11)

Address: APARTMENT402, 607 Heritage Dr., Kitchener, Ontario, Canada, N2B 3J2,

TEL: 519-635 1928(take text message)

24. NAME: CHINA – 62 VICTIMS

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: various

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

南京 忻中庆	13776686557	zwt762000@yahoo.com.cn
上海 郁荣建	13120847702	roji2nk@citiz.net
上海 张红	13818941950	shz000@126.com
上海 周晓江	13564968621	jasperzzxiao@hotmail.com
上海 叶国照	13816428606	bruceyee2000@yahoo.com.cn
湖南 李春泽	13435768567	myinno@126.com
湖北 喻峰	13995768279	qinghuan20@yahoo.com.cn
安徽 陈达松	0563-2210350	478673084@qq.com
重庆 吴廷楷	13668154260	wu_wtk@yahoo.com.cn
大连 纪旺	15940925971	ryu00j@yahoo.com.cn

深圳 韦鑫	15986652505	wr19831@hotmail.com
深圳 田世朝	13570879347	tian_shichao@163.com
青海 王良伟	0971-8803880	183523472@qq.com
四川 罗勤军	0817-2515184	327572753@qq.com
四川 郑芸	13559949568	854195278@qq.com
成都 彭进	13568819725;	pengjin915123@163.com
杭州 罗晓波	13906527643	fxjsss_2008@163.com
浙江 曹世杰	0576-86814070	847654242@qq.com
福建 甘志恒	0596-2302076;	gzhxwq.xwqgzh@yahoo.com.cn
内蒙 高瑞强	15847178974 ,	xunjin529@126.com
广西 玉林清风	13617757391	xiaotong3451@sina.com
新疆 程光辉	0997-4960621	530962631@qq.com
河南 赵慧	13033703613	284389266@qq.com
吉林 李松霖	13064465176	jllijin@sina.com
广东 黄聿右	0768-2252948	kaden@live.com
鞍山 李中祥	0412-6528124	lizx1244@yahoo.com.cn
辽宁 石宇	0410-2828530	minamijie@163.com
黑龙江 韩朝娣	0871-6484876;7162783	591204823@qq.com
哈尔滨 张天龙	13674633347	hacker2995@163.com
湖南 舒瑛 ,	13203279849	www.thatok147@sina.com
江苏 孙玮	13917698052	xiaoyazi_sally@hotmail.com
南京 柯健成	15850554926	xxs_011@163.com
河北 蔡亚力	031186502801	caiyali_2001@yahoo.com.cn
广州 蒋进	13535358871	65141399@qq.com
南京 杜文俊		efanscool@sina.com
南昌 任军军	13767158887	112355000@qq.com
黑龙江 王宏图	0468 3288589	450620955@qq.com
绍兴 孙又根	15958510475	617697060@qq.com
吉林 王雅清	13894726370	picture_window@hotmail.com
成都 唐亮		xiao_yu_6512@126.com
山东 祁昌玲	0546-8597279	sd_196263@sohu.com
杭州 楼艳杭	0469 5628422	LONGYUZHEN@ZJIP.COM
荆州 邓玉萍	13972351674	fupingshuilian@sina.com
马媛媛	13596790755	406943497@qq.com
李振		sdds2008@126.com
安徽 程汪伟康	13067635771	freemind1986@163.com
广东 骆剑波	13226449087	luojianbore@163.com
广东 古露露	13268018561	872488754@qq.com
上海 余灵波	13321981271	lingbo-yu@163.com
宜昌 王洋	13307203797	972188722@qq.com
河北 李冠萍	0310-2326981	ligp741212@163.com
徐州 裴维传	13033539006	105118758@qq.com
秦皇岛 马欣岚		yunzhongyu546@163.com
广西 邱勇进	2565332	qyjcvn@sina.com
天津 李超	13072085730	467894412@qq.com
云南 于小伟	13628872885	freecns@qq.com
湖北 张承柱	13545372812	793556424@qq.com
湖南 范丽	13646218013	fan0769@yahoo.cn
安庆 周连宏	13685568645	372330036@163.com
荆州 张四海	15927724461	739394881@qq.com
江西 熊璐	0795-7032879/7585069	615806775@qq.com
石家庄 狄曼琦		zheduandechibang2008@yahoo.cn

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

25. NAME: DANIEL COLGAN

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: December 2008 to Mid May 2009

Email: dragohawk@yahoo.com.au , d68r19c@yahoo.com.au , kaelanthony@yahoo.com.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I do not know if I was but may have been targeted, I lived in Kensington, Sydney, It started when my emails were hacked, I have only got the dragohawk@yahoo.com.au back at this stage, but have recorded all attempts to get my other emails back, it happened from my friend's computer, which I was given permission to use, as I was only connected to the internet for the first two months at the share flat with my friend, I then experienced what could only be described as a drug, electronic, or sound induced Mind Control or Brainwashing, I rarely went out and I travelled to and from the call centre I was working at, and home which was the share flat which I lived with my friend and one other individual, I experienced light headedness and dizziness at home on a regular basis, and found everyone was mothering me, I have since left Sydney and since doing so have felt normal and in control of myself again, I have also discovered a small lump at the base of my cranium at the back of, and concave of my neck.

If this type of terrorism is happening then someone needs to investigate it, discover if it is happening and then compensate the victims of this crime, please keep me informed if you find any evidence to collaborate my situation!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

Daniel R Colgan

26. NAME: CONNIE

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: clrmas@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

亲爱的 soleilmavis :

我准备留学去澳洲，并希望能在当地找到工作(我学 IT)，不知是否可以给点建议？或者介绍一点你澳洲的朋友给我。谢谢了！

祝你快乐每一天！

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

connie

2009.5.24

27. NAME: JAY COVENTRY

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: jcoventry12@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Please add Jay Coventry to our freedom email list. No one from Australia ever contacted him. You may want to consider asking him to be our point of contact in Australia. He has a wealth of information and has been extremely helpful to me.

Please contact him. Thank you so much Alberta Jones

Also, here's a group of Australian ti's -
<http://health.groups.yahoo.com/group/AustraliaTargetedIndividualsNetwork/>
www.surveillanceissues.com - this site is owned by an Australian, Paul Baird

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

JAY COVENTRY

WEB: <http://health.groups.yahoo.com/group/AustraliaTargetedIndividualsNetwork/>
www.surveillanceissues.com - this site is owned by an Australian, Paul Baird

28. NAME: JANET CRESWELL
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: janet_cresswell@yahoo.com.au,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

22/10/09

Is there a contract on your life? Janet Creswell

(ENGLISH, ESPAÑOL, FRANÇAIS, ITALIANO)

In western countries, most members of organized stalking and electromagnetic aggression groups are part of the civil service in one way or another. They may be civil servants or work in law-enforcement organizations, in the defence or medicine sectors. Many other civil servants who are involved in persecution practice or organized stalking enjoy social security benefits, in the capacity of pensioners, job seekers, or mentally handicapped people.. The victims have just enough to live on, since they've been deprived of all financial resources and they suffer from a deliberately planned impoverishment. Nevertheless, for certain victims, there exists a field in which one continues to evaluate life in terms of money in considerable quantity and that is life insurance. Victims' employers can take out a life insurance policy on them, without their knowledge, The companies may do this when you are currently employed or even when you had already left them several years before. These insurance policies are commonly called "Dead Peasant Policies". A term which is perfectly appropriate to the circumstances of the victim's life. The politically correct term is "Corporate-Owned Life Insurance" or COLI. The COLI insurance policies are subscribed by companies, on the life of thousands of their employees, without the knowledge of these employees nor without their consent. The insurance policies can remain in force, for a long time even after the departure of the employees. Those who will financially benefit from the death of a victim are most likely the perpetrators who have been responsible for the victim's death. The victims must carry out investigations to know if any life insurance policy has been subscribed on their behalf, either by a private individual or by a company. Given the tortures by radiation and by specific electronic frequencies the victims are going through, their life expectancy is considerably reduced. The date of their death can also be determined by their perpetrators. Given the fact that a victim is being monitored 24 hours a day and 7 days a week, the date of his death will be known by the perps, and this will quickly contribute to death-benefits claims ...

According to investigators' estimate, a quarter of the 500 companies of the Fortune review have COLI life insurances, which cover the life of almost 5 million employees. I was first employed by TERADA when it was part of AT&T and then when it went with NCR. Both AT&T and NCR regularly took out COLI policies on the life of the employees. When I resigned from NCR TERADA in August 2002, I received the following notification: "Our views on Big Brother do not tally with yours. You will be targeted for the rest of your life." Since then, I have been biologically, chemically, electronically, financially, physically and verbally attacked in Australia, in New Zealand, in India, in France and in the United Kingdom. Since then, I have been monitored 24 hours a day and 7 days a week and there has been continuous sabotage, destruction and theft of my property. Without my knowledge, I had been given injections, I was drugged, raped and operated on. It is thus adding insult to injury to discover that my former employers have a contract, and even contracts, on my life and that they will amass hundreds of thousands of dollars after my death, without anyone's knowledge.

¿ HAY UN CONTRATO SOBRE TU VIDA?

Traducido del inglés por Rudy

En el debate sobre las circunstancias de la vida de las víctimas, falta el elemento financiero. En el mundo occidental, la inmensa mayoría de los miembros de los grupos de acoso organizado y de agresión por frecuencias electrónicas ya hacen parte del personal público, de una manera o de otra. Pueden ser empleados ministeriales o ejerciendo en organismos policiales, encargados de hacer respetar la ley, en el sector de la defensa o de la medicina. Muchos otros paisanos implicados en la práctica de la persecución o del acoso organizado gozan de prestaciones sociales, en calidad de jubilados, en calidad de buscadores de empleo, de minusválidos mentales u otros. Las víctimas apenas tienen para subsistir, puesto que se les suprimen todos los recursos financieros y sufren de un empobrecimiento deliberado y persistente.

Sin embargo, para ciertas víctimas, hay un dominio en el cual se continúa evaluando la vida en términos de dinero en cantidad considerable y es el del seguro de vida. Las víctimas pueden, sin saberlo ellos, figurar sobre pólizas de seguro de vida suscritas por sociedades, por las que son actualmente empleadas o que dejaron hace varios años. En el sector de los seguros de vida, designan comúnmente las pólizas bajo el término "Dead Peasant Policies". Un término que conviene perfectamente a las circunstancias de la vida de una víctima. El término políticamente correcto es "Corporate-Owned Life Insurance" o COLI (por encima, "seguros de vida que pertenecen a sociedades).

La póliza de seguro COLI es suscrita por sociedades, sobre la vida de millares de sus empleados, generalmente, a espaldas de estos empleados y sin su consentimiento. Las pólizas de seguro pueden quedar vigentes, aún durante mucho tiempo después del momento en el que los empleados dejaron su trabajo.

La existencia de cualquier póliza de seguro de vida identificará a los que están en instancia de recibir su capital-defunción. Los beneficiarios financieros de la defunción de una víctima pueden muy bien ser los verdugos responsables de la muerte de esta víctima. Las víctimas deben efectuar investigaciones para saber si una póliza de seguro de vida ha sido suscrita en sus nombres, o sea por un individuo o sea por una sociedad.

Visto que las víctimas están sufriendo torturas por radiaciones y por frecuencias electrónicas específicas, su esperanza de vida es considerablemente reducida. La fecha de su defunción puede también haber sido determinada por sus verdugos. Visto que cada víctima es sometida a vigilancia 24 horas al día, 7 días a la semana, la fecha de su defunción será conocida por unos verdugos, y por vía de consecuencia, contribuirá rápidamente a reivindicaciones al capital-defunción. Ha sido estimado que un cuarto de las 500 sociedades de la revista Fortune tienen pólizas de seguro de vida del tipo COLI, que cubren la vida de cerca de 5 millones de empleados.

Primero fui empleada por TERADA cuando formaba parte de AT&T y luego cuando pasó a NCR. AT&T y NCR, de modo regular, suscribieron las dos a pólizas de seguro de vida "Corporate-Owned" sobre la vida de los empleados.

Cuando dimití de mi empleo en NCR TERADA en agosto de 2002, me dijeron: "hay desacuerdo entre nuestro punto de vista y el suyo sobre Big Brother. Será Vd. acosada para el resto de su vida." Desde entonces, soy agredida biológicamente, químicamente, electrónicamente, financieramente, físicamente y verbalmente en Australia, en Nueva Zelanda, en la India, en Francia y en el Reino Unido.

Desde aquel momento, soy sometida a vigilancia 24 horas al día, 7 días a la semana y sufro continuamente daños materiales y la invasión, la destrucción y el robo de mis bienes personales. Me hicieron, sin saberlo yo, inyecciones, me drogaron, me violaron, me operaron. Me grabaron en vídeo, me fotografiaron y me filmaron. Es pues un insulto más descubrir que mis antiguos empresarios tienen un contrato, incluso contratos, sobre mi vida y que amontonarán, sin que nadie lo sepa, centenas de millares de dólares, después de mi muerte.

Y A-T-IL UN CONTRAT SUR VOTRE VIE ?

Dans le débat sur les circonstances de la vie des victimes, il manque l'élément financier. Dans le monde occidental, la plupart des membres des groupes de harcèlement organisé et d'agression par des fréquences électroniques font déjà partie du personnel public, d'une manière ou d'une autre. Ils peuvent être employés ministériels ou exerçant dans des organismes chargés de faire respecter la loi, dans le secteur de la défense ou de la médecine. Beaucoup d'autres civils impliqués dans la pratique de la persécution ou du harcèlement organisé bénéficient des prestations sociales, en qualité de retraités, de demandeurs d'emploi, de handicapés mentaux ou autres. Les victimes elles-mêmes ont tout juste de quoi subsister, puisque toutes ressources financières leur sont supprimées et elles souffrent d'un appauvrissement délibéré et persistant. Néanmoins, pour certaines victimes, il est un domaine dans lequel on continue à évaluer la vie en termes d'argent en quantité considérable et c'est celui de l'assurance-vie. Les victimes peuvent, à leur insu, figurer sur des polices d'assurance-vie souscrites par des sociétés, par qui elles sont actuellement employées ou qu'elles ont quittées il y a plusieurs années. Dans le secteur des assurances-vie, on désigne communément les polices sous le terme "Dead Peasant Policies". Un terme qui convient parfaitement aux circonstances de la vie d'une victime. Le terme politiquement correct est "Corporate-Owned Life Insurance" ou COLI (en gros, "assurances-vie appartenant à des sociétés"). Les polices d'assurance COLI sont souscrites par des sociétés, sur la vie de milliers de leurs employés, généralement, à l'insu de ces employés et sans leur consentement. Les polices d'assurance peuvent rester en vigueur, pendant longtemps encore après le départ des employés. L'existence de n'importe quelle police d'assurance-vie identifiera ceux qui sont en instance de recevoir leur capital-décès. Les bénéficiaires financiers du décès d'une victime peuvent très bien être les tortionnaires responsables de la mort de cette victime. Les victimes doivent effectuer des recherches visant à savoir si une police d'assurance-vie a été souscrite en leurs noms, soit par un particulier soit par une société. Vu que les victimes sont, chacune, en train de subir des tortures par des radiations et par des fréquences électroniques spécifiques, leur espérance de vie est considérablement réduite. La date de leur décès peut aussi avoir été déterminée par leurs tortionnaires. Vu que chaque victime est sous surveillance 24h/24 et 7 jours/7, la date de son décès sera connue des tortionnaires, et de ce fait, contribuera rapidement à des revendications au capital-décès. Il a été estimé qu'un quart des 500 sociétés de la revue Fortune ont des polices d'assurance-vie du type COLI, qui couvrent la vie de près de 5 millions d'employés. J'étais d'abord employée par TERADA lorsqu'elle faisait partie de AT&T et puis quand elle passa chez NCR. AT&T et NCR souscrivirent, toutes les deux, régulièrement, à des polices d'assurance-vie "Corporate-Owned" sur la vie des employés. Lorsque j'ai démissionné de mon emploi chez NCR TERADA en août 2002, il m'a été notifié que, je cite: "Notre point de vue et le vôtre sur Big Brother ne s'accordent pas. Vous serez harcelée pour le restant de votre vie." Depuis lors, je suis agressée biologiquement, chimiquement, électroniquement, financièrement, physiquement et verbalement en Australie, en Nouvelle-Zélande, en Inde, en France et au Royaume-Uni. Depuis ce moment-là, je suis sous surveillance 24h/24, 7 jours/7 et je subis continuellement des dégâts matériels et l'invasion, la destruction et le vol de mes biens. On m'a fait, à mon insu, des injections, on m'a droguée, violée, opérée. On m'a enregistré, photographiée et filmée. C'est donc une insulte de plus que de découvrir que mes anciens employeurs ont un contrat, voire des contrats, sur ma vie et qu'ils amasseront, sans que personne ne le sache, des centaines de milliers de dollars, après ma mort.

Janet Creswell

IN ITALIANO

TESTIMONIANZA DI JANET CRESWELL, TRADOTTA DALL'INGLESE DA RUDY

C'è un contratto sulla tua vita ?

Nel dibattito sulle circostanze della vita delle vittime, manca l'elemento finanziario.

Nel mondo occidentale, la maggior parte dei membri dei gruppi di molestia organizzata e d'aggressione da frequenze elettroniche fa già parte dell'amministrazione pubblica, in un modo o nell'altro. Possono essere funzionari o possono esercitare in organismi incaricati di fare rispettare la legge, nel settore della difesa o della medicina. Molti altri funzionari implicati nella pratica delle persecuzioni o delle molestie organizzate fruiscono delle prestazioni sociali, in qualità di pensionati, di disoccupati, di minorati mentali o altri.

Le vittime stesse hanno appena il minimo per sopravvivere, poiché sono state private di tutti i mezzi finanziari e soffrono di un impoverimento deliberatamente pianificato. Tuttavia, per alcune vittime, c'è un settore nel quale si continua a valutare la vita in termini di denaro in quantità considerevole ed è quello dell'assicurazione sulla vita. Le vittime possono, a loro insaputa, apparire su polizze d'assicurazione sulla vita sottoscritte da società, di cui sono attualmente impiegati o che hanno lasciato molti anni fa. Nel settore delle assicurazioni sulla vita, si designano generalmente le polizze sotto il termine "Dead Peasant Policies,,. Un termine che conviene perfettamente alle

circostanze della vita di una vittima. Il termine politicamente corretto è "Corporate-Owned life Insurance,, o COLI (all'incirca, "assicurazioni sulla vita che appartengono a società). Le polizze d'assicurazione COLI sono sottoscritte da società, sulla vita di migliaia dei loro dipendenti, generalmente, all'insaputa di questi dipendenti e senza il loro consenso.

Le polizze d'assicurazione possono restare ancora in vigore, per molto tempo dopo la partenza dei dipendenti.

L'esistenza di qualsiasi polizza d'assicurazione sulla vita identificherà coloro che sono in attesa di ricevere il loro capitale-decesso. I beneficiari finanziari del decesso di una vittima possono con molta probabilità essere gli aguzzini responsabili della morte di questa vittima.

Le vittime devono effettuare indagini per sapere se una polizza d'assicurazione sulla vita è stata sottoscritta con i loro nomi, sia da parte di un privato sia da parte di una società.

Visto che le vittime stanno senza tregua subendo torture con radiazioni e con frequenze elettroniche specifiche, la loro speranza di vita è considerevolmente ridotta. La data del loro decesso può anche essere stata determinata dai loro aguzzini.

Visto che ogni vittima è sotto sorveglianza 24 ore al giorno e 7 giorni alla settimana, la data del suo decesso sarà conosciuta dagli aguzzini, e pertanto, contribuirà rapidamente a rivendicazioni al capitale-decesso.

È stato ritenuto che un quarto delle 500 società della rivista "Fortune" abbia polizze d'assicurazione sulla vita del tipo COLI, che coprono la vita di circa 5 milioni di dipendenti.

Ero inizialmente impiegata da TERADA quando Terada faceva parte di AT& T e quindi quando passò a NCR. AT& T e NCR sottoscrissero, tutti e due, regolarmente, a polizze d'assicurazione COLI sulla vita dei dipendenti. Quando mi sono dimessa della mia occupazione a NCR-TERADA nell'agosto 2002, mi si è notificato che, cito: "Il nostro punto di vista ed il Suo su Big Brother non si accordano. Lei sarà presa di mira per il resto della Sua vita.,,

Da allora, sono attaccata biologicamente, chimicamente, elettronicamente, finanziariamente, fisicamente e verbalmente in Australia, in Nuova Zelanda, in India, in Francia e nel Regno Unito.

Da allora, sono sotto controllo 24 ore al giorno e 7 giorni alla settimana e ci sono stati sabotaggi, distruzioni e furti continui della mia proprietà. A mia insaputa, mi hanno fatto iniezioni, sono stata drogata, violata ed operata. Sono stata registrata, fotografata e filmata.

È dunque un insulto di più scoprire che i miei ex datori di lavoro hanno un contratto e perfino contratti, sulla mia vita e che ammasseranno , senza che nessuno lo sappia, centinaia di migliaia di dollari, dopo la mia morte.

Janet Creswell

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Janet Creswell

WEB: <http://rudy2.wordpress.com/is-there-a-contract-on-your-life-janet-creswell-englishespanolfraancais/>
<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6431&sid=d2251ff5d779f39a3aafce8ebbd62b2c>

29. NAME: STEVE CROFT

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: crofti@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

my name is crofti and i live in sydney -suburb of alexandria in the city central area - i have been getting a lot of grief from these so-called gangs of 'people' and i would appreciate some help orsupport or just to have my say -i have suggested going to greenpeace-channel nine but told no use or the cops -just to talk to some others would help make it seem real -would like to hear from you.

18/8/08

hi john -thanks for the email-lots of interesting stuff but all very depressing of course - i do in fact know who some of my assailants are -i started having trouble with a neighbour who was a problem-started following me and wife and bugging us so we after much hassle got an A.V.O against this guy-well thats when my probs really started -basically this last year has been hell -i am getting hit in the head so hard that my balance is being manipulated -i have witnessed some of his mates following me also and its when i get pains or balance is off -also i believe is the guy he "employed" not sure but i have his rego num - he has been following me also -i am in the process of reporting this stuff to the Federal Police -I would like to have some support or meet with some of you people for i

am alone in this -Thanks - ps any ideas how to protect oneself appreciated
the www.layinsitute.org is doing some good work

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

regards

crofti

WEB: www.layinsitute.org

30. NAME: RAJ D

Citizenship: Singapore

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: raj811303@yahoo.com.sg

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am in Singapore. It all began in 2006, towards the middle, so it's 1 1/2 year now, judging by the number of media outfits involved, it will continue for 3 years since that is the requirement under tort law in common law countries for dismissed cases. I am being indirectly compensated since a lot of my studies have been indirectly funded (not that we need it, I think my 'scholarship' is compensation), but I think our family was duped, they got off far too cheaply after what they did due to their suspicions. Unlike so many TIs, my case was purely speculative and was completely wrong and they know it. Since they got my folks involved, there was no turning back on the compensation issue, I wouldn't even be surprised if I landed a comfy well-paying job easily after this with a paid-for PhD degree.

Let me also tell you about the system. Neuro charges are one-off data-packets, so whatever you feel in your head or areas of the body, it's one data packet per charge. When your muscle twitches, there may be two or three neuro charges. One in your head, the others in your body, hence you feel interactive with this thing, but it's still a charge nothing tangible and if you get spoken to, it simply releases a number of charges (one each) can be ignored. And you need to be sleepy and fatigued for it to work well, or very angry, I think. Just stay calm.

Instead of asking for help, there is a need for an international forum to inform TIs how to manage their lives with this 'intrusion'. You would be surprised how much of it all is simply 'clever' guesses of your decision-making after a while of study of you.

If you are one of those who have had the old tv interaction or feel followed, initially, these are genuine neuro impulses, but the BCI 'records' these neuro activities and all they have to do is re-play these charges to get almost instant results (2 metre effective range) - to make you feel followed, sad or even other more intimate forms of feelings. So, if you think logically, there isn't anything there - as if playing a recorded VHS on your neurons. And since you are so convinced of the gravity of this intrusion, you do not recognize how small these things are as influences. So you keep going on and on how it's the NWO or whatever, when all it may be is some divorced loser upstairs or next doors playing to your fears. i just don't know where it's implanted, I think it's on the shoulder though hence direct access to your brain and spine. With a couple on your legs for those twitches. If you find out, let me know.

Trust me, it can be ignored. I have been doing so, in fact, it's very very primitive and *needs* your participation in the successful implementation of the ANN (artificial neuro network - google it). Your bugged appliances are only to tire your brain and make you sleepy.

So, if you can spread this message, about the correct terms - WBAN, ANN etc, it will do us all very good and the case, don't align this case with the 9/11 inside job conspiracies or UFOs, it will not help. We need to correct our own people before we make a fuss about it all, so TIs must learn to manage this before we co-ordinate our activities, imagine if you have PhDs making their cases to their respective governments after credible research? One fax will finish their little job.

It will do it all, but for now, we either find the evidence within, tangible evidence or simply help others manage this rather primitive technology. I am doing the latter, I suggest you learn how to manage yourself and then help others with information until someone knows where exactly this thing is implanted.

(p/s please take note that this little technology does induce fake schizophrenic me vs. the world syndromes. AND with a couple of idiots making sure that you see them act purposefully, combined with what this thing does (replays your anxiety), you will get sucked in. Even a kid pointing at you will look like a convincing conspirator, ignore always. If they are serious, they will show themselves and then it's glory for all, I assume you'd whack their teeth in - because that's what I will do...)

Just ignore that damn thing.

I have more or less been in the position, it didn't stop me from completing my Masters degree and perhaps a PhD, next year or something. That's what is wanted from you, to pursue aimlessly like a headless chicken and make such scientifically unverified claims.

You are *not* hit by stupid government agencies, and there isn't any conspiracy theory. Read the paper, it's called a WBAN wireless body area network and these are mere neuron charges... that means they do *NOT* have prolonged effects. If you ignore it once, data packets will be needed to be sent again, and that takes a while. You are too conditioned and you do not realise these lags. It's not continuous...

Live your life and stop wasting time running around aimlessly, they've won the battle having you embark on this mindless pursuit of 'governments'. It will never work, this help will never come. Because none of us are of the Ivy League.

You need money, that no one has at the moment, so explore and maintain your own defenses. That's all the help I can give you.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Regards
Raj

31. NAME: HAI DANG
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: dangdh@optusnet.com.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I have been a victim of organized stalking/electronic harassment/mind slavery since 11/2006. You can have a look at my symptoms and experiences at: <http://www.mcwarriors.proboards51.com/index.cgi?board=requestsforregistration&action=display&thread=1203173444> .

Hello,

I'm sorry I have to modify my post because I have been disguised for more than a year now just to find a cure for my problem since no one around me believes in me. But when I read the stories that people post here I'm confident I found the right place to share my experience and seek the cure for myself.

The thought reading technology that I thought new is in fact very similar to the technology that others experience here. Unfortunately it fell in the hand of low life criminals operating around Sydney area here in Australia.

These guys cruising around at night, breaking into rich people houses, tranquilizing and implanting microchips in

their head. How do I know this? they actually told me in my ears. Why am I the target? I don't really know because I'm just a regular engineer who works 37 hours/w for a living. This is what I experienced,

- 1) They can extract the lightest thought and image (color).
- 2) They can monitor my emotion.
- 3) They can extract thought and images in my dream when I sleep.
- 4) They know the words and images that formed subconsciously in my mind before I consciously know about it. Also when thing happens so fast in my mind that I can't remember but they know about it and remind me.
- 5) They can wake me up in the middle of the night by releasing scent awaken chemical remotely for questioning. (make me unbreathable through the nose)
- 6) They can make me smell any smell remotely (once they made me smell dog ##### while I was having my dinner).
- 7) What I see and hear is what they see and hear.
- 8) They can turn me into a schizophrenic person.
- 9) The battery lasts for one year.

Besides these experiences I had ringing in the ears 24/7 for a week (the ringing can be switched on/off and varied in frequency when they think I tell the true). The voices in my ears reply to my thought are constant 24/7 for 3 weeks at a time (ear plugs were useless and I had to take zyprexa to help me to go to sleep at night), the interval can be repeated within 4 months. When they find I have a mental weakness that's when the interval repeated. I guess they can operate continuously for 6 six weeks until the battery dies out. The Voices stop after 4 months but they can monitor my thought, images in my head and emotion for a year.

In addition when it first started I was waken up exactly 2.15AM every night and the voices start. It continued like that for about a week. Sometimes when I lay in bed my stomach muscle shakes uncontrollable for a few seconds and makes funny noise. The same thing happened to my jaw muscle. At one time when I was listening to music on my laptop, the music is cut and a female voice "I'm awake" was heard then the music returned as normal.

Unfortunately for me when it happened to me for the first time on 11/2006 I thought it would not happen again but it did. On late 03/2007 the voices returned and it ended about mid 07/2007. Since 03/2007 I locked my bedroom door and window before I go to sleep and I don't have the voices problem since 07/2007. But the worst thing is they put another battery in for refill so I have to endure the monitor until sometime early next year unless I know how to take it out of my head before then.

It all started when I work as a mechanical engineer for an American company on 11/2006. It lasted for 1 month as people in my work place hear my thought and abuse me. There was too much pressure and I had to quit. Since then I lost 10 jobs and at the moment I receive government disability benefit to survive since I'm not fit to work. And it's worsen I can't go out with anybody anymore because they all involve. I was a brilliant soccer player now I play with myself and the ball in the park.

I'm an engineer and I know how useful this technology would be if it is controlled for the right purposes but at the moment it has been abused beyond comprehension. These guys break their victim down mentally until a stage where the victim willingly give them whatever they want and be mentally controlled by them. Lives are destroyed.

I hope here I can share my experience with others and seek solution to my problem and maybe one day expose these sick low life criminals who don't have the sense of morality left in their mind.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Hai Dang

TEL: 0416 805766

WEB:<http://www.mcwarriors.proboards51.com/index.cgi?board=requestsforregistration&action=display&thread=1203173444>

32. NAME: DAVE

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: strgt1@tpg.com.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/5/10

I would like to talk to someone about gang stalking and catching such people committing this crime. I live in Brisbane, Australia .can I network with someone in my area that you may know of.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

regards

Dave

WEB: <http://health.groups.yahoo.com/group/AustraliaTargetedIndividualsNetwork/>

33. NAME: DAVIS

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993

Email: c/o soleilmavis@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I Support The Global Campaign To "Stop Physical And Remote Manipulation Of The Brain Control (Control Of) Weapons On Tortured Civilians."

I AM AN ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT / BRAIN CONTROL / DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS / ORGANIZED TRACKING VICTIM OF ABUSE AND TORTURE. I COME FROM CHINA, MY NATIONALITY IS CHINESE.

I was in China's Anhui Province in 1993 (city or province), I was aware of abuse.

My experience is as detailed:-

I am a Chinese College student. I studied an Economic Major. I entered business in 1991 to work. As I am the highest educational level, in their hearts, I always thought that in the near future I would become a boss.

So there was marginalization, suppression, and malicious slander. Even some who harbored evil designs and mustered triad members for intimidation, coercion, long-term harassment, extortion, and other despicable aggressions – who with secret rumors undermined my relationships, and brazenly struggled for power. In order to remove the obstacles to achieve complete removal of their competitive opponent, there was insiders incitement in the streets, spreading rumors.

In December 1993, I did not know about their heinous and fascist organization collusion, some abnormal, no humanity, I did not the situation - **I was Renzha EEG-like spirit of the Electronic Remote Control for more than 10 years** . You see, it continued in the new century, "Dou E Yuan."

During the more than 10 years of perseverance in the war of attrition, the limits of life, life in the golden age of suffering, violence, physical and mental torture in the double-consumption health and youth.

----- On my brain (spirit) and the physical implementation of round-the-clock secret surveillance, harassment and torture. They attacked my brain (spirit) day and night by remote control auditory hallucinations - hallucinations making my body alternate day and night in pain, heart sinking, controlled sleep and other man-made physiological disease and physiological responses, the head pain, brain machines and the roar sound, long ring Zhile, often resulting in dizziness in daily life in the most horrifying mental state in Shengburusi, suffered extreme physical and

psychological abuse and harm.

-- Such violations have also led to seriously damaging the survival of my family and social environment. They pass on my thoughts, including any private information, I do not have any privacy, I'm forced to face social stigma and personality crisis, and vulnerable to live in their own and others highly asymmetric information in the competitive environment.

Many of us victims now in the workplace and in social life are very unfairly treated - most people seriously. Even been deprived of the right to work, lost livelihoods, technical role for some people to take advantage of a right to life, the right to life, the right to health and other basic personal rights are extremely restricted - at a glance. With the harassment, coercion, intimidation constantly; On the one hand is the loss of the right to work, the right to rest, loss of privacy, the various factors that we live with constantly.

Cruel reality, the technology exists objectively to persecute, but not to destroy our love of life Yi-Chih, we Chaoqingyijiu, green sea Xue-Tao whistle. We have to sustain this coercive attack or our effective response is eclipsed. They are drilling with this technological persecution - it's in their interest to leave loopholes and potential residual instinct without virtue, with these malicious attacks and intrusive, profane, torture and ugly performances against 100 health - they make us live a distorted human psychology, and moral turpitude.

We suffer, we seem insignificant, despicable, to be cast aside by the world. We - rational knowledge - the essence of the struggle of life, love life, our hearts went into a strength, we are living in the mainstream in the broad mainstream world, we have to cope with the world is beautiful and life is full of love is a continuation of our lives. But last for a long time? God can be measured?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DAVIS

34. NAME: KEITH DAWSON
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: keith.dawson1968@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

27/5/16

its keith dawson, i would like to be included on that list please, as i have been targeted now for some time. i have really only realised it in the last 12 to 18 months by reading up on the net about it. now i can realise that i've probably been attacked for about the last ten years as i say all that time i didn't have any idea what it was. symptoms have been lots lack of oxygen hard to breathe burning sensations in my body lots of urinating then other times no urinating, whatever u think they make u think u have these problems. regards keith dawson

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

KEITH DAWSON

35. NAME: KATHERINE DOENAU
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008
Email: katherinedoenau@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED

ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/1/12

Thanks for sending me the article you wrote about satellite surveillance is the first time I have been able to understand the mechanisms behind the technology. I have absolutely no doubt that I am under 24/7 surveillance and have been for three years, I am so fed up with my computer being hacked and not being able to access sites with information that I need it is infuriating, I am actually surprised that I received your email as I mostly don't get my emails they get sent back to me months later. I used keep buying new mobile phones because of them being tapped but it is a waste of time and money the same thing keeps happening anyway. I don't receive my mail however that is nothing new I didn't the whole time I was married. I have not experienced anything like what you have with being physically assaulted and the 2way tv and radio is very sadistic and sick, the people involved need to be exposed, you have to wonder about people in the entertainment and media industry who have seen you and do absolutely nothing. I believe after all that I have researched that people in these positions and those in politics are all under mind control, Manchurian candidates, puppets and for this reason have an inability to question or reason can only do as they are told and programmed to do they have no soul expression and cannot stand up and fight for a cause, they are slaves and don't know, they have had their spirits crushed and their freedom taken away.

The truth is that you are being tortured and traumatised as part of an experiment to see if will disassociate from your mind and for your mind to compartmentalise and then be programmed, it is very much like MKULTRA that uses child sexual assault victims for mind control programming. The reason that sexually abused children that have been abused from a young age are chosen for MKULTRA mind control programming is that they have the ability to disassociate as a consequence of being sexually abused it's a survival instinct. The objective of MKULTRA is to create multiple personalities called Alters that are programmed with government and criminal secrets and missions. The victim of this mind control programming has no knowledge of their Alters that are brought to the front when triggered with codes and cues by the programmer or a person who knows them, for whatever they are programmed to do without the knowledge of the mind controlled victim. Alters are programmed to be assassins, sex kittens, mules and drug couriers, and carry out their mission without the mind controlled victim knowing who will not be capable of disclosing upon questioning and interrogation to any of the authorities.

To be able to produce multiple personalities you first have to disassociate, I believe this is what is trying to be achieved with you and it is experimental, sadistic cruel painful and totally inhumane and wrong and those involved are working for the government protected by the national security act where laws do not apply. I might be completely wrong but I could also be right it's a possibility.

When I read your article you said that there are satellites that can physically assault a person with a laser and I want to tell you what happened to me and see what you think this could be to do with satellites. I was driving on the highway on the 11/7/2011 being chased and harassed by large new working vans trying to make me have an accident which is nothing new. I was driving a hire car as my four wheel drive was stolen by criminals who told me I was going to be murdered which is another story. I was driving to Newcastle from Tweed Heads because I received text messages saying that I was to be alive the next day, I was in an hotel because I had nowhere to live and was trying to find somewhere which is extremely difficult when you are being severely stalked. I got to Ballina and was no longer being followed, and started being able to relax and kept driving on the highway when all of a sudden there was a large new black four wheel drive on the back of my car and it pulled back off my car very suddenly. Then from out of the sky came what looked like blue lightning straight through my car front window, hitting my right hand and giving me an electric shock, I looked from where it was coming and it was an obviously fake moon and was very close, I was absolutely petrified and thought I would be killed for sure that night. I had noticed the moon that night was very bright and large with a halo around the outside, I had actually noticed around xmas 2010 that the moon looked not real very bright and large and an Orange colour and this was exactly the time of the winter solstice ceremony dates 20-26 December which is for satanic rituals and sacrifices take place to celebrate the winter solstice. This fake moon stayed around for the next two hours coming in close and changing shape and then going right back it was unable to target me because I stayed right on the tail of a semitrailer all the way, I pulled into a petrol station at Grafton and then it went away. I thought that this was some kind mirage to hide a military aircraft or helicopter and that's who was shooting the laser at me and now I am not so sure.

I am never left alone for too long and am always set up with a double agent. I had an Iranian man introduce himself and he is obviously hired, he has my mobile number and now I have eight different men calling and leaving text messages using his phone with Iranian names. I have noticed that the moon is fake where I am staying and it moves from one place to another and the clouds are being manipulated as well, I notice more because I am awake all night and when I go for a walk I take notice of the moon. The other night I saw this coming from behind a block of apartments it was so bright and three times the size of a normal moon and the wrong shape and was not there when

I first came out, it was there because it was for me and I ran inside I was frightened. A couple of nights before there was a man across the road in a unit staring and standing looking into my unit for three hours and when I entered my lounge room photos were taken of me. I noticed when I came in after seeing the large fake moon that the unit across the road from me had a laptop on and all the lights out, I was curious so I got my binoculars out and looked, the screen was blank but there was a large round shape like the fake moon over half the screen. There was a man on the floor in front of the laptop he realised I was looking and turned the laptop off immediately.

I am wondering if this fake moon that shot a laser at me was from a satellite not a military aircraft. I am getting the shits writing this because my computer is hacked and stops writing every five words. I want you to tell me what you think and start looking at the moon yourself and see if you notice anything fake.
I cant write with this being hacked its to difficult

11/1/13

just want u to know u have my support as a fellow torture victim myself when will it ever end I am presently in the but house because of this receiving antipsychotic injections and medication. Like a lab rat. God Bless Katherine Doenau

15/1/13

it's Katherine Doenau I need for u to tell if I what has been happening to me is part of this torture campaign. Where ever I live or go if something important is about to take place or I have a court appearance I get severely stalked by cars that make me fear for my life sometimes the police are actually involved in the stalking. People around me communicate using stupid hand and coughing signals and the houses are even involved with Turing their porch lights on and off as signals when I go from room to room. I have almost been kidnapped by these cars and once by three Pakistan men in a white van. Something else I have noticed is bright lights in the sky down very pointed in my direction I have no idea what they are but what I will say is that one night when driving to get away from the stalking I had what looked like blue laser lightening shot at me hitting my right hand through front window onto steering wheel and when I looked at where this came from it came from what looked like the moon that had moved in very close to my car and was enormous. This fake moon would move in and out changing shape. I have now often seen this fake moon and whilst driving a few weeks ago was being followed by this fake moon with red laser beams being shot out from the sky towards me in my car. I have woken up to a red laser beam using my water bottle as target practice with the water lighting up from pink to bright red at three in the morning. These lights in the night sky are very large and are directly related to myself as when I leave so do they what are they John and what are they for or should I say what are they doing to me . I have to go for now God Bless Katherine

16/1/13

thanks for writing back and giving me that information it's hard to accept that I had laser blue lightening shoot at me hitting my right hand coming from a fake moon but that's honestly what happened , however after reading your letter I realize that I have most likely had an image of a fake moon implanted in my brain to see the vision that I did. The only thing is it does not explain the red whelt I got across my hand. My experience with public mental health is a little different than yours the stalking does stop once inside the institution except once for me at lismore hospital richmond clinic they let stalkers in for eight days to torment and upset me that the staff also was completely involved in that's right the staff stalked me along with the whole ward of so called patients. I had to leave one day and buy a bus ticket and the whole town appeared to be in on the stalking two men pulled up in a ute near me and got a rifle out and pointed it in my direction I ran into the closet shop and rang the ward demanding they come and get me and they did not want to but in the end had to. When I got back to ward everyone was very frazzled the phone kept ringing and everyone had to speak to their mother it was very unsettling and extremely scary. I asked to ring my aunt and when I did she made me promise that I would return home and not go somewhere else I asked her to make the stalking stop and she asked to speak to nurse in charge and immediately it stopped and they all came clean about stalking me while the nurses still mocked me I pretended to be in shock and they got scared giving me two valium telling me they were also nurses. My Aunty is some kind of a satanic priestess and I believe the stalking that is net worked from town to town is actually a satanic cult that look out for their members. This is the only thing that explains the stalking starting and stoping at lismore base hospital I got myself put in the hospital to be safe after I was going to be taken in a white van with three Pakistan men inside from my aunties house . As I left lismore base hospital I received a bag of clothes from my aunt none of the clothes were mine and their were pictures of my children manipulated to make them look dead killed in satanic ceremony blood through their hair skin made look colour of death lips and eyes blackened. This was a death threat over my children's lives to shut my mouth up about what I know relating to my aunt and her family being generational satanists not Catholics that's just the front. This is my experience John and I know it's hard to believe that a mental ward would let satanic cult members into their hospital to stalk and scare one patient but they did and the inky

reason I think that they were able to achieve this is that they themselves must be all members of a satanic cult in lismore. I was told that lismore hospital is the hospital for satanists that they care for tge babies that are almost killed after being raped and tortured by the cult. Food for though God Bless. Let me know if you ate still a target victim or have they toned down their torture since u have exposed them. May heavenly father pour blessings upon u in the name of Jesus christ Amen

24/7/13

it's katherine I won't ask how u are as I know u are living a nightmare as am I and I pray that it will soon be over and I will wake up and not be in pain any longer. I want to ask if u would send me some stories of other victims in Australia that are victims of gangs talking and satellite torture so that I can compare their experience with my own it would help me accept the reality of my own circumstances. I have actually started to think I have gone insane and what I thought was real has been in my own mind but then I look back and know it is real but the fear I felt at the time is know different as I get more experience. You see the stalking is not all the time it happens when I have an important court date or something relating to court that's important and I end up being driven into public mental health and have a history that makes me appear to have psychiatric disorder and now have no credibility in court and will never see my beautiful children for a long time if ever. I know I was set up four years ago and thought my doctor husband was responsible. But I don't think he really is responsible anymore and I can't work out who arranged this and think the federal court or Catholic Church is responsible what I know is that public mental health is fully aware and participates in the process many of the stalkers are themselves under mind control and are patients of public mental health who have been told what they have to do. U see when they give patients antipsychotic injections as tablets can be spat out and not taken these injections will affect the frontal lobe in the brain. Frontal lobotomies were made illegal a long time ago which must have upset psychiatry, who are still giving people frontal lobe lobotomies just not surgically but with antipsychotic injections. This makes the victim a zombie it takes away their individual personality and they no longer have free will they cannot think for themselves and can only do as they are told following orders. These victims are ordered to carry out stalking on target victims that if they are driven into mental health are still stalked and then it stops as quickly as it started. I have been feeling extremely tired lately and have to sleep sometimes its for days before I wake up and I want to know if this is being caused by some kind of satellite. I also am feeling very anxious and nervous for no reason as well as being so sad and have no hope of anything changing. I have never felt like this in my life and wonder if I am being targeted to feel this way. I really want to read some cases and see if mine is similar. I would appreciate u sending this to me. I have to eat have not eaten all day . Thanks god bless Katherine

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Regards Katherine

36. NAME: HARRY DONMEZ

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: h_dz@aol.com, h23d52@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

27/10/13

In my case, I was lured to their base by two community operatives (ex-friends of mine). The voice to skull technology was placed on me at this location and my family (all seven members) and I have been gang stalked and harassed by them since. Their base which is made to look like a private residential address (however, a closer look and you can see it) is equipped with highly specialized door locks, cameras, doors and window frames etc. The stuff you find at Fort Knox and which can only be built by some government agency.

As mentioned, I was asked by these two ex-friends of mine to meet with them at their friend's place (which really was their community operations base). Upon my arrival at this location I was instructed to go to the back (via the side entrance) of the facility by a man whom spoke from behind the front security door that's when I began to hear strange noises (like people talking at a distance).

To my surprise these two ex-friends of mine weren't present at this location like they said they were. There was, however a lady staring at me from behind the glass back door. Her face was hidden from me by the curtain. I told her that I was supposed to meet my friends here and that they mentioned this is their friends place. She said they were on their way, which was odd considering they told me earlier that they were already there. Then when I asked her what that strange noise was she stated that "it is a speaker system to scare off burglars". She went on to ask me a series of weird questions including: is that how you dress and what is the name of your employer. Furthermore, my ex-friends wouldn't answer my phone calls. It became obvious to me that they were prolonging my stay there for some reason, thus I left. However, once I left the premises the noises were still there and have been since, every minute of every hour, 24 hours a day.

I have inspected this place a number of times since and found a number of peculiarities such as a diversity of people entering and exiting the premises, high tech cameras, a top of the notch alarm system and specialised electronic locks on the doors and gates etc.

The community operatives are your average Joe's recruited from all walks of life by an agency (the agencies do this in order to distance themselves from the dirty work or crime). The community operatives can be drug users, white collar or blue collar workers, your neighbours or even your friends!

Best wishes,
Harry Donmez

5/8/16

I am a voice to skull victim (signal to head) from Victoria, Australia. I have been on the signal for about 3 years now and in that time I have been tortured by a Signal Intelligence Organisation like no one throughout history, such as made to carve my body with a knife, made to continuously vomit, extreme squeezing of the head, signal technicians trying to make me have sex with a cat, making me poo and pee my pants, placing disgusting images in my head, making my body tremble, bashing me with my own hands, trying to stab me in the head with a knife, pretending they placed a signal on my families head which I truly believed for a few months and then placing their signal voices in my head and making me walk the streets screaming bare foot for miles until my feet bled for most of the 3 years.

They are just using me for their enjoyment. The rest is too horrible to write here. There even trying to stop me from writing this email. They are highly sophisticated and intelligent liars changing strategies just to keep me on the signal and hide their dirty work etc. They will stop at nothing to keep it a secret, they have a lot to lose. Hard to believe? But it's true. Also, If they do not take the signal off my head ASAP something really bad is going to happen.

Thanks, Harry

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,
Harry Donmez
mobile: Turkey, Ankara 05315687987
My mobile number is 0402525036

37. NAME: MARGARET DOWN
Citizenship: NEW ZEALAND
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: margaretdown13@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My name is Margaret Down and I live in New Zealand. In November 2002 I resigned from the New Zealand

Herald, owned by APN Sir Anthony O'Reilly's media conglomerate, because I could no longer pass off as mere coincidence the many strange things that took place in the office and in the newspaper which coincided with events happening in my personal home private life including my words, thoughts, actions. I hoped that once I had resigned they would stop bugging me. But in four and a half years and five workplaces later my privacy is still being invaded and I receive "surveillance feedback" not only in the New Zealand Herald newspaper but also on TV One, TV 3 - owned by CanWest media and Viva radio station owned by APN News Media. I have written to both the privacy and human rights commissioner about my plight and also the police. No one is able to help me as the technology used to invade my privacy and harass me is "classified" and no one is aware of the capabilities now in private hands - both private citizens and corporations - to harass people. I believe that my brain waves were scanned when I was working at the New Zealand Herald and I am now being tracked 24 hours a day. I have no privacy anywhere. My coworkers make comments which mock me on a daily basis about things which they couldn't possibly know anything about unless my privacy were being invaded in this way ie. it is all current. I have left job after job trying to find an employer who wouldn't buy into it, but Wayne Harman, the editorial manager of the New Zealand Herald and the man behind my becoming a target is a very influential man with huge reach. He has been able to assassinate my character and convince several former managers that it is ok to harass me in this way and to use my coworkers in this mobbing of me during working hours. I would ask that you pass legislation to prevent the use of this technology against innocent civilians for vendetta purposes.

6/4/08

When I went to church on Good Friday there were a couple of priests from Opus Dei so I phoned up this morning and asked if I could come along and talk to one. I'm going to ask them if they can help me find a job. I had no luck with Walsh Trust and had to forego the part-time one at the Mercy Spirituality Centre which looked promising - it was only 10 hours a week most weeks. Lorraine Popple, the co-founder of Mt Tabor sent me an email about Timor, so I will send you the email I sent to her. Both her daughters have been involved in the mobbing. Thank you for your attention to this matter.

21/5/08

I do not mind being a witness to the satellite technology that is being used to abuse innocent civilians and is now in the hands of private civilians and corporations for their organised vigilante stalking.

22/5/08

I am under constant 24/7 surveillance and am mobbed at work. This has happened at 7 workplaces. Comments are made by management and coworkers to leave me in no doubt that I have no privacy. It is a form of satanic ritual abuse. I will send you another document which describes this. It is called organised vigilante stalking.

7/7/08

I don't know if "Metro" magazine is available in Australia - if it is you could buy a copy to read about Father Peter Murnane. Do you know if he replied to Paul's clergyman's letter? He replied to one of my emails and I have forwarded him a few items of interest. One of my clients goes to art class on a Thursday evening at GIFT - Growing in Faith Together - another catholic organisation who have a mission to disabled people. The teacher there knows Peter Murnane and she told me he says Mass every Monday at 7:00am at St Benedicts in the city so I'll go along next Monday and give him Gloria Naylor's book to read and show him some of the "coincidences" from my work emails from former places of employment. The word is getting out here - at least in the catholic community. I guess it's raising awareness. Hope all is well with you. God bless, Margaret.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Yours faithfully,
Margaret Down**

**38. NAME: DRAGANOVIC
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: draganovic@live.com.au**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

9/6/09

my name is john spoke on the phone. dont want to share to much at the moment other than to say that i very much understand the mindcontrol torture that is happening. would like to go deeper into what i have experienced and learnt but i leave it at that for know. im sure you understand. look forward to hearing from you.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

draganovic

39. NAME: JOY D'SOUZA

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: joyddsouza@yahoo.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

24/2/14

My namee is Joy Dsouza and live in NSW, AU. I beleive i am a TI and have gone thru nearly all of their deadly crimes done to me time and again. I feel that my children and husband are being targeted too, and want to know who is behind this and how to put a stop to this. Is there any meetings taking place where i can be a part of. Nobody beleives me, neither my hubby , infact i am on high doses of psychiatric medicine blaming me going insane. I want the whole world to know abt this crime that is happening and someything to be done abt it. Please help me.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Joy D'souza

40. NAME: DEBORAH DUPRE

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: gdeborahdupre@gmail.com, info@duprevent.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I finally received a positive response from the American Humanist Association that I have been trying to enrol for **TARGETED INDIVIDUAL National Support and Advocacy - including Counselling Victims, Awareness Raising, and Legal Advocacy**. I have, therefore, been preparing a formal proposal for them. Your contributions have been inspiring and most valuable to this cause.

With a strong National Association supporting us, we have a much stronger voice. There is also an International Humanist Association. My strategy has been that if we can gain US support, the American Association could then help other countries do the same.

I need a short list of most effective and prominent people leading in exposing and halting the dangerous technology and associated operation including Non-consensual Human Experimentation - aside from Congressional Leaders - who would serve on a Project Advisory Group for the American Humanist Association project.

I also need a letter of support from each of them. Are you interested and prepared to contribute? If so, would you please write a 1-page letter supporting American Humanist Association to auspice a national project to counsel, advocate, raise awareness and support state and national policy change - and help other humanist associations globally to participate in a similar way?

Who else would you recommend to serve on a volunteer advisory group for the project? Can you please send their email addresses to me? I suggest that we keep the group to a manageable number - say maybe 7. I think maybe Cynthia McKinney would participate - and maybe Jim Guest. I am also seeking Gloria Naylor's and Nich Begich's email addresses - so if you have that and could send it, I'd be most grateful.

Thank for your anticipated response to this - and your valuable contributions in the field.

30/10/08

Please be advised that due to the highly unprofessional manner in which this request and all the others like it are written, it is no wonder no assistance has been forthcoming from those reading it. This presentation that continues to bombard officials is creating a disservice to targets. Please consider using a professional template or professional guidance for further mailings - and use only other "testimonies" written equally professionally. Most of those "testimonies" and stories being sent also further discredits the entire TI community. Thank you for this consideration. Kind regards, Deborah Dupre'

5/1/10

EXPOSE AND EXPUNGE TARGETED INDIVIDUALS OF DOMESTIC SPYING RACKET

<http://www.examiner.com/x-10438-Human-Rights-Examiner~y2010m1d5-Expose-and-Expunge-Targeted-Individuals-of-domestic-spying-racket?cid=examiner-email#>

The IndictBushNow movement is conducting a nationwide campaign to oppose domestic spying, mass surveillance and data collection on the people of the United States who broke no law, [Targeted Individuals](#) (TIs), many of whom have been harassed and tortured in the [covert domestic terrorism campaign](#).

People in every state of the union report being targeted for abuses such as ongoing spying many refer to as "stalking," unforced house entries, mail tampering plus some allege directed energy weapons assaults that include shocks, stings, burning, nausea and disorientation.

Independent researcher, Marshall Thomas provides the history of this computerized database program in the *Monarch, the New Phoenix Program* video below.

Illegal secret spying

Bush and Cheney's secret spying program broke the law. This has been admitted and some of those programs were suspended. This new national campaign insists that the data that was collected on **millions of people through these illegal spying operations** should not be retained by the government.

This nation-wide effort called Expose and Expunge was initiated by the public interest legal organization, Partnership for Civil Justice Fund.

The national Expose and Expunge campaign has launched a sign-on letter for all to participate. Initial signers of the letter, including former U.S. Attorney General Ramsey Clark, have come together to take a stand against these continuing violations of fundamental rights. The initial signers represent a broad and diverse cross-section of leaders, human rights advocates, attorneys and legal scholars ([see the initial list of signers](#)).

To join this urgently needed campaign, [Sign the Letter](#) and forward the link to this article widely to friends and family members.

If we all work together we can succeed in defending and advancing our basic rights," states campaign organizers.

Letter to Obama Administration and Congress

<http://www.justiceonline.org/>

We the undersigned call on the Obama Administration and Congress to immediately begin identifying and expunging from all government databases the massive accumulation of information collected by the Bush administration's illegal domestic spying operations on **millions of people who broke no law.**

Some of these illegal spying programs were suspended and yet the government maintains the illegally collected data. These databases should be expunged.

We also oppose the continuation of other programs initiated during the Bush era which continue on in wholesale data collection and mass surveillance, unchecked and unabated. For instance, federal agents, local law enforcement and U.S. military personnel, with input from private right-wing political groups, continue to collect and report surveillance data, including fabricated disinformation, to the 72 government Fusion Centers around the United States. Fusion Centers have been found to target political, student, and religious organizations and activities.

The people of the United States have a legal right to be free from government surveillance, the type of which was initiated by the Bush administration on an enormous scale. Using the Sept. 11 attacks as a pretext, the Bush White House permitted the FBI, the National Security Agency, the CIA, Pentagon and other law-enforcement and military agencies to conduct unprecedented data collection against the people.

Thousands have been targeted because of their political beliefs and activities, their religious beliefs, their race and ethnicity, or because they inadvertently fell into one of the many broad categories to justify and execute the sweeping data collection programs. This is the modern-day variant of the discredited witch-hunts of the 1950s.

We call on the Obama Administration and Congress to order a complete audit of law-enforcement and military data and record-keeping systems and to disclose to the public the scope and parameters of data-collection on people and organizations in the United States.

The people's rights protected under the Constitution are fundamentally diminished unless these illegal operations are halted and the rights of all people are restored by the identification of data collection programs, and the expunging of those databases.

Initial list of signers

Ramsey Clark, former U.S. Attorney General
Noam Chomsky
Geronimo ji Jaga, former political prisoner held for 27 years
Cindy Sheehan
Cynthia McKinney
Michel Shehadeh, LA8 defendant; Committee for Justice
Mara Verheyden-Hilliard, co-founder Partnership for Civil Justice Fund
Carl Messineo, co-founder Partnership for Civil Justice Fund
Jennifer Harbury, Human Rights Lawyer
Michael Ratner, President, Center for Constitutional Rights*
Ron Kovic, author, Born on the 4th of July
Kathy Kelly, co-coordinator, Voices for Creative Nonviolence
Blase and Theresa Bonpane, Office of the Americas
John Passacantando, former Executive Director, Greenpeace USA
Heidi Boghosian, Executive Director, National Lawyers Guild
Mahdi Bray, Executive Director, Muslim American Society Freedom
Michael Berg, father of Nicholas Berg, killed in Iraq
Brian Becker, National Coordinator, ANSWER Coalition
Mounzer Sleiman, Vice Chair, National Council of Arab Americans
Michael Prysner, co-founder, March Forward!
Michael Avery, former President, National Lawyers Guild, professor Suffolk Law School
Michael Steven Smith, Board of Directors, Center for Constitutional Rights*
Carol Sobel, Civil Rights Attorney
James Lafferty, Exec. Director, National Lawyers Guild Los Angeles
Eric Mar, Board of Supervisors, City & County of San Francisco
Shakeel Syed, the Executive Director of the Shura Council of Southern California*
Marina Drummer, Angola 3 Defense Committee
Frank Dorrel, Publisher, Addicted to War

Mike Ferner, President, Veterans for Peace

Deborah Dupré, Human Rights Citizen Journalist, Examiner.com

Learn more by taking responsible action and continuing to ask, "Why?" and "Why not?"

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Kind regards,

Deborah

TEL: 541.610.4272, 310.452.7731

41. NAME: ELLEN

Citizenship: Korea

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: shine_421421@hanmail.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim in Seoul.Korea. I have been tortured since 2011. They manipulate me to move involuntarily and burn me.

Due to everyday severe torture, lost my job and just wondering to avoid their torture.

I report this to police, attorney, government,human right organization..but no help,yet.

They said,"I need anyh proof"

what can I do? Peps forced me to make suicide..

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

from Ellen

42. NAME: LIN FANG

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: fanger00@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

i try to find the way to explain what is happening to me, here i found a picture a bit similar as how my brain is getting disappeared and degenerated

i thought i may just let you know

<http://i183.photobucket.com/albums/x309/hernaler/rat2jk.gif>

this picture shows a bit of what and how they destroy my brain, my brain disappeared physically from my brain while or after they cut off my brain! and my brain functions getting degenerated and disabled, my brain physically certainly getting smaller and narrower...

my brain is dying, so is my life!

(p.c)i am seriously destroyed to be retarded, so i hope you would not mind if i sounded too childish!

i am only having a little girl's brain right now, further destroying, i will have no brain, and i will be totally twisted person! help me!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

regards

Lin Fang

0044+(0)7538549522

fanger00@hotmail.com

www.usamicrowavemurder.ning.com , www.twitter.com/linfangw

43. NAME: TIM FAULKNER

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: discreetfish@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

14/7/10

I was looking for an Australian link for the FFCHS, and all I could find on their site that was relevant was your email address. I've been living with this shit for over three years and was astounded to actually find such a group with so many similar stories to offer. Could you please contact me, I'm in Bendigo and would be happy to come down your way to meet if you feel happy to do so. Cheers, Tim.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

TIM FAULKNER

44. NAME: RANDEV FERNANDO

Citizenship: Sri Lanka

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: randevnn@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

8/12/13

I migrated to Perth from Sri Lanka in 2006. I am being followed around and harassed 24 hrs a day by people in the public. Main harassment techniques involve noise campaigns to keep me awake at night and constantly following around and blocking my path when I try to walk around in places. Also constant provocation directly in response to my emotions. If I tried to read something and began to concentrate well, people outside my house including some of the neighbors will make noise to distract me. This is no coincidence. It happens to me regularly. People outside know everything I am doing inside my own house. I became aware of this in 2008 when the intense stalking began. I sent my testimony to FFCHS sometime back. The day after I sent the testimony to FFCHS, I heard that my grandmother who is very old and feeble living in Sri Lanka fell down when walking and injured herself. This happened after I sent the testimony.

From the other testimonies I have read, I believe that their primary motive is to make me snap and look paranoid. As far as I know, the word paranoia itself was created by the murderous psychiatric industry that was responsible for the death of thousands of people with the excuse of Eugenics.

I think the current Remote Neural Monitoring and gang stalking campaign has a direct link with Eugenics and letting the weak be eliminated either by suicide or by the fast decline in health due to the 24 hr staking and harassment. I believe that the Psychiatric industry is directly related to this genocide because up to now, they have been covering the fact that all or many of the symptoms classified as "Schizophrenia" could be artificially created with technology involving Radio Frequencies, Infra Sound etc.

Also constant gang stalking over years can have irrevocable psychological damage like sleep disorders on many victims including myself.

I find it hard to understand how people and organizations have so far evaded the TIs' (Targeted Individuals') violation of human rights.

9/12/13

I would not say I was directly attacked with an EMR weapon. However I found out that I was under a program in 2008 because the house mates I lived with in Perth, started giggling each time I imagined a hand or leg movement at separate intervals – I used this as a confirmation to prove to myself that people outside knew everything I was thinking about. However I suspect I was under this surveillance even in 1994 when I was schooling in Sri Lanka. Main harassment include – rude remarks by strangers in public, deliberately crossing walking path, remarks based on emotions, difficulty finding new employment due to red tape by job agencies and many employers, noise campaigns outside my residence by some neighbors to keep me awake - They will disturb me at the specific time when I am just beginning to fall asleep. When this is done, It is hard to fall asleep for a couple of hours. I think they know that. Also I have noticed that the stalkers don't want me to concentrate hard when reading anything – will do something to distract me. The public harassment continues both in Australia and when I visit Sri Lanka. It is done everywhere. It is like a game for them. I think they are getting a "Kick" by using this evil technology on victims like me.

Also I should mention that yesterday I had 2 very scary dreams that woke me up in a shock. I usually do not see such dreams and 2 in a row . Could be because I started contacting you and other organizations - Rather suspicious.

Having said that, I do believe that there may be other entities that are much stronger and advanced. These entities may be watching and judging these peoples' actions until punishment is unleashed.

rgds,
randev

10/12/13

I think a main reason why people are scared to come out in the open is that they feel that they will be classified by the Psychiatric profession as to having Schizophrenia or or Paranoia. If we want to see results, the first thing to be done is to force the psychiatric industry to accept that schizophrenic conditions can be created with **Artificial**, technology and -

- 1) This is **Not** a genetic problem of the individual.
- 2) The individual is subjected to harassment by external entities that should be stopped by **law enforcement**
- 3) This is not a disease to be cured with medicine/counselling but a **crime** that is committed upon that individual by external entities.

Once this is achieved, we will see more victims coming out. It will also ease the burden on existing psychiatrists when making assessments. I feel there maybe people who are directly involved in these RNM (Remote Neural Monitoring) and Thought Broadcasting Programs who have left these posts and reject what is being done to innocent civilians but feel threatened to come forward and speak openly about it.

The You-tube video - " Psychiatry An Industry of Death", gives a clear history on what the psychiatric industry is all about. I think the first hurdle to be crossed is to do with the psychiatric industry. If this is achieved, the rest will be easier.

THE LINK BETWEEN HARASSMENT COMPLAINTS AND SCHIZOPHRENIA / PARANOIA SHOULD

BE FORCEFULLY SEPARATED BY LAW.

rgds,
Fernando

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

M.R.E. Fernando
1 The Ramble Parmelia, Western Australia 6167

45. NAME: MARTINE FERRIERE
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: mart0734@yahoo.com.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

12/7/2009

I saw your contact details on the mind control victims website and wanted to find out if you thought my symptoms are related to emf/elf attacks. I've been experiencing these symptoms for the last two years but it could very well have been a lot longer. It's only in the last 2 to 3 years that i began to observe what was happening and research conspiracy websites which is where i finally came to discover the term emf/elf.

I hear a high pitch ringing in my ears which can happen at any time but esp when i go to sleep. When i do hear it i feel my stomach becoming all crampy & it also can cause head aches. I feel drained and tired constantly and so i take extra vits and eat as healthily as i can. Also at night the ringing in my ears can sometimes cause a **buzz** through my body and i can't sleep. It's like my brainwaves increase and keep me completely alert even if i'm completely tired. I also feel as though my thoughts can be read because when i'm thinking /noticing i'm not being "attacked" within minutes i start to hear the ringing in my ears. I have a feeling my dreams are also interfered with. At times i wake up in the middle of the night with perspiration all over my body. Also the more determined i am to fight these "attacks" the more emf bombardment i rec'v. There's other strange things like the fact that i feel as though i've been programmed to see numbers - in particular 44/444 or 22/222. The 4's are always warning me of more challenges, disappointments. I feel as though the 4's might be there to intimidate, scare me. I was told by a clairvoyant that i'm being psychically attacked but no amount of protection helps so i started again to look into the emf/elf bombardment and it's leading me to believe that perhaps it's not psychic attacks but the fact that i'm being deliberately targeted with elf. I live in Brisbane and need to find some kind of support so if you know of any people i can contact that would be great - just to be able to talk to others who are going through the same thing and not feel like i'm crazy. I have been told of a website called healthwarriorblog who sell a product that mitigates emf and have emailed them but haven't rec'd a reply yet. Do you know of anything else that can help with these attacks? Hope you can help. Look forward to hearing from you soon. By the way i don't have a computer so if you email me i might not be able to reply straight away i will eventually.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

cheers,
martine

46. NAME: DARREN FIGG
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007
Email: darren.figg@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Hello

I've been a victim of electronic torture and testing since 2007? Where it began in Lake Tahoe Ca. I'm in Adelaide SA now and feeling very alone. Can you connect me with people I can help find strength and a plan of protection with. This has just ended a 25 yr relationship, I'm living on my life insurance money and then I don't know what's gonna happen

I am and have always been an Australian born citizen. I'm being forced into some treatment by family because, well idk. Anyway I'm in need of some human contact with perspective. I just need someone to talk to mate.

I have physical evidence of gang stalking present and being used against me. ETSA should investigate but they won't. My landlord is on board as are my neighbours. I have been collecting footage and such, but I feel it's useless. No one will look at the old RFID in me let alone the new one in my chest. Can you connect me with someone please John. I'm very alone here. And I'm not going to just kill myself as they keep V2k suggesting to me.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Darren

47. NAME: JOHN FINCH

Citizenship: Australia/UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: tjohnfinch@gmail.com , luciusgodot@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted by United States Government-related Agencies and the complicity and/or acquiescence of many other Governments and Security Agencies.

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly.

Please find a summary of my situation and plight below.

There are **MANY, MANY** others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

Some of our **ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION CASES** detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous psychological tortures, rapes, sexual abuse, physical assaults, surgical mutilations, 'mind control', and other mental and physical mutilations - see

<http://www.4shared.com/dir/21674443/75538860/sharing.html>

or

<http://www.freedrive.com/folder/177784>

and

COMPILACION DE TESTIMONIOS EN ESPAÑOL:- <http://rudy2.wordpress.com/>

These are extreme and monstrous **CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY** - indescribably terrible in themselves - coupled with the **ORWELLIAN** secrecy and denial of any support at all that we are experiencing, makes them even more horrendous and monstrous.

It is no exaggeration to say our cases are as horrendous and urgent as people fleeing Nazi or Pol Pot concentration camps - specifically Dr Mengele-type torturers and butchers.

PLEASE ASSIST US URGENTLY!!

sincerely
John Finch

MY CASE SUMMARY:-

I sent a series of human rights activist emails to public authorities and forums beginning in 2003 up to 2006. I came to the attention of an extremist US security organisation in 2004 for this exercising of my democratic right to free speech and since then I've had my human rights, liberty and privacy **COMPLETELY VIOLATED** and **ALL** aspects and degrees of my human freedom, individuality and mental and physical integrity and health savagely attacked, tortured, mauled and deformed.

THESE CRIMINALS HAVE THE ABILITY TO :-

- a. place a human subject under **ceaseless** satellite surveillance - no matter where he/she is
- b. **ceaselessly** monitor a human brain by satellite - including thought, reaction, motor command, auditory event and visual image reading - '**Remote Neural Monitoring (RNM)**'
- c. **ceaselessly** attack directly into a human brain by satellite with voices, noises, other disturbances, images and 'virtual-reality scenarios'; and the ability to override, control, and alter consciousness - '**Electronic Brain Link (EBL)**'
- d. directly abuse, torture, assault, and interfere with bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - by satellite
- e. directly interfere with electronics, alter, insert etc. data, files, communications and legal evidence even during transmission - by satellite
- f. make live TV and radio, and other screens and monitors, two-way - for surveillance, invasion of privacy, deception, traumatising etc. - '**2-Way TV/RADIO and the Orwellian Media (2WTV)**'
- g. control the flow of information and orchestrate the media worldwide

BY THESE MEANS I HAVE BEEN :-

1. Since 2004 I've been under ceaseless Orwellian surveillance - 24 hours a day 7 days a week - everywhere I go. Since 2004 my brain, body, physical space and privacy have been ceaselessly monitored - including thought, reaction, motor command, auditory event and visual image reading. I have been under this extremely traumatising Orwellian surveillance and interference - and then extremely brutally and hard-core - tortured and deformed since 2004 – and during all this time my psychological, mental, intellectual and physical states, actions, thinking, imaginations and words have been exploited and publicly exhibited via internet TV and radio.

2. subjected to sleep deprivation, sensory overload, and "mind-*uck" torture.

Under intensive neurological 'mind-control' this included :-

- A. a witnessing of the suicide of the 'King of Thailand' and a cutting off of my friends brother's legs
- B. a saving of many women's 'souls' from death, and many countries from nuclear attack
- C. a 'ritual abuse wedding' participated in by the 'Queens of Norway and Sweden'
- D. a fictitious relationship with 'Princesses of Norway and Thailand' and some other illusory women
- E. a 'road trip' escaping 'USA army killers and blackmailers', 'Asian mafia/dragon killers' among others; and participating in fake psychoanalysis and personality analysis sessions; and doing Q & A-type interviews on diverse socio-political subjects. **(2005-2006)**

3. ceaselessly perpetrators' and other voices are forced directly into my brain and they very aggressively and relentlessly psychologically attack, denigrate, interrogate, undermine, mob and bait me. These voice attacks are forced directly into my butchered and mangled brain. This takes the form of a running attack with a personally codified system of comments and responses to my thoughts, activities, social and psychological state, and biorhythms - both straightforwardly and with many different disorienting, infuriating and distorting effects. This

sensory and mental torture and attack directly into my brain has varied from extreme causing near-complete mental breakdown and desperation, to loud, intensive and continuous, to milder, and has included numerous mock-executions. It is all completely and totally unignorable and inescapable. The 'circuits' are always open – my brain, body and physical space are ceaselessly brutally violated, monitored and interfered with - and forced into reaction and response - 24 hours a day 7 days a week. It's a brutal, technological, inescapable 'Iago-bullshit-hell-machine'. **I literally haven't had a single minutes mental rest, relaxation or privacy since 2005 – not a single minute.** **'The Iago-Bullshit-Idiot-Hell Machine (IBHM)' (2004/2005-present)**

4. ceaselessly subjected to multiple nightly neurological experiments and interventions. Whilst 'sleeping' artificial 'virtual-reality scenarios' (like little 'You-Tube' videos or cartoons or slideshows) are forced into my brain and therein processed/experienced. Night after night after night – every single night since 2005 - 3,4,5,6,7 or more times per night. I have been on this sleep and brain control regime and I haven't had a natural, uncontrolled nights sleep since 2005. Often my brain processing/experiencing these "virtual-reality scenarios" is transmitted and exhibited by these Mengeles butchers pretending to do "science". Their ability to do this required extensive and very brutal neutralisation and engineering of my normal, healthy brain – in order to effect a kind of 'tabula-rasa' to use as a 'player' – for them to be able to force in their 'codes' and 'play' their 'virtual-reality scenarios'. This has resulted in mentally and psycho-physiologically exhausting, degrading and deforming me. **(2005-present)**

5. relentlessly subjected to deep, hardcore and other neurological attacks on my brain creating a lasting lobotomised effect – very often similar to being sledge-hammered, repeatedly stabbed, roasted, fan-forced microwaved, blow-torched, axed, bombed etc. in and across the brain. Almost every single night since 2005, mostly multiple times, and sometimes for hours and hours at a time – all night, all afternoon etc.. My whole creativity, 'raw material', senses, sensibility, feelings, thought, speech, intelligence, imagination, emotions and organic health, range, depth and potential have been completely degraded, butchered, mangled, wasted and/or destroyed ('Fahrenheit 451-ed' and/or 'Year 0-ed'). Repeatedly subjected to multiple other experiments and interventions on other areas of my brain.

'Brain Mutilation/Neutralisation Work (BMNW)' (2005-present)

6. repeatedly and relentlessly – every single day and night - subjected to electrical abuse and torture on the genitals, crotch, reproductive system, glands and lymph system. Electric currents are applied to my genitals, crotch and reproductive system at different intensities and positions, often continuously for extended periods of time. This ranges from mildly disturbing to extremely torturous. The cumulative affect is sickening and constant mental and physical tension and aggravation. This electrical abuse and torture on the genitals, crotch and reproductive system is applied at any time of the day or night. I am often woken up by the application of electric currents to my genitals, crotch and reproductive system - night after night after night. Often I am given erections in coordination with the brain butchery, and occasionally voided of semen (my sperm production has been stopped). **I AM BEING USED, EXPERIMENTED UPON AND BUTCHERED LIKE A LAB RAT.** My genitals have been liposuctioned, collagened, vasectomied, and my scrotum subjected to repeated reductions and enlargements. I have also been anally raped and interfered with numerous times.

'Genital Electrocutation (GE)' (2004/2005-present)

7. My stomach, glands, abdomen, intestines, lymph system and other internal organs are also being continuously, repeatedly and intensively heated and electrocuted i.e. cooked/burnt-out. Often similar to being stabbed, roasted, microwaved, blow-torched etc.. Hour upon hour or all night and/or much of the day. **My heart, chest, neck, lower back, back, diaphragm and all over my body.** My torso, face and buttocks have been liposuctioned 2 or 3 times. My nipples are often electrocuted. Also in an extremely painful operation they put my spine out of alignment and did extensive nerve reconfiguration work in my spine and lower back throwing my whole body out of alignment – lower back, pelvis, hips, muscles, limbs, balance etc. – and, I think, they are trying to 'engineer' my brain to 'fit' this misalignment.

'Stomach Electrocutation And Heating (SEH)' 'Heart Scoring And Electrocutation (HE)' 'Chest And Diaphragm Electrocutation (CHE)' 'Lower Back Electrocutation (LBE)' etc. (2005-2011)

Huge - 10,000s of hours - amounts of electricity have been pumped through my body and brain by these nazi butchers. (2005-present)

I believe all of this is an attempted 'reengineering' or 'rendering' of my brain and body, and it has very seriously degraded my senses, sensibility and mental, psychological and physical strength, range, quality and depth. My brain has been reduced in power, quality and function by at least 70%. All my 'raw materials', psycho-physiological

powers, energy, amorphous, undeveloped and latent thoughts, memories, emotions, passions, and feelings degraded, burnt-out and/or destroyed. My chest has been sunken, my lungs collapsed, my heart and muscles atrophied, my circulation and metabolism slowed, my stomach expanded and deformed, my genitals mutilated and deformed, and my body-shape completely altered and deformed. As one would expect being a lab-rat in a concentration camp since 2004 it has caused these most profound mental and physical ill-effects and degradation, and profound organic impairments and deformities.

8. subjected to various other mental, physical and social tortures, degradations and dirty tricks. This includes having my privacy invaded by, and being extensively publicly exhibited via, internet, TV and Radio.

Since 2004 whenever I turn on the TV or Radio - if it's live, I am linked to the broadcasting source. It happens any time I see or hear a live broadcast, no matter where I am. It completely ruins live TV and radio - as you are actually like being in a video-conference - so it's hard to remain impassive or unaffected – especially whilst being tortured. This invasion of my privacy and my torture and abuse have thus been witnessed by, and I have protested and appealed to, many newscasters in Australia and overseas, and by anyone who appears live on the news - politicians, celebrities, newscasters and many others. Initially tolerable and even amusing, this came to be extremely traumatising – especially when combined with the relentless hardcore torture, abuse and mutilated 'brain-broadcasting' – and no one even reporting it!

Also the thoughts and images from my deformed, mutilated brain and and lab-rat life have been 'brain-broadcasted' to the journalists etc. on TV and Radio – and often presented to them as if it was the workings of my normal brain/mind – also a lot of disinformation and misrepresentation has been 'fed' to them. This has often resulted in some of them – both advertently and inadvertently – actually actively participating in the torture and aggravation. Some, I believe, have actually been encouraged to elicit responses from my lab-rat brain and thereby to assist in and facilitate the butchering of my brain and senses to fit these nazi technologies and horrendous violations.

The media has also been flooded with dehumanising and ridiculous 'Psychological-Operations', parodies and caricatures of me, my family and life – as at the same time they are parasiting, torturing and organically destroying me, they are constructing a fiction about 'me' and ceaselessly, idiotically, making what they pretend to be valid psychological and social observations about 'me', my life and family.

'2-WAY TV and the ORWELLIAN MEDIA (2WTV)' (2004-present)

9. My mother, sisters and other family members have been neurologically attacked/surgically mutilated, and both of my parents and other family members have been anally raped using these DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS – causing them profound mental and physical ill-effects and degradation, and profound organic impairment and disruption. (from 2005-2008)

10. Since 2005 colleagues, acquaintances, friends or simply anyone I come into contact with on a day-to-day basis have been neurologically attacked/surgically mutilated, and/or anally raped using these DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS – causing them profound mental and physical ill-effects and degradation, and profound organic impairment and disruption. Literally over 200 people. (from 2005-2009)

11. I have been relentlessly subjected to Organised Stalking/Mobbing. This consists of an intense and highly organized persecution of an individual with the purpose of harass her/him constantly and boycott all the activities, professional and of leisure that the person develops, in order to isolate to take control of the victims life, manipulate the victims mind and ultimately conduct him/her to a helpless situation. This conduct carried out by a group of apparently "normal" citizens is a barbaric form of torture. People are purposely engaged to aggravate me, and to impede and violate my physical and psychological spaces, privacy and freedom. This is extremely psychologically and physically oppressive and suffocating. This happens everywhere I go, anytime, no matter what I do. My whole neighbourhood has been infiltrated. Often these people are neurologically controlled like 'neuro-puppets' to maximise the aggravation through the linking of their actions and movements to mine. Other times they are misguided and/or misinformed 'Jones-Town' type idiots/victims. This is being done to me everywhere I go – including in Russia and Turkey.

www.freedomfchs.com/ www.multistalkervictims.org www.gangstalkingworld.com/

'Gang Stalking (GS)' (from 2004 – relentlessly)

Thus my human rights, liberty and privacy have been **COMPLETELY VIOLATED** and **ALL** aspects and degrees

of my human freedom, individuality and mental and physical integrity and health profoundly assaulted, tortured and wrecked in this **ongoing totalitarian nightmare/hell** – as **I AM BEING RELENTLESSLY, REMORSELESSLY, BRUTALLY, SAVAGELY and CEASELESSLY** - since 2004 - subjected to the **uninhibited and unchecked aggression, nastiness, ludicrousness, speciousness, and dishonesty of these nazi bully-boys' psycho- and sociopathic personalities, minds, actions and technologies.**

They do all this to me and yet these perverted psychopaths allow – even encourage – me to send emails all over the world publicising their sadistic crimes – "we're ass-wiping democracy", and "you're sweeping the floor for us", they continually taunt.

The UK and Australian Government and Authorities, Humanitarian Organisations and everybody else have completely ignored, and failed to protect me.

I'm aware that there will probably be considerable resistance to anyone who attempts to help me – but I ask you to not shy away from such an act of bravery and principle.

It is no exaggeration to say my case is as horrendous and urgent as someone fleeing a Nazi or Pol Pot concentration camp – specifically Dr Mengele-type butchers

PLEASE CONTACT US FOR FURTHER INFORMATION:-

Yours in the search for openness and respect for universal human rights

John Finch, 5/8 Kemp St, Thornbury, Vic 3071, Australia, TEL: 0424009627

EMAIL: tjohnfinch@gmail.com, MCmailteam@gmail.com

FACEBOOK: <http://www.facebook.com/john.finch.16547?ref=profile>

TARGETED INDIVIDUAL and a member of **THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION**

48. NAME: RENAY FLACK

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: renayf711@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

14/11/11

I phoned you a couple of days ago as I am also a targeted individual. I am scared as my telepathy is a little different to other peoples. I am told that i will be dead in the new year. Here is a list of my symptoms

- 1) they can see what i see
- 2) they can hear what i hear
- 3) they can read my mind
- 4) I can hear them
- 5) my lower jaw moves to what they are saying
- 6) they interfere with my breathing.

Any info you can provide would be appreciated. Very scared just want to be in contact with people in my position.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you

Renay Flack

31b Waverley Way , Parkwood WA 6147, Australia

TEL: 0411592965

49. NAME: TRICIA FLANIGAN
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003
Email: tricia_flanigan@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

4/2/10

My name is Tricia Flanigan and I have been a victim of mind control, V2K or whatever it's called for over 6 years. I was having a lot of difficulty establishing what was actually occurring until I found sites like yours. I have been in and out of a number of Psychiatric Institutions and diagnosed with a number of different disorders none of which has stuck. I am almost always released by a Magistrate when I am legally able to see a lawyer. Currently I have been under extreme pressure and am also have evidence in relation to Australian Government involvement via Police brutality and cover up. How can I get help? How can I help others?

10/2/10

Just thought I'd add some more information as being a lucky TI I was also targeted by the QLD Police and have been sending information off everywhere to try and get the relevant departments to deal with it but still haven't received a reply. This is whilst there is supposed to be an inquiry by into the police involved anyway (Surfers Paradise). Please find attached a copy of the letter I sent to the the Queensland police ministers department. I know police corruption in Qld is not new but I guess it's just a bit more evidence to add to the Australian government files.

3/3/13

I have been looking at your articles and letters to various authorities. Do you know who is behind you becoming a target? In my case I believe it may be to do with Scientology as my mother used to work for a front company when I was younger although luckily I was never forced to join. I have had contact with a few victims along the way and helped wherever I could as well. I just had another bad experience with Scientologists in a company I was working for and believe they may be involved in using these technologies. If you are able to pin point the organisation behind the attacks it may help.

I am currently living in Brisbane and understand we have a huge problem with corruption within the government which filters down to the police in QLD so am unable to get any help via legal means however I believe Melanon is protesting in Melbourne against Scientology. I am looking at trying to arrange a protest in Brisbane in relation to Scientology and why it is able to get away with so many crimes but am currently being targeted quite badly so if you know of any anti-scientology groups in Brisbane who are willing to stand up against the torture inflicted by the scientologists and accepted by the government can you please let me know if they have a site.

Thanks for all of your hard work.
Trish

4/3/13

I am surviving and still receive messages in the form of voices through some form of electrical devices. I am still unable to gather the evidence myself as I am under 24 hour surveillance. I am coping by ignoring the voices as much as possible but the technology seems to be improving as the voices are becoming clearer. I have occasionally experienced unexplained painful sensations in my body but am still quite healthy both physically and mentally considering that this has been going on for over ten years.

I have only recently been made aware that this technology is being used by Scientologists and believe I have been targeted due to my families prior association with the organisation. I work within ERP systems and have on various occasions discovered issues within a company and reported them to management which can cause the targeting to increase on occasion but I will not become unethical in my position as these discrepancies need to be addressed to prevent fraud.

I recently left a company that appeared to be employing some people with no skills and experience who faked their resume details and were lying to the auditors about discrepancies. A number of the people employed appeared to be

somehow involved in Scientology and I have been copping it pretty badly since. I took action with a government organisation against the company providing all the evidence I could and have come through with a settlement but am currently living in QLD and have been subjected to corrupt police in the past and don't have enough solid evidence to provide so cannot expect any assistance from the state police.

Good luck with your work and thank you for providing support to all those suffering from the use of unauthorised experimental technology. If only the government cared as much for it's people as they do for money we may have had a future but in the meantime I guess we will need to find as many ways to cope as possible.

Thanks,
Trish

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Trish

P.S I will send more information if this one gets through.

50. NAME: FRANKY

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: puair@sina.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

dear mcamilteam:

Nice to meet you! I need you help. I found the international right organization a long time. I come from Guangzhou city Jiangxi province of China. I have tried again and again, I hope have the machine can stop the cold-hearted attack of mentality and body. It's my pleasure. I had thought it time and time, but I can't found the reason they had surveilled me. I often surf the net for finding the information of stopping it. how dark the world that I live in!

when I know it. I just 19, I was studding in the senior high school, because of it that I can't concentrate on lessons. but I tried to avoid it, study hard every time, every minutes. I kept grasped every second that had gone by in my life. at the last term in the senior high school, I learned more hard, I knew that is my last chance go to the college." my headrace so hard and my spirit so sorrow, I have been suffered so long time " I thought." I can't fail in this battle, I regarded it as a test to my potential, I will stop it with my spirit." I had ever promised in my heart. I get a not bad grade in the end. some days latter, I received a entrance notice of college. I was so happy when I see it." my dream came true" I said in my heart. Perhaps, this is the first time I so happy with satisfying smile since I was suffered.

But after the happiness, my sorrow had not get away from my mind, They still kept in my perception. I go to the college at September 2006. I thought I never give up my dreams, the dreams I had looked forward a long time from I was a pupil of primary school. when I gone to school, my body was so weak. I go up bus with my father. because my father love me. I vomited up many times and my head dizzy in the bus.

At school, I also suffered same as in high school. I still study hard, I like my major. I hope that one day, I can become a businessman traveling from a country to another country. I had not make girl friend, because I had no enough time to do this. I found the book thicker than high school, so I must token a lot of time on it. I read book every day, no matter weekend came to me. I just knew I want study hard, so that I would have skill to stop it when I graduated from this school, almost everyday I had the thought. lots of nights that I can't sleep, lots of days I can't live with my own mind, in other words, They bothered me each day and each night. Many time the sorrow so hard bowled my heart, I can't carried it I cried at a corner in a empty room. but sometimes, students can saw me cried, they don't understand my feelings, They often regarded me as a madman. Sometimes they laughed at me. I had no bosom friends in the school, Because they hated me. espenscial, the strange cry. sometimes I wanted jumped from a high building, but It's too painful, I had saw many traffic trash, so I afraid of it.

I carried the burden to finish my course the feeling as same as ago, I had been leaved a deep wound in my heart, I am so sorrow. I got a so so grade leaving school." I never came back" I promised in my heart when the day that went away my school.

Now, I found a job in Shishi city ,Fujian province, China. when I get off work, I often surf in the net every day. I want find a ways to stop it and restor my free life. I tried it again and again, It's very fortunate that I found you. I hope you can help me. I need you help, help me I said it again and again. I said it every day, every night, every hour, every minute.....every!

I have been suffered for four years. Sometimes I asked myself:" when I will die,I am so young I just 22 years old. Though, I am so helpless, but I clearly knew it , It must be government sent some people oversaw me by using the technology. they used the technology taking my mind through satellite sent it into everybody's(or creature) brain. so that everyone can know my thoughts every minuets ,every second. I didn't know why they did it I just a boy, I have a lot of thing to do and I never had intentions to destroy the country, because I love my country.Now,I afraid of do everything, I afraid speak ,read book, and so on. Because of everyone around me will bother me, they know my head's thoughts. They know everything that I thought. They are so jealous that I had thought and done. For example, I want find a girlfriend, once I thought her, they often make so much noise(sometimes is rattat, sometimes is loud voice,espensially the trumpet sound of motorcycles, cars, bus....

This is all my thoughts that I want tell you, I need you help .please help me !

I don't like this country now, I hate it ,they country don't respect my rights and personality I believe everyone in this world is fair, Like the world. I like the internet that we can communicate so close. I like everyone in other country, I look forward to be a foreigner hope that one day, I can make friends with them. When I see their smile, I am so envy their free life.

I look forward your reply. I really need you help.I want free life ,I desire the life that they don't know my thoughts. I desire adding in another nationality. but now i just want you can help me to stop it ,I can from China but they don't look me as Chinese. I hope that one I can help the others in this world that the same encounter like me. I like every country and sometimes I thought we are in a family.

I need you help, help me.....

6/6/09

Thank you for you reply and very very thank you. that gaven me lots of imformation .because of you information that I can meet so many sufferers in China,especially,the E-mail let me comunicate so close.so I thank you.

I have said I am Chinese.but I think the government in China,that didn't know so many sufferers in our country.I often comunicate with hailang, a sufferer in China.hailang also give me a lot of imformation about brain control.and he said he had submited some mails to the State Council of China.the mails are about accusing the breach of duty of some departments ,and strongly required change or add the law about brain control.hailang also told me that the government very suprisd when they hear the news.and the government dicided inquiring us.I didn't know this is true or not true,or just pretending.bcacuse I have seem the statement come from one of our sufferer.he said that he has been cheat in a meet by the China academe.the meet is a fake meet that let he enter his name,and he said that they didn't care his life. they just want know how big power that his body and mental can sustain.I think they make experiments to us.

I am so fear about them.and worry about our sufferers.I hope you can help us!

for this, I think we can develop a machine that can withstand the attack .we are developing for the machine .but we lack the date.The date is frequency of brain. I hope you cna support us!

we want establish a organization,the organization is used to comfort our sufferers ,no matter the hurts came from body or mental we will always try our best for it .The organization is also used to consult the machine.and use for publicizing.Can you give us some suggestions about the organization.

21/8/09

Thank you for sending the E-mail for me.When I see these crimes I have been suffered for 4 years.I can't lived in

the world peacefully everyday,hours,minutes.they always use the machine get my mind and sent to anybody live in the world.then,because of everyone would be envy what I have seen and done and thought.They always press his car,truck,bus's trumpet to bother my mind.because of a lot of vehicle,everyone can bother me by the online mind support for them.I have been suffered everyday so that I can't have chance to learn ,to think,to work,etc.I just want you help me to close it .I am in China ,I can be sure that these hurts all come from our government, official secret organization or official researching organization.we also can be sure all these organizations been allowed and support by chinese government.I support you can help us.Some people have been died under the heavily beared by the mind control.Some people had been suffered a long time and we also have some probles about our body.our health and life have not been ensure. so we strongly hope you can help us to stop the illegal actions. we are look forward to early from you.
Sincerely

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
Franky (Chinese name is Sulin,Zhang)

51. NAME: GERALDINE GEDYE
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: jedgedye11@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a tortured victim at the hands of an unknown source.
I am a 40 year old single female with no friends or close family.
I am not well educated and have a learning disability. I have suffered from substance abuse (methamphetamine/alcohol) and anorexia and bulimia for many years.
I have nowhere to live and what money I do have is diminishing quickly by purchasing substances which were purported to be methamphetamine but are not.
I believe the Victoria and federal police are involved and this has gained the attention of crime syndicates who have followed suit and are learning and mimicking their technology.
I am constantly bombarded with voice to skull messages so much so, I am in a state of shock and confusion. It is happening so fast that I don't know where to start to get help.
My efforts to seek information are hampered by technology sabotage and my ability to get to help has been limited by my licence being suspended, one car being involved in an accident and the other impounded under "hoon legislation" while driving 40km p/h in a quiet suburban street.
I am not a part of any group, gang or syndicate. I don't have any great power or influence amongst the community. I am not a whistleblower. I don't have knowledge of anything that might cause anybody concern (I don't think).
Do you have any advice as to who I should get help from other than the Victoria police because their response was dismissive and of disbelief.
I am living near the western suburbs of Melbourne.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours sincerely
Geraldine
TEL: 0432 561659

52. NAME: JAMES YUE GEE
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992
Email: james.y.gee@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

16/11/08

My name is James Yue Gee, or Yue Ji. I am Chinese living now in Guangzhou of China. Chinese government has been torturing me by electronic mind control since 1992 when I studied in USC, because I was against their repression on 6.4 Student Democracy Movement in 1989.

THE EXPERIENCE FOR ME TO BECOME A DISSENTER OF CHINESE GOVERNMENT:

After joining Britton Lee Inc. at the end of 1993, I began to start up my own business. Because I once was against the Chinese government's bloody oppression against the democratic movement of Chinese students, my activities caught the attention of some people in the Chinese government and their claws in America, they made use of very extreme ways, including "radio sound transmission", "radio brain stimulus", brutal "shrink of penis", and others, to oppress me cruelly. I had no way to go, after tried but failed to kill myself, I was sent back to my hometown, Guangzhou, China, in the middle of 1997.

On the Spring Festival of 1998, my mother (Ms. Yingxiu Chen) died suddenly due to hemorrhagic stroke, she was only 62 years old at that time.

After back to China, I continued my research on "Electronic Commerce", and explored new opportunities to start up my business. At the same time, I gradually recognized those people in Chinese government (including Botao Lv), their "walking dog", and their reactionary nature. Thus I stood up to firmly defend my human right and my intellectual property, I sued this "political group" (including Zeming Jiang) to the court, and fought against them very firmly and hard. I was locked into the mental hospitals in Guangzhou for five times, I was devastated very greatly in the sense of mental and physical health. I will preserve the right to seek their responsibility legally. Spending about ten years, I made a substantial progress for my effort. In the year of 2006, I got to know American friend, Mr. N.J. Slabbert on the Internet, thus I stood at the new starting point.

MY OPINIONS ABOUT SOME ISSUES:

- 1) In 1993, I said to my American friend, Mr. Greg Kemnitz: "Isolate Chinese government, but help Chinese people."
- 2) In 1999, when NATO army mis-attacked by missile onto the Chinese Embassy in Yugoslavia, I expressed my angry by saying on the Internet: "Pray for the killeds, and protest to the killers."
- 3) In 2000, when discussing about "Capitalism in China", I asked on the Internet: "What capitalism do we need? Zhang's one? Or something else?"
- 4) In 2000, when I visited my relatives, Mr. Zhibin Ji and his wife Ms. Haiying Lin, in Shantou, they asked me if go back to America. I told them: "I will go back to America, because it is the base of research and development to me."
- 5) After "9.11 event" in 2001, I supported U.S. Government to fight firmly back against the terrorism in the world.
- 6) Facing with so-called "Chinese Internet Spirit" mentioned by some people, I proposed the proposition: "Internet: American Spirit, and Chinese Road".
- 7) I believe: "Justice is peace".
- 8) I insist: "Every people are equal at the front of law".

SELF EVALUATION ABOUT ME:

- 1) Integrity, and kind
- 2) Patriotic (I love China, but I love America more.)
- 3) A dissenter against Chinese government (I oppose dictatorship and autocracy, but support democracy and rule of law. My experience has made me realize deeply that "liberty, human right, democracy, rule of law, equality, fraternity" are the universal values, they are very precious and very important. Thus, I am willing to contribute some of my energy to realized the democratization of the political system in China.)
- 4) Technologist (I am very optimistic and full of confidence about globalization.)

I and my family need your help urgently.

I have reported my case to Guangzhou Public Security Department through their online platform. I will wait for the response from them.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE

VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Best wishes,
James Yue Gee**

**53. NAME: JOSEPH GIBSON
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: rfmaster62@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

To whom it may concern,

I need your help, live in Sydney, Australia and need your help as I have been stalked and continue to be stalked for the last 6 years.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**My details:
Joseph Gibson
TEL: 0405 194 149 WORK: 61 2 95530688**

**54. NAME: 刘渊
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: god.wish@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

14/8/09

hi, im a victim from wa

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

刘渊 god.wish

**55. NAME: LISA GORMAN
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: lisa@dgg.com.au**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

28/11/11

My name is Lisa Gorman, I am a 33 year old mother of an eight year old daughter, I have been implanted with a rfid implant nine years ago this coming Christmas, please take this email seriously I will only email once and hope for a response from you, I need direction on how to handle this, I know who implanted me and have vague memories of

it I just have not been able to prove it yet, I live with noise screaming through my ears and walls on a day to day basis for nine years, My story is too long to put into a email please contact me my mobile is 0427740364

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Lisa Gorman
Gorman Property Group
Unit 1, 23 Dennis Rd., Springwood, Qld, 4127, Australia
TEL: Ph 3808 6880, 0427740364, FAX: 3808 9878
WEB: <http://gormanproperty.com.au>

56. NAME: MIYOKO GOTO

Citizenship: Japan (a political asylum seeker living in Europe now without Japanese passport)

Year Torture/Abuse Began: Fall 2005 or Spring 2006

Email: miyokogoto@inbox.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Hello. I attached my case summary since I was in the US. My problem was mainly of organized stalking and CIA related anthropology professors. I did not get any e-harassment until I rejected their offer to become an insider - the second time was at this February. I put all the names as the lawyers I contacted kept referring me other places, like local bar associations. I just expose the names of CIA agents in my lists as that is the agency SJSU students were hired with the cover of NSA for surveillance of the university. There are anthropologists who worked for CIA was revealed by journalists, so I would like to let everyone know what anthropologists are doing with their privilege of being official government agents.

Thanks,
Miyko Goto (or JB in the FEDAME member)

I am proudly exposing CIA agents names in my case, as they killed my bird, Robin, and brainwashed another bird, Mooky. They might brainwashed my parents at Stanford Hospital when they were taken as a hostage for their plan. SJSU anthropologists are working for CIA. They tried to train me and work for Japanese Self Defense Force after one professor gave me some training in Arkansas. After I showed my intention to continue studying, the professor turned away to support the electronic harassment on me. I did not experienced any electronic harassment until I ran away from my apartment in San Jose in February 2006. If taking a rosary at hospital for safety is questionable, then my case can be categorized as the violation of religious rights as well as the violation of International Law.

My case started from the discrimination at San Jose State University in March 2006. Sarah Lynn, the coordinator of Project SHINE and the Anthropology and Behavioural Science Club leader, started spreading my rumors in Dr. Roberto Gonzalez's Anth 187 class. She spread the information on my transcription saying that she found out from Project SHINE, and showed her hatred toward me openly in the class and encouraged other students to support the discrimination. Meanwhile, I had two spies, one is Michael Cole, in Dr. Sam's English Literature class. They often talked about how they were spying me in the classroom. When I asked the student advisor at the International Program Services, he did not replied. During that semester, Dr. Elizabeth Weiss, a Canadian physical anthropologist, was working on flirtation openly in her classroom and talked about her intention of making me to become her lover. During that semester, Dr. Gonzalez, who is responsible for the ABSC club which members were harassing, got engaged with Dr. Weiss. Later, Dr. English-Lueck, the anthro department chairwoman, asked me to talk with Dr. Sivertsen, the director of the Counselling Service. When I talked with her on Monday in the middle of the final exam week, she kept asking me if I was the one flirting with Dr. Weiss, which I denied. Dr. Elizabeth Weiss is a Republican and is (was? by now) a sex agent working for the United States. When I made a private meeting on Saturday, she told me how she had sexual relationships with famous physical anthropologists including Dr. Donald Johansen.

During Summer of 2006, I made another meeting with Dr. Sivertsen to ask if it would be fine to send Sarah Lynn's discrimination on an international student who received award at the Project SHINE volunteer site. From my point of view, it did not make sense as I was the only one received award in Dr. English-Lueck's Anth 142 in Fall 2005,

and Sarah suddenly started spreading rumours about me since the beginning of March 2006. The meeting was on July 12th 2006. On July 18th 2006, someone stole the license plate from my car at my apartment. It was the second burglary happened to my car – the first break-in happened on March 9th 2005, and everything in my car was searched.

On the first class meeting for Dr. Meniketti's Monday night class, we had a group session and I had two classmates in my groups who were related to German. One student said she is German Mexican American. And the other one, Mike, told us he can speak German and asked me if I have German dictionary. In the next day at Dr. Simpkin's class, students were talking how they observed me in Dr. Meniketti's classroom and how they saw me showing Mike my German writing. (I was studying German as I had intention on Anthroposophy and was trying to read Rudolf Steiner's books) Later, the students claimed that writing was something related to Dr. Weiss. In Dr. Meniketti's and Ms. Judith Rosenberg's classroom, the school put surveillance cameras. The anthropology major students working in the library were monitoring me through the surveillance cameras.

On September 27th, I had another meeting with Dr. Sivertsen. I asked her if the information I talked in July was confidential or not. She assured that was confidential and told me the possibility of Harpa(?) the organization for students' right working for investigation. She warned me "You are none of American citizen" yet she said bring the case to lawsuit is only way if the police is not working for my case. I recorded this conversation and the transcription is available. At that night, I found some students were talking in my off-campus apartment hallway. They walked out from Rm #4209, which is a symmetric to my room #4219. They were talking how they mistook my "Knick-knick" (Native American incense) with "weed." They talked about "she got weed... she held it on purpose." and "Elizabeth has a weed detector." When I checked their residential status with the apartment manager, Mr. Ronald Feagan, an elderly Healthcare worker working at West San Jose, rented the room for a short time. Some students were living the rooms which supposed to be vacant on the computer record. (I learned they are NSA people as they said so when they tried to make me to become an insider. They drive out-of-state cars. They said that my parents would be killed and my record would be erased when I was hired.)

On October 5th 2006, I had a conference with Ms. Rosenberg about the preparation for WST, the English Exam to take upper division classes. The week before, the students were talking how Dr. Weiss changed her feeling and saying "Elizabeth fell in love with Miyoko. She is useless but very friendly." I recorded their conversation as they were talking in the hallway of Clerk building. From the students' conversation, I learned how Dr. Weiss and anthropologists made a plan to make her marry with me. Dr. Weiss was talking about the marriage with other students. Dr. Weiss explained them like "Yeah, she will become a Canadian." As I had no intention to marry with her, I tried to abandon the plan by sharing some Dr. Weiss' information in Dr. Ohala's LING-101 class on Wednesday, the day before the meeting. During the meeting, I heard Dr. Weiss crying loud in different room and she was comforted by some people. I recorded the conversation and you can hear her mourning very clear.

On October 10th 2006, the LING-101 students made a German spy conspiracy on me. Alex talked about how German spies identified themselves during WWII. Also, the group members asked me how my English speaking has German accent. I only answered them I know what umlauts looks like and they are called umlauts in one of the group assignment.

On October 12th 2006, I brought the evidences to SJSU police officer, Mr. Flits von der Hoek and the initial case number was # 060802058602. The officer at the counter said that he was on vacation till next Wednesday. Later at that afternoon, I had an early Dinner with my friend at Mimi's cafe in West San Jose. When I left to the bathroom, a short middle-aged woman wearing same khaki jacket said, "Wow, we wore same Eddie Bauer's Jacket!" in the bathroom. It was just like Alex's explanation – he said German spies say "we wear same hat" and exchange glances during the war. It was the day I visited the Harvest Ceremony – a 3-day church event at HP Pavilion – with my friend Hilda.

On October 14th 2006, I wrote some emails to Adriana, the Equal Opportunity manager who I filed the students' discrimination case for investigation, and Dr. Weiss.

On October 16th 2006, I was sent to Santa Clara Valley Medical Center Psychiatric Services. Around 4:30pm, I visited Homeland Security Office in San Jose to submit the students' discrimination. The officer at the entrance gave me a form to submit the evidences. Then I parked my car at 4th St garage across from the campus as usual and was heading to Dr. Meniketti's class from 6 o'clock. In front of the classroom, Dr. English-Lueck was standing in plain clothes. She asked me to have a small talk at her office on the 4th floor. When I followed her to the anthropology department, there were two university police officers, one is Sgt. John Laws and other was is a bronze medal winner and studied Judo in Tokai University. They told me that they received report that I was making suicidal comments and was thought as dangerous to others. Michael(?), the second officer, told me that I would be transported to Santa Clara Valley Medical Center Psychiatric Service, and later to El Camino Hospital. Then, they handcuffed me and took the battery from my voice recorder. (Luckily, I have these conversation available to share as well as the transcription!!!) At Santa Clara Valley Medical Center, the psychiatrist asked me how I was disturbing the marriage of Dr. Gonzalez and Dr. Weiss. I was asked to take urine test twice, and asked to sleep in the ward. At the security check, the African American guard took my 10-beads rosary claiming it as

dangerous material and I would hurt myself with it. I believe this is a violation of religious rights!!! The guard was checking my credit card record through the computer at the guard station.

In the morning of October 17th 2006, I was strapped and transferred to El Camino Hospital by an ambulance. Jeniffer, the Occupational Therapist originated from Hong Kong, kept asking me how I feel suicidal or depressed. Then, I was asked to take a survey had about 10 questions about depression and suicidal thoughts. As I had no depression, I just fill out the form as I felt. Then the people at the nursing station talked about how to make up and decided to use "Paranoia." There were SJSU students interns in the hospital. Dr. Kent, who is an old friend of Dr. Sivertsen, held group session almost everyday. My room was the corner next to the emergency exit. I think it was Rm. 101. The room sharing the same bathroom with mine had a notice of "24 hour monitoring" and an African American woman was on the bed. At the night of October 17th, I waked up figuring out my clothes are loose and my breast was almost revealed. From next night, the nurse gave me a double dose of sleeping pills. Also, I found a cultural anthropologist whose name is Mary in the hospital. She stayed in the room 108? for few days. One night she had few family members visiting her, and I found it was really her who I watched her documentary film about Chinese culture. I watched her film in Dr. English-Lueck's class. It is hard to find a person who is capable of speaking Spanish, Mandarin, and English, and have the same voice that she spoke in the film. Because Adriana sent me an email, they changed their plan to kill me in the hospital. They said that it would be obvious a foreign student found dead so soon. In the morning of October 18th, I found two dots drawn on the skin near the eye. The spot is similar to the one I saw in the picture of lobotomy surgery. The dots are between the eyes. I could not wake up from the bed until the time for the Dr. Kent's group therapy. That day, I felt dizzy until afternoon.

On Friday, October 20th 2006, Dr. Peter Newsom diagnosed me as "dangerous to others" and "gravely disabled." Since I was held for "72 hours hold," he wanted to extend it to "14 days hold." By speaking about Mental Patient Advocacy, Dr. Newsom offered me a deal of filling out "volunteering patient form" and told me that he would release me on next Monday. As I had no body to contact with because of the students' discrimination ruined all my relationships with their spreading rumors, I filled out the form. Then, I found bleeding from my bottom, vaginal and anal, in morning, and I had frequent bloody nose. The SJSU student interns were talking about my physical features and talked about how Dr. Gonzalez raped me. They said that Dr. Weiss let him take my virgin as his first experience with woman was with her. (Dr. Gonzalez is a gay.) The people in the reception were talking how they duplicated the information on my brain and saying "her knowledge is shallow."

On Saturday, October 21st, the middle-age nurse asked me to call my parents in Japan. She made up the plan when to call them and helped me calling them at night from the office phone. I talked with my parents and said not to come as it was very dangerous.

On Monday, October 23rd 2006, Dr. Newsom was on a week conference trip to San Diego for Child Psychology meeting, Dr. Burr persuaded me to stay in the hospital. He asked me if I would stay if I knew my parents were visiting San Jose on Wednesday. Then Dr. Burr and the middle-age nurse persuaded me not to take action against the students and stop the investigation by the Equal Opportunity Services. I agreed in order to get out from the hospital.

On Wednesday, October 25th 2006, I called Dr. Sivertsen why she wrote a document for forced transportation to the mental hospital. She complained me that I was making accusation on students and she wanted to stop it. This voice recording and the transcription is available. About noon, I received a phone call from my mother saying that they arrived at the entrance of my apartment. However, when I got back, I found my apartment room door was unlocked and could not find my parents at all. When I talked about them with the apartment manager, she said that she saw them. Then Antonio, the handyman, followed me to my room to make sure about the door. I heard manager and others talking making plans to claim me as mentally ill by working on gaslighting. They also said that they took my parents as hostages. As I sensed danger, I visited Starbucks next to Egyptian Museum. There the stalkers made conversation about their plan of killing my parents in my apartment and makes me as the suspect. They said that Dr. Weiss has an old friend living in San Francisco, so she and Dr. Gonzalez could make alibi for that night. I drove to San Bruno Downtown and used Internet from another Starbucks to make my alibi. I phoned Dr. Glover that I would be absent for her LING101 at that night and told my plan to visit Napa for a short break after the discharge. Then, I visited another Starbucks in San Francisco and sent email to a church friend for my alibi. I drove to the Cashcreek near Sacramento for that night, but it was full. So I stayed in the garage in Downtown Sacramento until next morning.

On Thursday, October 26th 2006, I submitted the copy of my CD-ROM evidence in the mailbox for the California governor. On my way wondering around in the North Bay, the organized stalkers seemed friendly. I heard several conversation that how they decided to make me to become an insider. As I already made alibi for that day in 4 hour distance from San Jose, I came back to my room at night. My room door was locked, but my bathroom light was on.

On Friday night about 10:30pm, I received a phone call from my parents. My mother had a cell phone, yet she did not call me since Wednesday noon. She said that they were staying in Crowne Plaza Hotel and were with Mr. Inaki,

a translator living in San Francisco. On Saturday and Sunday, I met them at their hotel. My mother asked me several questions like if I ever worked in the US or how 'the director of human resource' looks like. It was as if my someone used my mother's mouth and making it speak up. (Later, I learned that they killed my parents at Stanford Hospital.)

I found out Sarah Lynn and Kaohang Lin were in the room on the third floor of the apartment. Dr. Weiss walked out with other students from Rm #4207 sometimes at night. They are working for CIA, as I learned their identities when some of the stalkers tried to make me to become an insider. They said that CIA hired some SJSU students with the cover of NSA.

Because of the betrayal of Dr. Weiss, I was again subjected to the stalking. I visited the Japanese Consulate General in Japan and had a meeting with the consulate general and a officer, Mr. Sasaki. The room was bugged. The consulate general told me that they were undercover officers and FBI was behind of it and not CIA. They suggested me to go back to Japan as soon as possible, and told me that I could settle a lawsuit from my country. However, I heard that the American stalkers talking that the Japanese government would sent me to a mental hospital as I received a mental health record in the US. I had no idea where to ask help, I entered the Consulate General of Russia and then the Consulate General of Germany (where I tried to share information of how American students put me a conspiracy of a German spy). There were some people talking pictures outside of the Consulate General buildings. Later, I was followed by the cars with Department of Defense.

On November 17th, someone at the Judicial Affairs Office at SJSU asked me to have meeting at 8:30am. As I visited a wrong building, they postponed the meeting to November 20th. As I had no idea why I had to attend the meeting, I did not show up. And they never contacted me again. I heard that the Anthropology professors and some students were planning to make false testimony to send me to jail this time.

On November 18th, AAA (American Anthropologist Association) had annual meeting in Hilton Hotel in San Jose, CA.

I came back to Japan on December 5th, and experienced the behavior change of my parents. They sometimes spoke in English and were as if spying on me. It was like their consciousness was switched off to act like robots. I do not why but when I ordered a wireless radio receiver, an airplane of Japanese American flight training school, Nice Air, was down with the cause unknown. It happened in San Jose. When I was checking some foreign intelligence websites, my father made direct suggestion about the Self Defense Force. Actually, when I was studying German and French at night, I heard my parents talking in English that "Elizabeth would love this..."

On February 1st, I went back to San Jose to clean my room. As I heard stalkers talking about the training Dr. Weiss would give me, I was aware of their friendliness. When I rent a car at Herz in SFO, the clerk received a phone call and told me that they did not have corolla type and offered me a 4WD for Gold Member with the same price for small car.

At that night I noticed people in the room above talking about how Dr. Weiss persuaded students and wanted to train me in Arkansas. However, when I spoke up my intention to study in Sorbonne, I heard Dr. Weiss screaming "Dr. Gozalez is better!" Then, I was again threatened by the stalkers living in my apartment, and I ran away to Southern California for my safety. I started hearing voices on my way to San Diego.

In Germany, I heard Japanese speakers using "voice to skull" saying that they would make me to be a cyborg. During my trip in that country, I found out that I lost some sense of direction and other temporal mental confusion. My body function became wired, also.

I do experienced some gaslighting and organized stalking when I become a refugee. Actually, what the US government agencies done gave me enough evidences to support my stories. I regret that I should have taken more pictures of NSA and DOD, as they always stayed in the same motels. Just like other refugees, I ran away from my apartment and had to abandon my properties like my car, my PCs, my furnitures, etc. I experienced false forced imprisonment which often happens in fascist or communist countries. I also experienced threatening of assassination with my parents or alone. More importantly, I learned the organized stalkers' connection with Japanese Self Defense Force Counter Intelligence Unit. (Dr. Meniketti, Dr. Gonzalez, Dr. English-Lueck, Dr. Weiss, Dr. Darrah, Dr. Lenge, and few more SJSU anthro professors work for CIA. Also the new dean of Linguistics Department, Dr. Ohala is working for the agency. *For FEDAME person, if you think this CIA information is too much please omit it. I am exposing them before the coming AAA meeting for this year in order to protest against the exploitation of the study field and power harassment by CIA.)

I heard their plan of assassination this time, I ran away to Europe. I travelled to Germany, UK, France, the Netherlands, and then to Switzerland where I became a refugee. Electronic harassment have not started until I reject the offer of training from Dr. Weiss. Her family work for the US government. They have been working for this New Phoenix program since they were in Germany few decades ago – Dr. Weiss's father works for the US army. Dr. Weiss married with a Canadian to get contact with Canadian physical anthropologists. It is just like what Dr. Cameron did – working for MKULTRA in both Canda and USA. I know some more about their inside stories as I was asked to become an insider in my country.

The criminal use of these on me are causing the following effects -

Voice Hearing – This started from February 2006 after I rejected the offer of taking training from Dr. Weiss. First, the voices were in English and the voices were responding to my thoughts in English. However, when I noticed some Japanese people speaking, I only hear people talking in Japanese and they cannot respond me in my thinking in English. It seems the SJSU students received this harassment devices to contact with their bosses. One time I heard a student shouting, “The governor, the State of California, the governor, the State of California...” Probably that students was fooled by someone else, or really working for the Republicans. Everyone tried to protect Dr. Weiss, who has been working for CIA since the youth member when she was studying for her SJSC degree. As she tried to make a special relationship, I learned more.

Disabled Sense of Direction – this happened when I travelled to Germany. After I ran away to England, I got my sense of direction and calmness back.

Sleep Disturbance – While I was in the United States in February and in Germany, I had heard time sleeping. I experienced as if I had adrenaline rush and could not sleep. It was strange as when I saw Bundes-Wehr cars with rosary anchoring near my hostels in Muechen, I could not had such problem. It started after I got back from the short trip to Weimar, where I again saw several Bundes-Wehr cars near my hotel.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Miyoko Goto

WEB: <http://janebauer.blogspot.com/>

57. NAME: TAKAHIRO GOTO

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998

Email: cgm97954@biglobe.ne.jp

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a Japanese victim of mind control. When I recognized of being mind raped, through TV programs in August 1998, I didn't have any knowledge of this sort of technologies and I had to bring myself in great confusion and fear. I believe every one must have understanding on this problem in order to defend oneself from sudden unexpected attacks.

I was able to recover my health thanks to the member of the **Mind Control Victims Association of Japan**. There are need for the effort of world-wide people to cease the experimentation itself. We must hurry up and reduce as many human sacrifices as possible.

As I wrote in the title page, I was virtually not a satellite prisoner until media attacks occurred to me in 1998. I explain how media make offense with examples for those who are not familiar to this problem.

It is not difficult to decide if you are targeted by media or not because targeted victims meet kinds of offense below almost every day.

Common types of harassing method:

1. Visual Surveillance-

TV and radio performers describe what I wear, what I am eating, what are there in my room, what I see, what I am reading and so on.

2.Thought Reading -

They refer to what I am thinking upon in my head. The names of friends of mine, answers in quiz show, my remarks, questions, jokes and any messages. Some of them appear in headline of newspapers, title of cartoon films, big signs and so on.

3.Personal Information Collected By 24 Hour Surveillance -

Distinctive topics and events which occur to me in the day or past are often mentioned in various ways.

4. Others

Shops I visit in daytime are covered in evening news. Featured articles which remind me of my bad memories. Sexual harassing comments and commercials. Frequent mention on facts which are peculiar to me.

Simple conversation is possible, as far as they can respond on air. Some of my idea are developed and complemented to be published in literature. A shabby performer called my name in a live show and he is struck on his head by another entertainer. Nevertheless I refrained from TV, radios in streets and shops are used in harassments. Huge screen vision was once used.

I frequently met bizarre comments by University Professors since I entered the Science Faculty of Kyoto University in 1992. It is certain many people in universities are working on the operations of these kinds of human experiments. It seems they are executing standard procedures of experimentation.

Direct mind assaults by people are much more cruel than distant mind assaults by media. I had been already in fear of leaking my privacy when I entered graduate school of mathematics of Hokkaido University in 1999 because I was trapped in a satellite prison by media assaults a year before.

Mind invasive attacks were launched on me shortly in Hokkaido university. Although the attacks become more and more severe as day and month pass, I could not resist because I had been already suppressed by 24 hour surveillance with media. I was severely mentally damaged because of violence by a person who retired graduate course and I had no way but to get away from the university at last.

In Japan there is no public people who admit these cruel human experiments. Many people continue to collude in these sinister operations.

CARRIERS OF BIZARRE COMMENTS:

In Kyoto university-

Mathematicians, physicists, linguists, sociologists and professors of information science in the faculty of science, in the faculty of integrated human studies and in the faculty of education.

In Hokkaido university-

Mathematicians, physicists and chemists in the science faculty. Some other professors in other faculties. Many mathematicians around Japan and some mathematicians visited here from foreign countries. Graduate students and a person who retired graduate course.

TYPES OF VOICE SOURCE:

- (i)People
- (ii)Media
- (iii)Brain Voice

I am a victim of i and ii. I suppose victims do not suffer all of three methods, since he/she must be very hard to live any longer if a person met all of them. There may be other ways of verbal harassing methods.

One of the main objects of verbal harassment is to remind victims of 24 hour surveillance. The contents of verbal harassing message are much in common in either three cases as far as I can judge by my experience and story of other victims. It is conceivable they are operating in the same task flow of human experimentation.

Each attack methods have their own characteristics.

1. People to cause problems in relationships to other people. To obstruct victims' work opportunities.
2. Media to change subjects' senses of values. To attack the reality of victims. To make panic.
3. Brain voice to make subjects' to misunderstand they are ill. To disturb sleep.

Operations 1. and 2. can continue to take place without make victims aware of them. If a victim recognize the existence of mind control around him, it is urgent for him to escape from mind control as soon as possible and to minimize his losses. For that purpose, people need understand what mind control experiments is, we need sufficient support for victims and we need sufficient available information.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

MR TAKAHIRO GOTO

WEB: http://www5f.biglobe.ne.jp/%7eterre/index_english.html, <http://www.mirai1.com/>

58. NAME: LISA H

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: lisanrob1@bigpond.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I SUPPORT THE ABOLISHING OF NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS USED TO TORTURE AND HARM INNOCENT PEOPLE. THIS MUST BE DONE NOW!

I have been a victim of DIRECTED ENERGY and NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS as well as ORGANIZED STALKING for six years now as has my son. Something needs to be done to stop these abhorrent acts of inhumanity. Not only are adults suffering but children also. I've seen my son go through hell with torture being done to him as well as suicidal tendencies. He is now only 13yo.

1. People entering my home and damaging possessions
2. Stalking
3. Sleep patterns affected
4. Impulses to harm self or others (out of character)
5. Unexplained pains and migraines
6. Gaslighting
7. Excessive heat even in freezing weather (like being cooked)
8. Thought control and impulse control

Please stop this horrendous behaviour to innocent men, women and children. The American and/or affiliated governments who are doing this have to be brought to accountability for the harm these 'experiments' are doing.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Lisa

59. NAME: KYUNG-GUK HA

Citizenship: South Korea

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990

Email: kgha70@hanmail.net, kgha@yahoo.co.kr

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

7/4/11

Dear Sir,

My name is Kyung-guk Ha. I'm a Korean. I live in Mokpo, South Korea. I'm a victim of directed energy weapons torture and organized stalking.

I have suffered from directed energy weapons which influence and communicate with the brain and human nervous system since 1990. I'm still experiencing torture with directed energy weapons.

Perpetrators of this torture are in a remote location and torture me with directed energy weapons.

The main mind control symptoms are:

1. Microwave hearing
2. Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious
3. Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
4. Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves
5. Manipulation of emotions
6. Reading thoughts remotely
7. Causing pain to any nerve of the body.
8. Seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly
9. Control of sleep patterns.
10. Computer-brain interface, control and communication
11. Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories (See <http://www.mindjustice.org/symptoms.htm>)

Because of torture with directed energy weapons, I can't think properly.

In the Congress of the USA, the congressman Dennis J. Kucinich, on October 2, 2001, presented a bill proposing Permanent Ban on Basing of Weapons in Space. Among the weapons to which the ban should pertain there were listed systems: "inflicting death or injury on, or damaging or destroying, a person (or biological life, bodily health, mental health, or physical and economic well-being of a person) - Through the use of land-based, sea-based, or space-based systems using radiation, electromagnetic, psychotronic, sonic, laser, or other energies directed at individual persons or targeted populations for the purpose of information war, mood management, or mind control of such persons or populations"

The weapons were characterized as "psychotronic" in Rep. Dennis Kucinich's draft of House Resolution 2977, the Space Preservation Act of 2001.

According to the petition website of the USA, the petition revealed that American Government's Satellite Mind Control Daily Worldwide Attack Teams belongs to its Echelon Global Spy System/Network. (See Attachment #1)

Please help stop and uncover this inhuman practice.

Sincerely yours, Kyung-guk Ha (South Korea)

Attachments Attachment #1: The petition to reveal Echelon Global Spy Network.doc
<http://www.crashdebug.fr/index.php/dossiers/99-dossiers/1278-le-renseignement-dorigine-electromagnetique>
<http://www.fas.org/irp/program/masint.htm>
<http://thomas.loc.gov/home/multicongress/multicongress.html>
<http://www.gpo.gov/congress/house/intel/ic21/ic21005.html>
http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/echelon/echelon_map.htm
<http://pdicamillo.org/~peter/legal.pdf>
<http://partners.nytimes.com/library/review/071600echelon-review.html>
<http://www.globalsecurity.org/intell/library/news/2000/07/irp-000716-echelon.htm>
http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_nexus7_02c.htm#Anatomy%20of%20the%20ARC%20Echelons
http://www.europarl.europa.eu/stoa/publications/studies/19991401a_en.pdf
<http://www.google.com/patents>
<http://423.org.uk/McKinney%20Report.pdf>

24/3/10

My name is Kyung-guk Ha. I'm a Korean. I live in Mokpo, South Korea. I'm a victim of directed energy weapons torture and organized stalking.

I hope that you're OK, too.

I have suffered from directed energy weapons which influence and communicate with the brain and human nervous system since 1990. I'm still experiencing torture with directed energy weapons.

Perpetrators of this torture are in a remote location and torture me with directed energy weapons.

The main mind control symptoms are: 1. Microwave hearing(See Attachment #10) 2. Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious 3. Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations 4. Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves 5. Manipulation of emotions

6. Reading thoughts remotely(See Attachment #9 and #11) 7. Causing pain to any nerve of the body. 8. Seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly 9. Control of sleep patterns. 10. Computer-brain interface, control and communication 11. Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories (See <http://www.mindjustice.org/symptoms.htm>)

Because of torture with directed energy weapons, I can't think properly.

In the Congress of the USA, the congressman Dennis J. Kucinich, on October 2, 2001, presented a bill proposing Permanent Ban on Basing of Weapons in Space. Among the weapons to which the ban should pertain there were listed systems: "inflicting death or injury on, or damaging or destroying, a person(or biological life, bodily health, mental health, or physical and economic well-being of a person) - Through the use of land-based, sea-based, or space-based systems using radiation, electromagnetic, psychotronic, sonic, laser, or other energies directed at individual persons or targeted populations for the purpose of information war, mood management, or mind control of such persons or populations"

The weapons were characterized as "psychotronic" in Rep. Dennis Kucinich's draft of House Resolution 2977, the Space Preservation Act of 2001.

According to the petition website of the USA, the petition revealed that American Government's Satellite Mind Control Daily Worldwide Attack Teams belongs to its Echelon Global Spy System/Network. (See Attachment #1)

Please help stop and uncover this inhuman practice.(See Attachment #1, #2, #3, #4, #5, #6, #7, #8, #9, #10 and #11)

Sincerely yours, Kyung-guk Ha(South Korea)

12/10/08

DEAR SIR/MADAM, (to *HUMAN RIGHTS WATCH*)

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY PSYCHOTRONIC NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS OR REMOTE MANIPULATION TECHNOLOGY. FOR NON-CONSENTUAL HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION THIS PROBLEM IS A SILENT EPIDEMIC WORLD WIDE.

I BECAME AWARE OF MY ATTACK IN 1990.

I am a Victim of Electronic Harassment/ Mind Control/Directed Energy Weapons/ Organized Stalking and Torture.

Torture with Directed Energy Weapons is currently done to me in South Korea.

I live in Mokpo, South Korea. My nationality is Korean.

I'm still suffering from directed energy weapons which influence and communicate with the brain and human nervous system.

Perpetrators of this torture are in a remote location and torture me with directed energy weapons.

The main symptoms are:

1. Microwave hearing
2. Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious
3. Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
4. Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves
5. Manipulation of emotions
6. Reading thoughts remotely
7. Causing pain to any nerve of the body.
8. Seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly
9. Control of sleep patterns.
10. Computer-brain interface, control and communication
11. Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories

This technology is able to manipulate any kind of the public and private, and control the brain and the nervous system.

I am a targeted individual myself. I live in South Korea. My nationality is Korean.

I was first targeted starting in 1990.

The perpetrators said to me, "We have committed a crime against me for 28 years."

Link to European Parliament Resolution A4-0005/99 (see Para 27): [A4-0005/99](#).

23/8/09

IT IS REVEALED THAT AMERICAN GOVERNMENT'S SATELLITE MIND CONTROL DAILY WORLDWIDE ATTACK ACTIVITY TEAMS BELONGS TO ITS ECHELON GLOBAL SPY SYSTEM/NETWORK.

My name is Kyung-guk Ha. I live in Mokpo, South Korea. I have suffered from directed energy weapons which influence and communicate with the brain and human nervous systems since 1990.

The below is my mind control symptoms:-

Microwave hearing

Visual hallucinations

Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves

Manipulation of emotions

Reading thoughts remotely

Causing pain to any nerve of the body.

Seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly

Control of sleep patterns.

Computer-brain interface, control and communication

Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories

See <http://www.mindjustice.org/symptoms.htm>

Can I ask you a favor? Could you tell me about new revelation of echelon's remote mind control?

[6]. New reveal - It has new reveal that American Government's Satellite Mind Control Daily Worldwide Attack Activity Teams belongs to its Echelon Global Spy System/Network.

Through interceptions of weak points of its satellite ground team attack activities, the fact first came out on 12/2004; the confirmation is verified on 10/2008.)

See <http://www.petitiononline.com/Mandrake/petition.html>

22/3/13

My name is Kyung-guk Ha. I'm a Korean. I live in Mokpo, South Korea.

I'm a victim of directed energy weapons(psychotronic weapons, another common term for mind control technology) torture and organized stalking.

I have suffered from directed energy weapons which influence and communicate with the brain and human nervous

system since 1990. I'm still experiencing torture with directed energy weapons.

The perpetrators' ceaseless surveillance, intimidation and torture of me 24 hours a day - 365 days a year(through Christmas, Easter and Thanksgiving as well) is an ATROCITY.

I sent my email to the International Committee of the Red Cross but the ICRC didn't respond to me.

My directed energy weapons(psychotronic weapons) torture and organized stalking problem is not solved yet.

Best wishes,
Sincerely yours,
Kyung-guk Ha(South Korea)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,
Kyung-guk Ha(South Korea)
WEB: <http://www.mindjustice.org/symptoms.htm> <http://www.petitiononline.com/Mandrake/petition.html>
Truth will prevail.(English Proverb)
[한메일]PC 부터 모바일 까지, 언제 어디서나 한메일!

60. NAME: JOHN HANDLEY
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: imightreadit@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/11/08

28 year old part time biotechnology student / part time hospital attendant living in Melbourne Australia.

Subtle faint voices increasing in frequency and duration until May 2002 upon which very clear auditory sessions lasting hours had then began. Voices were accompanied by faint silhouettes of eyes representing typical depictions of aliens as seen in popular culture. I assume this was intended to persuade me to think of this as the source of the broadcasts.

Incessant since May 2002, dropping of in intensity approximately twelve months later, being slowly replaced by sub vocal mannerisms in the form of noticeable emotional responses very unlike my own, interference in normal emotion and demeanor, interrupted thinking processes with short random intelligible statements with unpleasant emotional associations.

Social withdrawal, isolation and social phobia has been increased in past 6 years. Difficulty in intimate relationships although all working relationships are fine. Allowed to maintain good working performance, but reduced performance in all other areas, especially in ability to command language, reason and think uninterrupted. Instigators have encouraged self loathing, and lowered self expectation. Very little confidence in achieving outcomes in employment, general social activities and other basic activities of daily life without hindrance or persecution.

Please send specific questions for making a case summary.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thanks,

J.

61. NAME: HARUKA

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: dolcetto_viva@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

14/10/08

My name is Haruka in Japan. My assailant is DSGE & CIA & Cult Soka from Japan.

I am a victim to be used the Electromagnetic Wave with the Satellite, which Cult Soka Gakkai has.

They have been using this weapon for me since 2003 October.

I think There are already more than 2,000 ~ 5,000 victims by Cult Soka Gakkai In Japan.

To help the victims,

First I tried to contact with CIA and succeeded it.

But some Jew CIA suddenly are excited on the way to take the mission to destroy the Soka Gakkai to be "cancer" with it on 2007 June.

And at last they started to force me to suffer with their crazy exclamation as the "Jew's suffer".

Some young CIA tried to stop their terrible torture for me, but their exiting was increase harder.

To stop their torture, I sent the DSGE (French Spy) in 2007, Sep.

Now I am talking with DSGE in my mind in French, too.

But DSGE got to be the assailant for me.

Please come to my site too.

I prepare to accuse this 2 organizations because of illegal torture against the global law.

Now I prepare to accuse the CIA to the Embassy in Japan for CIA's terrible torture and the killing of human rights violations for such a long time, about the 1 year and 3 month, 24 hours all the day.

I have the only, but the most important evidence, information about their "killing the men (Cult Soka Gakkai) to be "cancer" in this Satellite weapon.

Because the men CIA took the mission is the Cult Soka Gakkai of my assailant.

This is the Cult Soka Gakkai of 'Hiding' place the below. They are doing the fraud as the organization to pretend the fake mental patient, and there is one "machine (Satellite weapon) in this Mental Hospital. ;

<http://www.hokusin.org/>

This is my Blog. Please watch the DSGE's spy picture. http://blog.goo.ne.jp/ambient_2005/

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you,

Haruka

62. NAME: 贺斯静 DOROTHY HE

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: hedorothy@163.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/7/10

I am a MC victim from China and I became this human target 2 years ago in Scotland when I was a oversea student there. Now although I've back to China, I am still under this surveillance and harassment.

I read your case from the letter my friend send to me and really wana make friend with you and know more about you and the victims in your country. I always believe that with the justice stand behind us, we can make our voice heard and tackle this problem if we joint together.

Have you guys ever contacted some related orgnizations of the United Nations, and how is the result? are you now in the UK or Australia? How is your current situation?

Really hope to hear from you and wish you all the best,

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

warm regards,

贺斯静 sijing he

China

(T)0086-13407478599

63. NAME: KAZUKI HIRANO

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: kazkihirano@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

12/3/13

my name is kazuki hirano japanese - i get big trable 12years from okinawa japan
synthtic telepathy direct enagy wepon biologicaly wepon my nerve brain
every bady feel each secans by these wepon and do you know HOW WE CAN
GET EVEDENCE OR PROOVE ALL THIS???

19/3/13

hello i am kazuki thank you infomation but i am in netherland asylum
seeker i cant go any another country it mean i cant go only
netherland antil i prove this and get citzen chip. Mr do you know i
can go to joint group in netherland abut synthetic telepathy and
direct enagy wepon and chemical biological wepon of victim?

thank you your time and effort kazuki hirano

21/3/13

hello my name is kazuki hirano japanese. I was 12years ago liveing in okinawa japan there is many US milltally
base i get problem from there synthetic telepathy ,direct enagy wepon ,chemical biological wepon and these wepon
are still sticking my body and most of injury is many pepole can feel all about me each secans and any positive
happens on me they abuse and tourcher pepole around me same time and they start set up me with mental hospital
or prison for kill, now i am trying asylum in netherland but duch gavement refuseing about becouse they dont want
get attack becouse of it positive happens on me like we get flue by biological wepon and many pepole die by
syntetic telepathy or directenagy wepon we can get flue and many pepole die.. now i am fighting duch court and
asking see Dr from maastricht becouse i think that will evdence DR diagnosis and fMRI, but still not happning yet
thats prove or evidence. and IND immigration and duch gavement trying set up with psychosis and put me prison

in japan with fake charge i dont know may i can never get out from prison when i get there, because people know about me and i am a most of damage i get in it. pretending dont know and even using me them to run with big problem.. Do you know some one can prove with me in netherlands? because i can't move from this country immigration police put me in prison i really need help please send me even some of information i can get in netherlands. address p/a AZC Echt pepinusbrug 2 post number 6102 RJ ECHT phone 0638340390 this number is mobile phone in netherlands i dont know how can call from outside country, no one call me or any friend i have been like this for 12 years no one helping me.. thank you kazuki hirano

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

KAZUKI HIRANO

mail: p/a AZC Echt pepinusbrug 2 post number 6102 RJ ECHT
phone 0638340390

64. NAME: hongzx
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: hongzx@12345shouji.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

邓小姐，一个在中关村 IT 企业上班的白领。十一临近，邓小姐准备出门旅游，好好缓解一下工作压力，但是黄金周出行难买票是人所共知的事情。


不愧是在 IT 企业上班的人，邓小姐在网上广泛搜集订票经验，亲身去火车站询问，并制定了若干备选方案。

这天下午四点多，邓小姐提前向老板请假，坐上公交，在一路为自己钱包操心的心情中来到了北京西站。这时，邓小姐才发现每个窗口都已经排了至少二十个人，都是在等着放票，没办法邓小姐只好耐心排队等候。

等了好几个小时，终于等到放票的时候，大家人头攒动，纷纷向前拥，邓小姐也开始拼命往前挤，同时还不得不看好自己的钱包。挤了半小时，终于来到窗口，说了要买的票，售票员就好心的开始帮忙刷票，刷了五分钟，最后告诉邓小姐说，“今天放的票已经卖完了……。”

邓小姐拖着又累又饿的身体回到家，在网上向自己的朋友诉苦。

朋友嘲笑她，“你居然还去排队买火车票？挤死你，而且还不一定买到票！有很多人买了票以后，可能临时取消，在网上转让这些票，你试试一家叫[酷讯](#)的火车票搜索网站，能够自动帮你找到你需要的火车票信息，你试试，说不定能帮上你的忙。”

邓小姐半信半疑，登上[酷讯](#)的火车票搜索以后，开始查找自己所需要的火车票。不一会儿，果然找到自己所需要的火车票，邓小姐赶紧打电话过去，很顺利地买到了所需要的火车票，这令邓小姐高兴不已。

如果您十一出行也像轻松方便地找到火车票，不妨试试[酷讯火车票](#)，这里将让你的出行更加简单。

请不要让去拥挤的火车站排队买票成为你美好旅程的起点和终点。来[酷讯火车票](#)搜索吧，一切就是那么简单！

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
Hongzx

65. NAME: GE HUI
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: 672142220@qq.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

我是一名中国脑控受害者 这是我的受害情况
8/3/12

Ge Hui China Jiangsu Nantong identity cards 320602198401301514 tank 672142220@qq.com

Each officer leadership Congress I was subjected to unlawful surveillance and persecution they are using similar brain control weapon such equipment below I will put my years have done detailed speaking

In 2006 when I was still in school student at the Nantong Textile Vocational Technology College as young gas wins provoked some gangsters. Then I heard from some punks about me and my family situation said all the time when I would suspect that I was being monitored and a situation I would say that my family and the downstairs neighbor relationship is very poor the old lady downstairs with neurasthenia and sleep well at night as a result of long-term misunderstanding she thinks my family always deliberately sound made her sleep on the used sticks to knock knock at knock ceiling day make us sleep well my house and the old family this happened many conflicts that old house please some government background to help these people sometimes to the old home I heard them talking feeling for the old people to our home is also known for example once old son will come to my house to unreasonably trouble at once and he said don't urge you take what others and fight for my family have relatives in procuratorate of Public Security Bureau of the people say that obviously know my situation a few times I heard the voice of unknown origin is two People talk about me and my situation once my mom just wake up and talk to me of the unknown source of sound to talk about my mom's dress that is still remember the time I heard the unknown source of sound to talk about me and my family. I feel to be monitored at that time I thought someone in what can be observed in my view of installation the monitor I deliberately at the direction of his fist to hear clear voice said one I know being monitored. Another time I at home in the vicinity of the basketball playing is also unknown two sounds they talk about me to play every action that I act like a professional athlete is really such as I have trained more than I say these things in 06 years and 07 years when these sounds also appeared only occasionally I concluded that I might be illegal monitoring them may my attention in my neighborhood installation of the perturbation of the head peeping my situation I think these people are black the society is more likely in 2007 October, my family moved to a new house a nightmare began I begin to hear from an unknown source Spitting sound and I the most sensitive and doesn't like spit spit the sound is the sound is a model like far away 24 hours are the spitting sound and the voice onset time is especially according to what I hear and see what a particular I sleep at night when I breath a most relaxing and most weak when the sound sent out let me extremely uncomfortable I call these sounds immediately spit acoustic stimulation I I meditation called immediately they spit out a sound stimulus on my way in the car as long as my ears to hear what about my good spitting sound immediately stimulate me I wonder what the hell is going on 09 years in March were the parents of hospitalized unexpectedly in hospital when the spitting sound special opportunity particularly vicious out like a lawless elements to monitor all of you send this sound like you in the hospital. At that time the spitting sound haven't stopped some things more interesting I experiment under the sleep time or wear a lot of clothes when I arm force was silent heart Read called this group of persecution (I have identified molecular is definitely human persecution) I sent a force of the voice that still in the hospital with mental patients when I heard the sound of fear the fear that I definitely is the artificial persecution my family moved to a new home after hearing the two sound talking is when I go to sleep but I was awake again a voice said that this instrument is Taiwan can detect what another voice reply did not know (I thought my family was installed to monitor the bug in the online search pinhole camera apparatus is a product of Taiwan) the back also said something small voice didn't hear another time I can't sleep (I can't sleep well with neurasthenia) he heard a voice saying how he so tired another voice that gave birth to this disease is that until this time I also think there is one in my family has installed monitor detectaphone later something make me change the perception of time on the way to see a woman pretty much look for some time now The spitting sound appear immediately I think way may not everywhere in the road by the monitor . I spit acoustic harassment when intentional facial muscles moved an the spitting sound immediately sends out me snicker these people laugh once the spitting sound immediately sent out to say funny on my way home is through these case may not be the monitor there is working in my factory I go these sounds as there are persecuting you working spirit in my factory rest sleep breathing is small or the kind of situation in my breath when the relaxation is the most weak when the spitting sound is always" timely" appeared to hurt my breath feel these let me feel incredible I very painful search on the Internet about my explanation inadvertently see brain control which said the situation was and my situation strikingly similar when I put these online brain control information to my family when I was hear fear scared voice seems to have feared the truth was revealed and voice. And it is especially interesting since I know it is illegal for brain control machine persecuted me after this sound change little more especially on the road becomes much smaller it is artificial the performance of a guilty conscience I is now the counterfeiter by spitting sound persecution exhausted heart problems and stomach the liver is gas very uncomfortable at night to eat in the hospital with drugs also can't sleep I very much hope of leading police officers can help me this persecution of ordinary people I would like to ask the public security department has checked by electromagnetic wave radiation instruments have the examination of human blood components where it from the Internet that the group generally illegal molecular is used in electromagnetic wave equipment so want public security department to check all expenses can I thank you

My English is very poor translation software used if my humble can help the public to eradicate these harmful brain

control . I will be very happy thank you

THIS IS MY COUNTRY PRIME MINISTER WEN JIABAO LETTER

Beloved Premier Wen I am an ordinary citizen by the end of 07 in the home to hear unknown direction of spitting sound is the sound I most don't like to listen to the voice of but at the end of 07 the noise 24 hours without stop harassing me and according to my words to a time out and persecution of my spirit in March 09, but in the hospital inpatient treatment but high doses of the drug situation this sound more serious than usual during my stay in the hospital this voice has always been loud with sleep at night the sound frequency increase as I was in the hospital and they sleep well and is a chance this spit vocal has great discrimination. Is a kind of mode and normal hearing the spitting sound has the very big difference I have this pain to now take no effect it seriously interferes with my life and work in 2009 November occasionally on the Internet about the brain control brain control the victimization and my situation is strikingly similar to even more amazing is when I know and that is someone with a head control apparatus persecute me after the spitting sound becomes small I think it Is likely to be the brain controlled molecular know I know the truth after a fear reaction in the persecution of this period of time I have been to some place far away from the home of more than 400 kilometers away from my home so far found the spitting sound more small this is my general hope Prime Minister able to observe some people in China use mind control weapon poison

I live in Jiangsu Nantong

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

GE HUI

66. NAME: ZHANG HUIMIN

Citizenship: China/USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001/2004

Email: c/o dblaron67@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

May 25, 2005, Boston - First Report of Chinese Targeted Individuals Chinese Microwave Exposure Deadly Electronic Weapons - Zhang Huimin, a former Asia Weekly reporter cites Electromagnetic targeting after receiving asylum in The United States in 2003. <http://www.mindjustice.org>

An Urgent Plead from a Political Asylum: Victims of Chinese Electromagnetic Weapons.

My name is Huimin. In 2001, I was a journalist working for the Asia Weekly which is based in Hong Kong and Shenzhen, China. Because of my poignant reports on an Explosion case which had been covered up by the CCP government. I received political persecution. Soon I was deprived of my job and other work opportunities. I had no other alternative but to seek asylum in the United States, fearing further persecution from the Chinese government. I got the asylum from the US government in April 2003. Shortly after which I got a teaching job at the Pacific University in California, and received high evaluation from the Department of Modern Language and Literature.

Starting from spring 2004, every sign indicated that the political persecution from the Chinese government has returned. The Chinese agents taped and cut off my telephone line, email, broken into my room, robbed me of important documents, hiked into my PC system, controlled my Internet activities, and at different times followed me. A series of strange events have happened to me, and they are frightening. **The most frightening is the usage of the invisible electromagnetic waves that virtually deprived me of any sense of well-being. Not only were my brain and body attacked, my sleep deprived, but also my sense of direction was disoriented. My emotion was under Control, and sometimes I sense that they are capable of reading my thoughts, if not seeing what I see. The attack of these unseen electromagnetic waves is often a direct response to my emotional swings, and I figure that the use of mind control machine or thoughts reading is involved in this high-tech surveillance.**

The persecution continued after I returned to Boston. In the summer of 2004, and at the moment I am constantly under the attack from electromagnetic Waves, which affect different parts of my body, eyes, heart, nose, brain, and

have visibly, undermined my health condition. They have now taken over my breath, and at one time made my eyes swollen through continuous attack. I was kept awake at nights, and sometimes hide myself in the closet to escape from the merciless invasion. My own experiences drove me into extensive research, and I discovered that at least two other Chinese intellectuals are under similar electromagnetic execution. One of them is Chen Yuansen, a writer who as received Canadian political protection for his writing that recounts the brutal history during the and Reform, a history that has been hitherto kept as secret by the CCP. Another man has received such attack for over 30 years, ever since the 70's, because of his refusal to cooperate during the Cultural Revolution. The man is now in the US. The personal accounts of these two victims are enclosed. Another case in Fujian, a southern province in China, recounts alarming happenings of people being threatened by such electromagnetic weapon, although the attack seems to have come from the civilians, not the government. The descriptions of the attack fit well with the specific functions of the Russian Psychoacoustics weapon that are now on the market, according to the Opal journal. This information is also enclosed here.

I am relating these events of cruel persecution and my suspicions to FBI, so that you can assess them yourself to see if there may be a calculated political force behind all these physical and spiritual persecution that undermined my well being based on my asylum status. The constant attack of the electromagnetic waves is a direct threat to my life, and my friends witness how my health determinate over the past few months. I have no peace of mind either in my own apartment or outside, when those faceless agents keep stalking me. Right now I bring my bag with me wherever I fear that something will disappear. The electromagnetic waves can kill in a second, and many nights I wonder if this is my last night. At this moment, I am breathing hard through my mouth, and my throat is in pain. In this hour of utter anguish and despair, let me state this to you: If I am killed or die over some accident, it is not an Accident, but murder.

Your generous country has given me political protection at my needy moment, and now, as a political asylum in US who suffers from merciless persecution from China, her motherland she thought she has left behind, I seek urgently and desperately your generous help again. The CCP's relentless utilization of the electromagnetic weapon against a political asylum on The American land is a crime against humanity. My fear is, my case is only a tip of the ice burg.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

May God bless us all.
Zhang Huimin

67. NAME: SIMON HUMPHRIES
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994
Email: sacripant88@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

9/8/13

Hello , I am Simon from Adelaide S.A. I have been gang stalked since 1994 and electronic attacked since 1999.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

SIMON HUMPHRIES

68. NAME: I CRY
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: crystal5211314@vip.qq.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

8/7/09

About me, I would like to do some self-introduction, I am a Chinese student, October 26, 1990's birthday, always thought that I was lucky because born in a happy family, but one thing has changed my life, since I am no longer happy together, from a happy person into a world I thought it was the most painful, and the matter is this!

June 2004 It was a summer evening irritability, sleep on the third floor in my mother-in-law suddenly heard a voice, as if issuing from the wall to the other side, I felt that my control has become a way of thinking, like what that person will repeat, and then I did not know anything that can hear my mother, I and my mother said that I heard a man speak, my mother said it was impossible, and then I feel there are obstacles to the kind of mind is only painful in bed that I'm going to commit suicide, I thought that I hope my voice is dead, did not know he was a man of brain experiments, was not how my mind will dominate and sometimes by their own fear of their own for no reason at all afraid to do wrong will Being attacked from the beginning of their parents on the day wondering whether I am mentally ill, the summer took me to a lot of mental hospitals to see the doctor, my mother lied to me said to travel to Shanghai, I believe that until I saw to the psychiatric hospital, I only to find they do not believe I thought I was really sick, but I know that although I do not have the brain but I will be as flexible as a normal way of thinking clearly, logically speaking there is not the kind of mental condition, the only doctor they said that I The reason is that the mentally ill have I heard men speak, to repeat what I have been trying to say, I know what he feared leaks that do not own anything, from me to the hospital, the family always thought that I have schizophrenia, and then to call me a drug risperidone, the first thing I eat a lot every day, I can not get up in bed, after the situation is even worse, sometimes he would pretend that I am the voice of the students or friends called me, insult me , said to hurt our poor self-esteem, I can not say that I am a man, and then I really do not know the beginning I thought it was the curse of the students I also call him at home, the parents really believe that I am sick of. I am a very hard child to learn that year when I first started on the first two days because of this incident I could not test test test side while I blocked my way of thinking, he let me listen to his words, but then I have overcome this difficulty, themselves from his efforts to influence, simply do not want to listen to, I repeat the first two days, but because I did not want to listen, he made me feel intimidated and I also I do not listen do not let me learn, I just repeat the study when The first teacher that I am fine, he can not be affected me, so he let me learn more and do not go faster until the junior high school graduation, I basically do not get what all places, with their parents said they would only say that I am subjective to learn not called me looking for an excuse to test the high school I was not very good, and then the parents took me to buy the 30,000 high school focused on learning the focus of high school because I do not get some people in front of them to my face that I have a mentally retarded, in fact, I really worked very hard but no matter how the efforts of their own mind I feel like there is no way to control the mind into something. Later I found my aunt gave a good basis for post-secondary school and I also just get a good test, but time is not long since crowded into things, I just simply can not cope with school exams are avoiding each examination, not stop test is to leave, because the principal and my aunt has been cooked keep me, but you do not know how hard I have sometimes almost see the eyes that are blind in mind or do not go in, his voice growing, I feel brain, like playing up the local anesthetics are sometimes simply can not get to sleep, the brain in pain, often felt the brain was tightly grasping things, and then very much a headache, but then I have to test my heart I do not want their parents to learn not that day I want to go jumping off a building, but their will suddenly be changed the same as the beginning of fear of death, I know that my brain, his research was not yet over, because I do not want to be parents to test the hard beat, Later, they also gave up, saying that if I did not get even a school, look at the computer at home recently found that the human brain experiment found that many articles compare their situation with the same symptoms, sometimes by electric shocks to the kind of physical pain, lumbar also very much like open numbness, and sometimes paralysis of the body want to move as there is no way, I would like to do before his wife found a lot of things are not like the reasons for their control of the brain was the same.

When I was small I often feel stupid to learn than others, not sleep, there is beauty because I was at that time the whole day for no reason at all thin people are lazy to even put the toilet are unwilling to let go of urine in the room was more to come The more obese a lazy day, the brain is fat on their mind watching feel the minds of countless legs are split open feel fat! I have a lot of painful experience, one time too many, I only hope someone can help me, because I still hear that voice, is a man!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

69. NAME: imary660610
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: imary660610@sina.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

举报！
您好！

坚信正义一定战胜邪恶！

尊敬的：你们好！

现在向你们举报一个十分特殊的犯罪嫌疑人。由于她用特异功能法术犯有多项罪行（主要包括向全世界人民施“精神控制术”和“人体控制术”、用特异功能法术使中国政府出了一大批“贪官污吏”（主要用“定功”向这些人“丢”了很多令他们变自私、贪心和好色的“业力”）和企图前往美国使美国政府也出现一大批“贪官污吏”等罪行），由于她的罪行严重地影响了人类的和平与可持续发展（有可能引起地球毁灭！），特恳请你们对她进行严格测谎，了解她去美国的目的和她的以上罪行是否成立。如果此人已去美国，你们也应对她进行长期监控、盘查！此人目前很可能刚从澳大利亚返回中国不久，目前正在北京附近的承德市做短期停留，随后即企图赴美。

此人（其个人资料见后面）主要涉嫌犯有以下罪行：

（1）：未经许可，擅自向全世界人民施了“精神控制术”和“人体控制术”对全世界人民（包括世界各国领导人、总统、总理、首相及女王等）搞“精神控制”和“人体控制”，只是一般情况下她不会显出来或不会明显地显出来而被人们所发现！因此，她不仅可以随时了解全世界人民的想法，还可与任何一个人做显性或隐性地短期或长期地交流（可以是说话，也可只是在被施术者大脑中起心动念，由于此人有两天“定功”，因此，此人可以影响甚至操控人们的思想和言行）。

她的“人体控制术”是在“精神控制术”的基础上，从佛教高僧——六祖慧能大师那里得来的灵感。因此，她精通如何用特异功能法术（而非测谎仪、人脑扫描仪、脑电波仪等高科技设施）控制人的眼、耳、鼻、舌、身、意（即思想）。这致使全世界人民几乎每一个人（包括普通平民、小孩甚至婴儿）的脑电波都将出现异常现象（可请相关领域专家检测鉴定）——很可能检测出每个人的脑电波中还重叠着另外一个人的脑电波。由于另外这个人有两天“定功”的特异功能力量，因此，她可使每一个被施术者都显示出存在特异功能力量！因此，几乎每一个人的大脑中都存在“异己思想”——每个人的大脑中冒出的念头、思想并非全部都是自己的，因为另有其人经常会在自己的大脑中起心动念！几乎每一个人的大脑中都存在和“异己力量”——即存在上述特异功能力量。因此，可以猜得到，如不合那个人的意，那个人就可能用2天的“定功”影响一个人的日常生活、人际关系等。这个人是通过复制她的灵魂（她现在已经不能复制了）“放进”别人的大脑或身体中实现对他人的“精神控制”和“人体控制”的。总的说来，普通人的大脑中至少有一个她的复制灵魂，而名人，比如：总统、总理、安全部长、公安部长之类世界各国政府要人的大脑中往往至少有50——100个她的复制灵魂被用于她对上述人搞“精神控制”和“人体控制”。而这些用于她搞“精神控制”和“人体控制”的复制灵魂是“不走”的，是终生甚至永生永世不走的！她这么做的目的并非仅仅是为了了解全世界每一个人的所思所想或盗取其中一些优秀人士的智慧、才能、专利思想、知识产权机密、政治机密，而是还有强烈的政治目的——她企图通过搞“精神控制”和“人体控制”逐个消灭所有不听话的气功师、特异功能大师、中国佛教、道教及世界上其它宗教中所有有“禅定功夫”或“定功”的修行人、特异功能人士，以至于到最后全世界只剩下她一个人才有特异功能，然后再继续消灭世界各国主流社会中反对她通过搞“精神控制”和“人体控制”统治全世界当“生生世世的武泽天”一妻多夫式“世界女皇帝”。她说“她要找不同肤色的男人做丈夫，这样，世界就不会打仗了，就和平了！”这个人就是武泽天的转世。她当年当上中国历史上唯一的一个拥有多个“男宠”或“面首”的娼妓女皇帝显然是用特异功能法术对中国人民搞了“精神控制”和“人体控制”才办到的。现在，她又故伎重演，企图用同样方式对全世界人民搞“精神控制”和“人体控制”当上“统治全世界人民的武泽天式的‘世界女皇帝’！由于种种原因，她认为目前机缘正好，是成熟的！

（2）：未经许可，擅自把全世界人民的大脑用特异功能法术进行了“改造”，联成了一个为她一个人所用的“人脑互联网”。这样她就可以很方便地从其中任何一个人的大脑中调取、偷窃、复制她想要的知识、智慧、才能、生理基因、性格、习惯，以及人们的运气、财气、福气、贵气了！因此，她偷盗了不少人的智慧、才能、思想和不少美女的基因！

（3）：由于她有强烈的政治目的——企图在人们盛传的“世界末日”——1999年之后若干年之内当上“统治全世界的生生世世的武泽天式的世界女皇帝”，不久前，她企图在同一时间谋害中国总理温家宝、美国总统乔治·布什和澳大利亚总理。为此，她之前专门做过试验——用特异功能活生生地谋杀了美国著名管理思想家、管理大师彼得·杜拉克和著名企业家、富豪玫瑰琳凯女士并用特异功能法术使他们投生到中国去了！她如此做除了为了拿他们做试验，还为了“拿”他们的福气、贵气、寿命从而为不久之后她当“生生世世的武泽天式世界女皇帝”做准备。除此之外，她还用特异功能谋杀了中国香港著名富豪霍英东、龚如心、本人的父亲及不久前去世的北京著名表演艺术家马季、侯耀文（他们也是富豪）！而其目的同上！

（4）：企图用特异功能方式推翻中国政府、美国政府及其它世界各国政府。为此，她用特异功能使中国政府出了一大批“贪官污吏”（她用两天“定功”往这些人身上加了很多“自私、贪心和好色”方面的邪恶东西），而这些人往往是共产党的骨干分子。现在，她声称将前往美国用同样方式在美国政府中也搞出一大批“贪官污吏”来。

（5）：她曾用特异功能发动了“美国对伊朗、美国对兰斯拉夫、美国对伊拉克的战争。除此之外，“9·11”事件也与之有关！

（6）企图灭掉佛教、道教、基督教、天主教等各种宗教，在全世界范围内创立一种只崇拜她的“魔教”。为此，她用特异功能向佛教中很多高僧（包括中国佛教协会秘书长学诚法师及其同僚、十一世班禅大师及十七世大宝法王等佛门宗教领袖）及某些道士、道姑、某些牧师施了她发明的另一种邪法——“双身法”（一种可令陌生男女迅速发生性关系的法术），故意使他们破“色戒”破坏其修行、败坏上述各宗教在人们心目中的良好形象！此外，此人还十分霸道！她是不喜欢、也不希望很多人都成佛、成道的。如果有人发愿或立志成佛、成道，就必须先过她的关！那么，就自然会有她施加的“魔障”现前！她就是《金刚经》中所说的“魔王”波旬的转世。目前，世界范围内出现了很多所谓“受测谎仪等电磁武器伤害的人”。我认为他们中的很大一份人的受害症状实际上都是由于此人过去施加的“魔障”现前造成的！因此，她才是真凶！

（7）：此人不相信存在上帝，如果有上帝的话，她认为她就是人们心中的“上帝”！

（8）：她自以为她精心策划的“她当世界女皇帝”的计划天衣无缝、是完美的，是按照程序自动地一步一步往前走的。最近她发现，原来科学家发明的“测谎仪、人脑扫描仪、脑电波仪”等高科技电子设备也能做到对人进行“精神控制”和“人体控制”，因此她的野心遭到了前所未有的致命打击！但她并不因此死心，并不因此就放弃“她当统治全世界的世界女皇帝”的人生目标！她认为“来世也许还有机会”。人们千万不能低估她！

（9）需要注意的是“她去年说，如果2008年前不把她抓住并用枪打死，全世界反对她当‘生生世世世界女皇帝’的21亿主流社会的人，将陆陆续续染上类似‘疯牛症’的疯病发狂而死！她计划于2028年正式得到世界人民的认可正式当上‘生生世世的世界女皇帝’。现在看来所谓的类似‘疯牛症’

的疯病就是由上述“魔障”现前引起的！因此，网上的大多数“受电子设备或武器伤害的受害者”的症状就是上述所述的“疯牛症”的症状。

(10) 由于本人无情地揭露了她的秘密和主要罪行，她就用魔法让我感觉到我是受到了政府安全部门的秘密“测谎”而不是她所施的“魔障”现前才受到骚扰的，并企图以中国国家安全部的名义秘密处死本人杀人灭口！

.....由于篇幅所限，被举报人的其它罪行暂略去。

本人举报的人可不是普通人，她就是赫赫有名的“魔鬼撒旦”（详细资料见本人所著的《揭开“魔鬼撒旦”的秘密和其犯下的主要罪行》！人们都知道《圣经》中的耶稣基督在历史上真有其人其事，而且耶稣基督具有大特异功能。其实，《马太福音》中所描述的“人世间最大的骗子”、“企图统治全世界”的“魔鬼撒旦”又何尝不是真有其人其事呢？只不过她没有耶稣基督那样大的力量，但她擅长于搞“精神控制”和“人体控制”罢了！原来，“魔鬼撒旦”最初是西方的犹太人，她发明了“咒术”并将之带到了东方（先是带到印度，后又带到了中国）。她生生世世梦寐以求的就是“不惜一切手段”当上宇宙中法力或特异功能力量最高的“宇宙女神”和“生生世世的武泽天一妻多夫式的“世界女皇帝”。如果她的上述计划失败当不成“世界女皇帝”，她就企图用特异功能（发动核战争等）毁灭地球！这个人不是在“世界末日”企图毁灭地球的“魔鬼撒旦”又是谁？！

本人举报的“魔鬼撒旦”今生今世是一名中国中年女性，原名龚三英，1970年出生，中国湖南省常德市汉寿县农村人，小学文化，后来户口迁至中国广东省惠州市，后改名为“龚洁”（？），卖过淫，做过十年二奶。2003年12月份去了澳大利亚。据说她找了一位当地的白人做男朋友并于2005年夏曾回国办过移民澳大利亚的手续。现在她企图去美国用特异功能向世人搞“精神控制”和“人体控制”的方式找一名美籍华人单身富豪结婚并定居美国！

注册 51job，轻松搞定好工作！（

http://d1.sina.com.cn/sina/limeng3/mail_zhuiyu/2007/mail_zhuiyu_20071126.html）

看股票最新行情，与大家分享讨论，新浪财经吧火热上线！（<http://bar.sina.com.cn/channel.php?chid=1>）

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Sincerely

imary660610

70. NAME: INDICTMENT SIGNED BY 67 OF CHINESE VICTIMS - ACCOUNTABILITY OF MR. GENG HUICHANG, ONE OF THE LEADERS OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY SECTOR OF CHINA

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: 皮皮 cwzppami@yahoo.cn

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

(see below for Chinese Version)

Dear friends, Ladies and gentlemen:

We are the Chinese legal citizens.

We are the innocent victims of the high-tech weapon of secret remote control human body and brain.

Long-term since, the criminals abusing secret monitoring privileges of Chinese secret departments, have madly destroyed our spirit and body with this kind of “high-tech” weapon for the purpose of persecuting the victims to mental disorders, Physical disability and death. Their means are extreme cruel, obscene, shameless, loss of humanity.

Under the criminals’ persecution secretly attacked day and night by means of the high-tech weapon, we have been in the long-term psychological torture and physical pain, and facing the threat of death every minute of every day. And, because the right to work of some victims was deprived, they completely lost economic sources, could not maintain normal basic life, and have been living a very miserable life.

We urgently need the humanitarian aid from people all over China and all over the world.

Here is an indictment for accountability written to the Central Commission for Discipline Inspection of the CPC, the Committee of Political and Legislative Affairs of the CCCPC, the Supreme People's Court of the Peoples Republic of China, and the Supreme People's Procuratorate of the People's Republic of China, and signed by 67 of Chinese victims. According to the constitution and law of China, we strongly request the above-mentioned sectors to implement accountability of Mr. Geng Huichang, one of the leaders of the national security sector, for legal responsibility of malfeasance. At the same time, we start legal proceedings against the secret criminals of the state security departments, who abused the monitoring privilege, waywardly violated the constitution and the law, and illegally infringed the citizens' human rights; and we insist on bringing them to justice. Moreover, we request to give the victims economic compensation for the long-term cruel spirit and physical injuries.

The crimes of secret remote control human body and brain by means of the high-tech weapon, which have overrun in many countries for many years. The criminals abusing secret monitoring privileges and arbitrarily trampling human dignity and fundamental human rights, are public enemies of all mankind. The U.N secretary-general, Mr. Ban Ki-moon, and the United Nations agencies have the responsibility to take immediate measures and emergency action, openly oppose and forbid that the high-tech weapon of secret remote control human body and brain are used for unbridled infringement of human beings, to perform the sacred duty maintaining the fundamental human rights of people all over the world as per "the Charter of the United Nations" and Article 3, 5, 6, 12, 19 of "the universal declaration and convention of human rights of the world".

Now, the victims of China are struggling by way of exposure and litigation in accordance with the law. Hereon, for help, we strongly appeal to people of the legal profession of China and foreign countries: We seek the lawyers who defy power and dare to uphold justice, and long for them to stand out, to provide legal services for our struggle in accountability and litigation, to help us indict these secret criminals, and bring the criminals to justice.

For help, we strongly appeal to the far-sighted and friendly people of the news media and others of China and foreign countries: We seek the far-sighted and friendly people who defy power and dare to uphold justice; and long for them to show great attention to our struggle in exposure and litigation, to uphold justice, to help us free from the doom of victimization.

"The universal declaration and convention of human rights of the world" signed by countries in the world doesn't admit of blasphemy, the sacred constitution of China doesn't admit of trample, the fundamental human rights to life and live of human beings doesn't admit of infringement.

The victims of us look forward to that people of the legal profession, the news media and others of China and foreign countries can positively respond and offer their best help to our on-going struggling in exposure and litigation.

Accountability of Mr. Geng Huichang, one of the leaders of the national security sector

(The indictment signed by 67 of Chinese victims.)

The Central Commission for Discipline Inspection of the CPC:

The Committee of Political and Legislative Affairs, CCCPC:

The Supreme People's Court of the Peoples Republic of China:

The Supreme People's Procuratorate of the People's Republic of China:

We are the victims suffering cruel torture and persecution day and night of the high-tech weapon of secret remote control human body and brain. December 3, 2007, we sent "A Collective Complaint to Chinese President Hu Jintao" (signed by 77 of victims). May 5, 2008, we sent "An Open Letter to the Head of Chinese Secret Sector" (signed by 43 of victims). September 7, 2008, we sent "An Announcement to the Whole World by Chinese Victims" (signed by 65 of victims).

Now, as Chinese citizens, we request to implement accountability of Mr. Geng Huichang, the minister of the Ministry of State Security ,for legal responsibility of malfeasance in accordance with Article 13, 22 of “State Security Law of the People's Republic of China”, and Article 397 of “Criminal Law of the People's Republic of China”.

As is known to all, the national security sector is an important sector of the government of China , it has various secret functions and prerogative which other government sectors have no. But, as one of the sectors of the people's government, both “public departments”, and “secret departments” under its jurisdiction, must abide by the constitution and law, and exercise their powers strictly within the scope prescribed by the constitution and law. And all members of any Department have no privilege beyond the constitution and law, and all their activities must not violate the constitution and law. Otherwise, their behaviors are the crimes abusing privilege.

Article 5 of the Constitution stipulates: “No laws or administrative or local rules and regulations may contravene the Constitution. All state organs, the armed forces, all political parties and public organizations and all enterprises and institutions must abide by the Constitution and the law.

All acts in violation of the Constitution or the law must be investigated.

No organization or individual is privileged to be beyond the Constitution or the law.”

China is a socialist country under the rule of law, all citizens are equal in the law. And, all of them enjoy the [essential](#) human right of normal life and live in thoughts, dignity, study, work and rest, health, etc.

Article 33 of the Constitution stipulates: “All citizens of the People's Republic of China, everyone is equal before the law”. “The state respects and protects the human rights of citizens.”

Article 38 of the Constitution stipulates: “The personal dignity of citizens of the People's Republic of China is inviolable. Insult, libel, false accusation or false incrimination directed against citizens by any means is prohibited.”

Article 98 of the Civil Law stipulates: “the citizens enjoy right to life and health.”

Thus, the constitution and the law have explicitly stipulated, that the citizens' human rights of normal Life and live, including the rights to freedom of thought, rest and sleep, study and work, body health, and personal dignity, etc. should be respected and protected by the state. Any organization or individual must not use any method, including public or secret method, to infringe the [fundamental](#) human rights of citizens. Even if such violations are from government departments, from the "secret agency", all of which are the crimes of flagrant violation of the Constitution and the law.

However, Judging from many exposed facts, some members of “secret department” of the national security sector of China, waywardly trampled the dignity of the constitution, and unscrupulously violated the [fundamental](#) human rights of citizens through abusing their privileges for secret monitoring and using the high-tech weapon of secret remote control human body and brain.

Long-term since, they have persecuted the body and mind of the innocent citizens using all sorts of cruel means, 24 hours a day. It has caused that the victims couldn't normally study, work, rest and life, and suffered a huge of injury in the body and mind, and were more dead than alive in grief and indignation everyday.

After the reform and opening of China, for the high-tech weapon of secret remote control human body and brain, its technology was more advanced, its using range was more extensive, and the quality of members using it was more inferior, so that the members, who abused the monitoring privilege, were more unbridled, did whatever they wanted, and

reached the pinnacle of abnormality in the illicit and secret violations of human rights.

These evil means are listed as followings:

1. The infringement of citizens' right to privacy. Secretly filching the "thinking" of the victims, widely spreading their "thought", and executing "scare dialogue" with them on it, bulldozing them life in the state of no privacy, constant anxiety and mental pain every minute of every day. Some of victims couldn't bear such long-term mental torment, and were forced to suicide.
2. Spiritual harassment. Manufacturing harassment voices in the victims' ears day and night, such as, intimidation, rumors defamation, sarcasm, etc. to disturb the spirit of them and make them can not normally think, rest, life, study and work. And when some of victims are in asleep, entering images of murder violence, pornography, reactionary and terror into the brain of them, using the rogue means so-called "fishing", and setting "trap" to trick and frame-up victims.
3. Physical torment. Waywardly manufacturing pain, itching, hot, cold, trembling, uncomfortable in the body parts of the victims to make them in the state of abnormality pain. And, shamelessly implementing the inhuman "sexual torture" means to torment the victims. Even manufacturing various "strange disease and incurable disease" in the body parts of the victims. Sometimes controlling and changing the audio-visual perception of the victims to make accident and murder secretly them when they are driving or crossing the road.
4. Pressuring and increasing the mental load of victims through tormenting their family members in the body and spirit. Stirring up the contradictions and conflicts between the victims and the people around, further worsening the social life environment of them to force the spiritual of them towards collapse constantly through stealing the "thinking" of them and spreading it to their family members, friends, colleagues, or synthetic making the voice of their family members, friends, colleagues and sending it to them, and wantonly making false and chaos.

All in all, the purposes of that are, or persecuting the victims to "mental disorders", and sending them into a mental hospital; or making them suicide in the cruel torture; or punishing them "in accordance with the law" under the cover of "the extreme speech and behavior" of them in the process of cruel persecution; or killing them secretly by the doctor's "scalpel" on the grounds of treating "incurable disease" in their body; or killing them in various "accidents" through controlling and changing the audio-visual perception of them. All of these are the real secret persecutions and murders, but, which are imputed to victims' own "disease" and others to cover the truth of secret persecutions and murders.

According to incomplete statistics of network, the Chinese victims publicly uncovered the truth have hundreds of people. Also, the new victims are emerging, and increasing every day. The victims distribute almost all the provinces and regions of China, of which, there are company staffs, teachers, students, retired workers, farmers, and other citizens with other identity and professional. Among them, the persecuted time, shorter is several months, longer is nearly 40 years. Their complaints have made a great shock and responses on the network and in the whole society.

No doubt, all the high-tech means of the infringement secretly of citizens' human rights, are the secret crimes that the constitution and the law must not allow. It is the challenged publicly against the constitution and laws, and is the shameless blasphemed against the human conscience. In technique, terror, and antihuman, it has become an unprecedented human rights disaster in the history of China and the world. The spread without restriction of the secret, terroristic and lawless crime behaviours, is triggering the extensive social panic, and damaging seriously the stability and harmony of the whole society, and will cause great harm to the state and nationality!

Also must be explicitly pointed out: long ago, the high-tech means of secret remote control human body and brain, it already was an open secret in the "insider circle" of China. This is an indisputable fact.

From "the Culture Revolution" of the last century, "Lin Biao and the Gang of Four" of China, using powers stolen by them, implemented the secret Fascist spy dictatorship to the people. They willfully violated the constitution and law, and infringed the right to freedom of thought of the citizens, invented the secret trick "theory" of so-called catching "thinking criminal", implemented secret cruel persecutions and murders to the physical and mental of people using this high-tech means of secret remote control human body and brain, caused that many innocent victims died in injustice, and their families broken up and decimated.

"There are no thinking criminals in China", this is an important legal principles. The history already made a fair judgment early for the secret trick "theory" and evil means of secretly infringement of the human rights of citizens. In the early 1980s, when implemented the policies of "correcting the mistakes, returning the right", many people, who suffered secret cruel persecutions and murders, have been rehabilitated righted.

Could it be said that, in China under the leadership of Chinese Party Central Committee with comrade Hu Jintao as general secretary, in the day that "the state respects and safeguards the human rights of citizens" have been loaded China's constitution, and in society pursuing the democracy, the rule of law and the harmonious , the secret criminals of "secret departments" of the national security sector of China, still adhere to the secret trick "theory" of the unlawfully infringement of the right to freedom of thought of the citizens and evil means of cruel persecution of citizens, continue to implement the secret Fascist spy dictatorship of "Lin Biao and the Gang of Four" to the Chinese people?

Many citizens, who suffered secret cruel persecutions and murders of the secret high-tech means, have posted letters, appealed for help, reported cases to the security authorities of China through various forms, but, they have never gotten the due respond. And, nothing has been done to stop crime and perform the duties of protection of citizens' fundamental human rights and safety. The facts show, the minister Geng Huichang, as one of the leaders of the national security sector of China, has the unshirkable leadership responsibilities for the criminalities abused the privilege and secretly infringed the citizens' human rights by many members of "secret departments" under his jurisdiction. According to the law, the victims of us request to implement accountability of Mr. Geng Huichang for legal responsibility of malfeasance, which is fair, reasonable and lawful.

December 10, 2008, the general-secretary Hu Jintao putted forward the request implementing completely the constitution principle of "The state respects and protects human rights" in the letter to conversazione for commemorating the 60th anniversary of publication of "declaration of human rights of the world" held by China's human rights association. This fully demonstrates the determination of the central leaders maintain constitution dignity, punish the power corruption, importance and protect the citizens' human rights.

January 13, 2009, at the third plenary meeting of the 17th central commission for inspecting discipline of the communist party of China, the general secretary Hu Jintao pointed out, "to unswervingly strengthen the party's deportment and honest government construction and the struggle against corruption"; "to investigate severely the cases of abuse their powers, corruption, bribery, dereliction and malfeasance of the leading authority and leading cadres" .

As far as power corruption, all of the behaviors of corruption, bribery, malpractices, buy officer and sell officer of the government officials using their powers, are the flagrant crimes. However, "The biggest corruption " of endangering state, harm to the people is not in that, but in the crime of the judicial privilege's corruption of abusing publicly or secretly

privileges, "breaking the law knowingly, breaking laws while in charge of their enforcement", waywardly infringing the citizens' human rights . This is "the biggest corruption" that the party and the state must pay great attention to and mainly punish! Because, it is not only directly related to the fundamental human right to life and live of people, but also directly endangers the political logos and principle of " People-oriented, governing for the people", and, then, seriously damages the credit image in people's minds of the party and government.

In order to defend the constitution dignity and protect the citizens' fundamental human rights, to carry out the important instructions of the general-secretary Hu Jintao for implementing completely the constitution principle of "respect and protect human rights", to create a civilized society of the democracy, the rule of law and the harmonious, according to the constitution and the law, We write this indictment to the Central Commission for Discipline Inspection of the CPC, the Committee of Political and Legislative Affairs of the CCCPC, the supreme people's court of China and the supreme people's procuratorate of China. We request to implement accountability of Mr. Geng Huichang, one of the leaders of the national security sector, for legal responsibility of malfeasance; and request that his malfeasance shall be dealt with harshly. At the same time, we start legal proceedings against the secret criminals of the state security departments, who abused the privilege, waywardly violated the constitution and the law, and illegally infringed the citizens' human rights; and we insist on bringing them to justice. Moreover, we request to give the victims economic compensation for the long-term cruel spirit and physical injuries.

March 6th, 2009

Chinese victims (signature): (Omitted here, please see signatures in original below.)

(Original) -

尊敬的朋友们, 女士们,先生们:

我们是中国合法公民。

我们是“秘密遥控人体（大脑）高科技”犯罪的无辜受害者。

长期以来,中国“秘密机构”中一帮滥用秘密监控特权的罪犯,使用这类“秘密高科技”武器手段,以“整疯,整残,整死”受害者为目的,疯狂地摧残我们的精神和身体.他们的手段,极其残忍,下流,无耻,丧失人性。

在他们日夜秘密遥控折磨迫害下,我们处于长期的精神折磨和肉体痛苦中,时刻面临着死亡的威胁。有些受害者,因被剥夺了工作权,完全失去了经济来源,无法维持正常基本生活,十分悲惨。

我们迫切需要全中国和全世界人民的人道主义救助!

下面是一封由 67 名中国受害者联名写给中国共产党中央纪律检查委员会、中国共产党中央政法委员会、中华人民共和国最高人民法院和中华人民共和国最高人民检察院的问责起诉书,我们依据中国国家宪法和法律,强烈向这些部门提出要求问责国家安全部门领导之一耿惠昌渎职的法律责任。同时,依法起诉国家安全部门内“秘密机构”中一帮滥用监控职能特权,恣意违宪,非法侵犯公民人权的秘密罪犯,坚决要求将他们绳之以法;并且,对受害者长期遭受的精神、肉体折磨迫害,予以经济赔偿。

“秘密遥控人体（大脑）”的高科技犯罪行为,已在全世界很多国家肆虐多年。滥用秘密监控特权的秘密罪犯,是恣意践踏人类尊严和基本人权的人类公敌!联合国秘书长潘基文先生及联合国有关机构,有责任依据“联合国宪章”,以及各国签署的“世界人权宣言和公约”第 3、5、6、12、19 条款规定,立即采取措施,紧急行动,公开反对和禁止使用“秘密遥控人体（大脑）高科技武器”肆无忌惮侵犯人类的犯罪行为,切实履行维护全世界人民基本人权的神圣职责。

我们中国受害者,正在依法进行揭露和诉讼斗争。在此,我们向中外律师界人士发出强烈的受害求助呼吁:诚聘不畏权势、敢于主持正义的律师挺身而出,对我们进行的问责和诉讼斗争提供法律服务,帮助我们起诉这帮秘密罪犯,并将他们绳之以法!

我们向中外新闻媒体和各界有识之士发出强烈的受害求助呼吁:诚请不畏权势,敢于主持正义的新闻媒体和各界有识之士,对我们的揭露和诉讼斗争予以高度关注,为我们伸张正义,帮助我们受害者解脱受害厄运!

世界各国共同签署的“世界人权宣言和公约”不允亵渎;神圣的中国宪法不允践踏;人类生活、生存的基本人权不允侵犯。

我们受害者翘首期盼中外律师和新闻媒体,以及各界人士,能积极响应,鼎力相助我们正在进行的揭露和诉讼斗争!

问责国家安全部门领导之一耿惠昌!

中国共产党中央纪律检查委员会：
中国共产党中央政法委员会：
中华人民共和国最高人民法院：
中华人民共和国最高人民检察院：

我们是正在遭受“秘密遥控人体（大脑）高科技”手段日夜残酷骚扰折磨迫害的受害者。2007 年 12 月 3 日，我们发出了《致胡锦涛主席的集体控诉信》（77 位受害者联名）。2008 年 5 月 5 日，又发出了《致中国“秘密机构”头头的公开信》（43 位受害者联名）。2008 年 9 月 7 日，再一次联名发出了《中国受害者告全世界人民书》（65 位受害者联名）。

现在，作为中国公民，依据《中华人民共和国国家安全法》第十三条、第二十二规定，并依据《中华人民共和国刑法》第三百九十七条规定，要求问责国家安全部门领导之一耿惠昌渎职的法律责任。

众所周知，国家安全部门是中国政府中的重要部门，拥有着其他政府部门所没有的各种秘密职能和特权。但是，尽管如此，作为人民政府中的一个部门，其管辖下的无论是“公开机构”，还是“秘密机构”，都必须遵守宪法和法律，不折不扣地在宪法和法律规定的范围内行使职权，其所有成员及各种行为，都没有、也不允许有超越宪法和法律的特权。否则，就是滥用特权的犯罪行为。

《宪法》第五条明确规定：

“一切法律、行政法规和地方性法规都不得同宪法相抵触。一切国家机关和武装力量、各政党和各社会团体、各企业事业组织都必须遵守宪法和法律。

一切违反宪法和法律的行为，必须予以追究。

任何组织或者个人都不得有超越宪法和法律的特权。”

中国是社会主义法治国家，所有公民在法律上一律平等。并且，都享有思想、尊严、学习、工作、休息、健康等正常生活、生存的最基本人权。

《宪法》第三十三条规定：“**中华人民共和国公民，在法律面前人人平等**”。“**国家尊重和保障公民人权**”。

《宪法》第三十八条规定：“**中华人民共和国公民的人格尊严不受侵犯。禁止用任何方法对公民进行侮辱、诽谤和诬告陷害**”。

《民法》第九十八条规定：“**公民享有生命健康权**”。

由此可见，宪法和法律已经十分明确地规定，对公民的人权，包括思想自由权、休息睡觉权、学习工作权、身体健康权，以及人格尊严等这些公民正常生活、生存权利，都受到国家的尊重和保障。任何组织和个人，都不得使用任何方法，包括公开的或者秘密的方法，对公民的这些基本人权实施侵犯。即使这种侵犯是来自于政府部门内，来自于“秘密机构”中，都是一种悍然违宪的、非法的犯罪行为！

然而，从现在大量揭露出来的事实表明，国家安全部门内的“秘密机构”成员，滥用他们的“秘密监控职能”特权，使用“秘密遥控人体（大脑）高科技”手段，恣意践踏宪法尊严，肆无忌惮地侵犯公民人权。

长期以来，他们对无辜遭受其秘密监控的公民的身体和精神，实施每天 24 小时昼夜不间断的、种种残酷的遥控骚扰折磨阴谋迫害手段。致使受害者无法正常思想、学习、工作、休息和生活，精神和肉体遭受到无与伦比的巨大伤害，每天煎熬在生不如死的悲愤中痛不欲生。

这些无耻的、残酷的秘密遥控骚扰折磨高科技手段，在改革开放后，其技术发展更加先进；使用范围更加广泛；成员素质更为低劣，以致其非法秘密侵犯人权的行为更加肆无忌惮和为所欲为，达到了“变态狂式”的登峰造极地步：

（1）侵犯公民隐私权。通过秘密窃取受害者的“思想活动”，进行广泛传播，恣意侵犯公民的全部“隐私权”。并以此对受害者进行“恐吓对话”，胁迫受害者时刻生活在毫无隐私可言的惶惶不可终日的痛苦精神状态中。使一些受害者经受不了这样长期的个人隐私被时刻暴露无遗的精神恐怖折磨，有的甚至于走上了“自杀”的道路。

（2）精神骚扰。日夜制造受害者耳朵内出现：威胁恐吓、造谣诽谤、讥讽辱骂等骚扰声音，扰乱受害者的精神，使受害者无法正常思维，无法正常休息，无法正常生活、学习和工作。有的还在受害者入睡时，大量灌输种种凶杀暴力、色情淫秽、反动恐怖的画面进入受害者的大脑，施展无耻的流氓式的“钓鱼”伎俩，设下“陷阱”，诱骗、陷害受害者。

（3）肉体折磨。对受害者身体内各个部位恣意制造：痛、痒、热、冷、颤抖、难受等种种肉体异常痛苦。并且，无耻地实施毫无人性的“性折磨”的手段，使受害者日夜生活在无比煎熬痛苦，生不如死的境地。甚至，还制造受害者体内出现种种“怪病绝症”；或在开车或过马路时等需要注意力集中的关头，控制改变受害者的视听感知，制造事故，凶残地阴谋暗害。

（4）通过对受害者亲属的身体和精神施加各种折磨，从而向受害者施压，竭力增加受害者的精神负担。通过窃取受害者的“思想”，传递（传播）给其亲友、同事等，或合成制作亲友、同事的声音，将其传递给受害者，大肆制造假象、混乱，竭力挑起矛盾、冲突。进一步恶化受害者的社会生活环境，不断迫使受害者的精神趋向崩溃。

凡此种种，其目的就是要把受害者折磨迫害成：或者“精神失常”被送进精神病院；或无法忍受残酷折磨痛苦而“自杀”身亡；或产生和公开发出“强烈愤慨不满”的偏激言行，被“依法惩处”；或身体内出现“绝症”，被借助医生的“手术刀”，实施冠冕堂皇地“借刀杀人”阴谋暗害；或被干扰感觉认知，遇害于各种“意外事故”。这些分明都是货真价实的阴谋暗害，却又嫁祸于受害者自身、于“疾病”，以掩盖其秘密迫害和暗害的真相。

据不完全的网络统计，中国全国正在遭受其害并站出来公开揭露的公民已经有几百人之多。而且，新的受害者正在与日俱增的涌现。揭露者们几乎遍布全中国所有的省份和地区，有公司员工、教师、学生、退休职工、农民，以及各种身份和职业的公民。在这许多受害者人证中，受害的时间，短的仅几个月，长的则近四十年。他们的强烈控诉已经在网络上，在全社会产生了巨大的震动和反响。

毫无疑问，所有这一切秘密侵犯公民人权的高科技手段，都是宪法和法律所绝对不允许的秘密犯罪行为。是对宪法和法律的公然挑战，是对人类良知的无耻亵渎，其在技术性、恐怖性和反人类性上都已经成为中国和世界历史上空前的人权浩劫。这种无法无天的秘密恐怖犯罪行为的泛滥，正在引发广泛的社会恐慌，给整个社会的稳定与和谐带来严重的破坏。这种伤天害理的秘密恐怖犯罪行为的泛滥，必将对国家、对民族造成巨大的危害！

还必须明确指出：这种“秘密遥控人体（大脑）”的高科技手段，在中国的“知情人圈子”内，早已是公开的秘密。这是一个不争的事实。

从上个世纪的“文革时期”起，林彪、四人帮一伙利用手中窃得的权力，对广大人民实施秘密法西斯特务专政。他们恣意违宪、非法侵犯公民“思想自由权”，炮制所谓“抓思想犯”的秘密整人“理论”，使用这种“秘密遥控人体（大脑）高科技”手段，对广大干部和群众的肉体和精神，实施秘密残酷折磨迫害和阴谋暗害，致使许多无辜的受害者家破人亡，含冤而死。

“在中国没有思想犯”，这是一条重要的法理原则。历史早就对这种完全违法的秘密侵犯公民人权的秘密整人“理论”和罪恶手段做出了公正的判决。在上世纪八十年代初，纠正错误“拨乱反正”落实政策时，大批曾遭受其秘密遥控折磨迫害和阴谋暗害的干部群众，都得到了平反昭雪。

难道说，在以胡锦涛为总书记的党中央领导下的中国，在“**国家尊重和保障公民人权**”已经载入中国宪法的今天，在追求民主、法治、和谐的社会里，国家安全部门内“秘密机构”中的这帮滥用特权的秘密犯罪分子，还要为林彪、四人帮曾经在中国大地上实施的秘密法西斯特务专政扬幡招魂，并且秉承他们那一套恣意违宪、非法侵犯公民“思想自由权”的秘密整人“理论”和残酷折磨迫害手段，继续对中国人民实施没有林彪、四人帮的“林彪、四人帮秘密法西斯特务专政”吗？！

众多公民遭到这种秘密高科技手段侵犯和伤害，以及通过多种形式向国家安全部门发信、上访及报案，却从未得到应有回应的事实表明，作为国家安全部门领导之一的耿惠昌部长，对其管辖下的“秘密机构”中，涌现大量成员滥用特权，秘密侵犯公民人权的犯罪行为，负有不可推卸的领导责任。并且，没有采取任何措施制止犯罪、履行保护公民安全和基本人权的职责。我们受害者依法要求问责耿惠昌部长渎职的法律责任，是理所当然的，是合情、合理、合法的正当公民权利。

2008 年 12 月 10 日，胡锦涛总书记在写给中国人权研究会召开的纪念《世界人权宣言》发表 60 周年座谈会的信中，提出了要全面落实“**国家尊重和保障公民人权**”宪法原则的要求。这充分表明了中央领导维护宪法尊严，坚决惩治权力腐败，高度重视和保障公民人权的决心。

今年 1 月 13 日，胡锦涛总书记又在中国共产党第十七届中央纪律检查委员会第三次全体会议上发表重要讲话中指出：要“**毫不动摇地加强党风廉政建设和反腐败斗争**”；“**要严肃查处领导机关和领导干部中滥用职权、贪污贿赂、腐化堕落、失职渎职的案件**”。

就权力腐败而言，政府官员中利用职权，进行贪污、贿赂、营私舞弊、买官卖官等这些行为，虽然都是不能容忍的腐败犯罪。然而，真正危害国家、危害人民的“最大腐败”并不在此，而在于那些公开或者秘密滥用特权，“知法犯法、执法犯法”，恣意侵犯公民人权的司法特权犯罪腐败！这才是党和国家必须高度重视和应予重点惩处的“最大腐败”！因为，这不仅直接涉及到人民

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

皮皮

INDICTMENT SIGNED BY 67 OF CHINESE VICTIMS - ACCOUNTABILITY OF MR. GENG HUICHANG, ONE OF THE LEADERS OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY SECTOR OF CHINA

71. NAME: JAPANESE VICTIMS

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: c/o ji33725@jcom.home.ne.jp

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

10/6/14

1)Name: Kyuta Ushiku (牛久 久太)

E-mail: k-ushiku@cc9.ne.jp

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse began: 2012

Summary: Voice to Skull

Physical assaults by electromagnetic radiation caused numbness and pressure on brain, and/or pressure on chest. Stimulation of lachrymal glands, Pain on joint, motor commanding, up/down of blood pressure.

2)Name: Hiroko Sekiguchi (関口 ひろ子)

E-mail: pghavb@ae.auone-net.jp

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse began: 2009

Summary: Physical assaults - Body shaking and numbness of the whole body, up/down of pulse

Electromagnetic harassment

Sleeping disturbance, Noise

Gangs talking - many kinds of harassment

3) Name: Keiko Kuroki (黒木 恵子)

E-mail: k-michel5614.simple-life@docome.ne.jp

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse began: 1990

Summary: Since 1990 Many kinds of chemicals including (paint) thinner like hazardous chemical were scattered in home.

As a result, head pain, nosebleed, muscle pain, eye pain began.

Since 2004 physical assault by electromagnetic razor harassment began causing blood pressure often exceed 200.

Ear ringing, Fatigue of the whole body.

Also in 1990 - Seeping disturbance by chemicals began.

4) Name: Takami Matsubayashi (松林 孝美)

E-mail: bunkyo219@jcom.home.ne.jp

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse began: 2000

Summary: "Since 2000 Neuro-Electromagnetic Assaults upon me have perpetuated by my neighbors.

I have been forced memory blanking and erroneous actions, movement of jaw and clacking of teeth,

sudden violent itching inside eyelids and manipulation of airways, including externally controlled

forced speech. In addition, I have been controlled dreams and forced sleep prevention, sleep inducement and sudden overheating."

5) Name: Toshiko Namiki (並木 利子)

E-mail: ji33725@jcom.home.ne.jp

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse began: 1990

Summary: Frequent Trespassing, was Scarred dangerous chemicals in home.

2007 Electromagnetic energy attack began.

Moved several times but sooner or later I was traced and the same kind of harassment began.

2013 many kinds of attacks by electromagnetic energy began and experienced

Voice to Skull, Motor commanding, Mind reading, Sleeping Disturbance, Visual images.

Lots of frequency of electromagnetic waves were tested on me. Among them, Burning sensation on my skin, and/or internal organs which is unendurable torture.

I suppose other members will follow us soon.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

JAPANESE VICTIMS

72. NAME: 来自 jiaodian902@sina.com 的自动回复

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: jiaodian902@sina.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED

ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

尊敬的作者朋友：您好！来稿收悉！有四点情况向您说明：一、请确保来稿为原创作品，否则一切后果由投稿人承担！二、“焦点版”从教育的立场关注当前文化现象和热点文化事件，来稿应符合本版定位。三、稿件一经采用，我们将及时通知您，并尽快寄送样报和稿费。四、如果一个月之内没有收到用稿通知，请自行处理。感谢您对我们工作的支持！祝工作愉快！
中国教育报“焦点版”

欢迎登录中国教育报文化专刊部博客：“壹周人文天下”<http://blog.sina.com.cn/u/1249151960>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

来自 jiaodian902@sina.com 的自动回复

WEB: <http://blog.sina.com.cn/u/1249151960>

73. NAME: Jung, Il Sun

Citizenship: Korea

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: Radiocorea@Hotmail.com., ChineseUnivision@Gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/10/08

My brain functions are connected by means of radio-implants and microchips. The Machine emitted electromagnetic waves signals which prevent me normal functioning.

I believe my eyes transmits pictures of what I see to a receiver for recording. I have no memory of having had anything physical nature done to me. I did undergo an mri and other form of scan but unable to detect or remove them. I am seeking legal and medical help.

12/10/08

DEAR SIR/MADAM (*to HUMAN RIGHTS WATCH*)

Silent Epidemics Electromagnetic Weapons Experimentation

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY PSYCHOTRONIC NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS OR REMOTE MANIPULATION TECHNOLOGY.FOR NON CONSENTUAL HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION THIS PROBLEM IS A SILENT EPIDEMIC WORLD WIDE

I live in Brooklyn ny. My nationality is Korea. I was first attacked on Jan 2007.

My details experiences: -

I been targeted by a large group dedicated to rid your community of undesirables or harass a selected target. They are much more like Hitler's or Stalin's citizen enforcements squads or current day citizen watch group. They believe their crimes are acts of community service. Citizen watch groups included everyone from small children to seniors from housewife to government people. These citizen stalking groups are different from other crime gangs. Rumors and noise campaigns are a standard part of these groups. They tell their members lies about their targets with the purpose of running the target out of town. All sorts of dirty tricks were played on these eras. This includes banging and tapping walls, hacking of computer and phone, use of audio and video surveillance. It continues in every city, state and country the target moves to. They are heavily protected by all levels of government and medical establishment. I'm looking for evidence to support my beliefs that environments are manipulated for mindcontrol experiment.

The main symptoms :-

headache, sleep deprivation, heart problem, dizziness, Painful toes and fingers, extreme dizziness, ringing in the ears, bad breath, runny nose, stomach pain, stiff neck, bad knees and blood circulation, damage internal and external organs.

This technology is able to

Place a human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is, from remote locations. Control the flow of information and orchestrate the media-worldwide. Directly interfere with, abuse, torture and hit bodies-

including performing advanced medical procedures-and objects-from remote locations. Continuously input directly into a human brain from remote locations, including the ability to override, control and alter consciousness, and to introduce voices, noises other disturbances, images and “dreams”into the brain.

23/11/08

Dear Sir/Madam,

I am the Victims of Surveillance and Mind Control. I am hearing voices in my head and I noticed my thoughts are read by other people near me. I feel someone has control over what thoughts go across or don't across. These people have devised or acquired a specialized unit that reads absolutely everything. I believe they can see each word I typed because they can see what I'm looking at and pass this along to others. My home is bombarded with electronic weapons. I don't know you are aware of me or not but military and Post Office and Media are after me for years! I believe they started engaging in their terrorizing campaign against me and zombified neighbors are staunch supporters of these organizations. And in addition I have been injured, slandered and abused in general public.

Sincerely,IL Sun,

P.S. I am requesting whether I can meet with you regarding this matter.

3/2/10

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

Index No. CV10-0118

JURY TRIAL DEMANDED

JUNG, IL SUN

PLAINTIFF IN PRO SE APPELLANT,

VS.

MAYOR OF NEW YORK MICHAEL R. BLOOMBERG,

GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK DAVID A. PATERSON,

DEFENDANTS,

In their official capacity

COMPLAINT

NEGLIGENCE, TORTS, PERSONAL INJURY, RACKETEER INFLUENCE CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS
ACT AND CIVIL RIGHTS, PAIN AND SUFFERING, ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT & TORTURE.

I. PARTIES:

Plaintiff: Jung, IL Sun ,resides at: 564 Bay Ridge Avenue, Brooklyn, New York 11220. Tel: 3474660899.

1. Defendant: Mayor Michael R. Bloomberg, resides at City Hall, New York, NY 10007. Phone 311 or 212 outside NYC.

2. Defendant: Governor David A. Paterson, State Capitol Albany, New York 12224. Phone: 518-474-8390.

II. VENUE:

Venue is proper in this court pursuant to 18 U.S.C. Section 1965 (a) because defendants reside, are found, operate under color of authority or office, have an agent, or connected with or related to the aforesaid, or transact affairs in this district.

III. JURISDICTION:

A. This action is brought pursuant to including but not limited to the Federal Torts Claim Act, 2 (a) U.S.C. Sections 2671 through 2680; 28 U.S.C. Section 1346 (b); 18 U.S.C. Section 1964; 42 U.S.C. Sections 1983 and 1988, Protection of Human Rights Act, the Convention Against Torture and Cruel, Inhumane or Degrading Treatment or Punishment of June 26, 1987 and as amended thereafter; 42 u.s.c. section 1981,1982, 1983, 1985,1986, and 1987 of 42 u.s.c. section 1988 [Proceedings in Vindication of Civil Rights], 18 u.s.c. section 2383, 2384; 18 u.s.c. section 1509, 1510; 18 u.s.c. 35; 18 u.s.c. 241 conspiracy against rights of sovereign, free, god created, spirit and soul beings.

B. Jurisdiction is proper in this court pursuant to 28 U.S.C. Section 1331, 1337 because this matter involves allegations of illegal behavior arising under the laws of the United States, including violations of Racketeer Influence and Corruption Organization ("RICO"). A civil Rico action, like many lawsuits based on federal law, can be filed in state or federal court. This court has a personal jurisdiction over this matter since both plaintiff and defendants lives in the same geographic area in which the court sits.

IV. PLAINTIFF ALLEGES

1) I am a target of electronic harassment, mind control, directed energy weapons, organized stalking, electronic torture and human experimentation. I am filing a complaint with this office seeking entitled public protection. I have suffered from: criminal human experimentation, organized stalking and electronic torture, radiation, induced sleep deprivation, bias related harassment.

2) The city human rights law prohibits bias-related harassment, stalking or sex offenses. I seek equal protection of the law. Many offices have refused to enforce human rights law that protect citizens from the above mentioned deadly human and civil rights obstructions. This is an obstruction of justice. The Commission on Human Rights is the law enforcement agency empowered to enforce this Law and provide protection to those who need help.

3) I have no way of proving responsibility of a specific intelligence agency or the subcontractors or independent contractors but I can prove government responsibility for the testing new technology on involuntary subjects for more than half a century. This history is well documented. I can provide a summary of the evidence proving this long history of illegal government experiments that produced torture and death for citizens.

4) I can prove government responsibility for ongoing nonconsensual human experimentations because these unique forms of harassment and crime cannot continue without cover being supplied by public officials. This torture and harassments went on years and years without any public investigation.

5) Government agencies have made a practice of testing new technology on involuntary subjects for more than half a century. Please see declassified Mk-ultra documents and Tuskegees Syphilis Study and Department of Energy on human radiation experiments and cia mind control experiments and others too numerous to mention here. This sick government sponsored nonconsensual human experimentations is still going on without victims knowledge nor informed consent. Please see David A. Larson report: http://www.larsonmedia.net/special_access/biomed.htm. Nonconsensual human experimentations such as I describe are the worst form of Government and Corporate and Scientific abuse.

6) Targets have made numerous unsuccessful attempts to request a hearing on our issues. Even though Mind Control Abuses and Torture are very well known to public officials. I and many others sent faxes, letters and phone calls to public officials but still denied hearing. After MKULTRA mind control abuses and torture are spreading like wildfire. Intel corp. released 11.19/09 that it will have brain chips for the consumer market by 2020.

7) Plaintiff recent trip to Boise Idaho proved signal is existed and confirmed by technicians. Please see my attached documents from Technical Security Counter Measure. Furthermore plaintiff undergo medical examination by Toxicologist. Please see my Neurotoxin Exposure and Advance Biological Monitoring Test from Integrative Health Systems, LLC.

8) For this court I requested Quest Diagnostics DNA Test. Quist Diagnostics Test is needed if there is implanted tracking devices existed in plaintiffs body. Currently plaintiff has no job and no source of income and unable to offer healthcare Insurance. For this reason I demand monetary damage in order to pay for Quest Diagnostics Test.

9) The United Nations, the U.S. Congress, all agencies are aware of Microwave weapons and Human Experimentation and dangers and other crime taking place, including Organized Stalking reports by the FBI. Most of the stalking is based on organized groups, agents with falsified information, defamation on victims, or paid to commit these crimes.

10) This Microwave Mafia blasted electromagnetic signals all over new york city without any reconization thus wanton violations. I requested city of new york to detect and monitor radio frequency that i broadcast and sent from hidden locations. I sent numerous letters in the past and I don't know what's going on. This blantant act of felony are all covered up by public officials. Government defendants knew or with the exercise of reasonable diligence

should have known, of the events and happenings to plaintiff. The transmission of information about plaintiff to unauthorized third parties can be prevented if new york city respond to my complaints. I requested details report of my problems and trace electronic signals but ignored my request.

11) I believed New York City Mayor and Governor have all the power and authorities to prevent this kind of abuses and torture. I am requesting this court to detect and monitor radio frequency signal that i broadcast and sent from hidden locations. This kind of high tech electronic crimes need judiciary and regulation. Furthermore properly educated law enforcement agencies to prevent this kind of abuses and torture. Since I am a resident of New York City I am entitled to New York City Public Protection.

V. CAUSE OF ACTION:

A. Cause of Action (a) of this complaint proves Defendant was negligent and or lying because information pertinent to Mind Control Abuses and Torture is well known to public officials.

B. Plaintiff losing own privacy and being tortured by Microwave Transmission has need to be addressed by compensating Plaintiff's and ask the Court award damages relating to Defendants negligent response towards Plaintiff's.

C. I seek the dismantling of this torture program and court hearing into the deadly holocaust that has been inflicted on innocent civilians. Exhibits A. In addition numerous policies are written for the protection of human test subjects. Exhibits J Guidelines for human test subjects. . See U.S. v. Orleans, 425 U.S. 807, 814-15 ('76); Letnes v. U.S., 820 F. 2d 1517, 1519 (9th Cir. '87).

D. The above researched classified weapons are being sold and experimented on without any records nor receipts. These weapons have gotten into the hands of the general populations and are being used by cults and extremist groups to destroy and torture targeted Individuals. The use of these weapons must be regulated and inspected accordingly. The Corporations who are selling, contracting out the use of these biological weapons and torturing people with these weapons must be regulated.

E. Government agencies must keep accurate records on all human test subjects. If human experimentation was perform public officials should notify test subjects immediately. Should test subjects complaints he or she will be granted protection status. For this reasons I should granted mandatory protection from stalking with electronic weapons and device.

F. This issues of torture and harassment and ongoing nonconsensual human experimentaions without informed consent.

G. Plaintiff's alleges that a right to be free from intrusion and electronic implants used for torture and or surveillance, violating his body privacy and civil rights to privacy under the first, fourth, fifth, ninth and fourteenth amendments to the united states constitution and the holding of Roe v. Wade, 410 U.S. 113 (1973).

H. Under the FTCA, the plaintiff alleges the following causes of action: negligent training of employees, and negligent supervision on behalf of the United States. Civil rights violations under 42 USC & 1985(3) (conspiracy to deprive individuals of their civil rights), 42 USC & 1986 (negligence in failing to prevent a conspiracy to deprive an individual of his civil rights) See, e.g., Flynn v. U.S., 902 F. 2d 1524 (10th Cir. '90).

VI. SYMPTOMS

In summary, human torture weapons have been used on me and must be stopped. Torture is a crime and these torture weapons cause a wide range of adverse physical effects, including: severe pain; illnesses and ailments such as strokes, heart attacks and headache; sleep deprivation; nausea; maximum allege, extreme runny nose; neck, shoulder, chest, stomach, lungs, liver, kidney, penis, tongue, teeths, throat, arms and legs, fingers and toes, hands and feets, eyes and ears, brain damages; toxic radiation; vision degradation; hearing loss; internal bleeding, muscle paralysis; injected words; 24 hours animal tracking device; transmission of airwaves, radio teleconference, nuisance; drowsiness; broadcast thoughts and interact with customers through brainwave; nerve and cells damages; weaken immune systems thus expose to germ and various diseases and over time a "slow-kill" brain dead.

VII. EVIDENCE

13) Plaintiff recent trip to Bois Idaho proved electronic signal is existed and confirmed by technicians. Please see my attached documents from TSCM. Furthermore plaintiff undergo medical examinations by Toxicologist (human exposure to radiofrequency electromagnetic fields). Please see my Neurotoxin Exposure and Advance Biological Monitoring Test from Integrative Health Systems, LLC. In addition plaintiff provide evidence defendants were willfully negligent in responses to complaints proves plaintiff can't begin the process of removing themselves from torture and experiment programs.

VIII. REMEDY

As the result of the above mentioned torture, human experiment, organized stalking and civil rights crimes and administrations that have been criminally and maliciously inflicted on me, and the disregard of such, I have endured great torture. For this court I demand protection from electronic stalking and devices be withheld from being using upon me. I have been damaged financialy and need to pay ongoing medical bills. This government supported animal tracking device and corporated human experimentation without written statement must be paid accordingly. I demand sum of \$866,777.99 damages and court costs and fees. I request nyc public protection and pay all personal injuries resulting from it. In addition I am requesting public officials to acknowledge this kind of torture and abuses and to follow through with a prosecutor and creation of a watchdog agency. Furthermore I requested that no further human experimentation will be done and no mental substances and social treatments. Regulation and Compensation is required.

Date: January 11, 2010. Pro Se Appellant

Email: RadioCorea@Hotmail.com; Telephone: 1-347-466-0899.

VERIFICATION

I , being duly sworn, deposes and says: I am the plaintiff in the above-entitled action. I have read the foregoing complaint and know the contents thereof. The same are true to my knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged on information and belief and as to those matters I believe them to be true. Enclosed Exhibits A through J.

SIGN IN FRONT OF A NOTARY: ___x Printed: Jung, IL Sun , Plaintiff

Notary Public : Hessam Haddawi Notary Public-State of New York No. 01HA6206007 Qualified Kings County
COUNTY: Kings

My commission expires: My commission expires May 11, 2013

SIGNATURE: Hessam Haddawi 1-11-10

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Jung, IL Sun
MAIL: 564 Bayridge Avenue, Brooklyn, Ny 11220, USA
TEL: 347 466 0899
WEB: <http://groups.google.com/group/organized-stalking>
[Http://AsianVictimsAssociation.Ning.com/profile/AVA](http://AsianVictimsAssociation.Ning.com/profile/AVA)

74. NAME: jinyi691001
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: jinyi691001@163.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/10/08

我是一名受害者，而且，我在怀孕中也一直遭受迫害，孩子现在一周岁，可是，我们夫妻已经因此失业一年，国家所有职能部门对此默然，孩子没有奶粉，这个国家没有人性！我真心希望国外有慈善机构和有善意可以帮助我们的人给予我们一些人道关怀，谢谢！

I am a victim, but I also have been pregnant at the persecution, is now one year old child, but we have been husband and wife have lost their jobs a year, the State Department have all the functions of silence, the children did not milk, not the country of human nature! I sincerely hope that there are foreign charities and good will to help our people to give us some concern for humanity, thank you!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

jinyi691001

75. NAME: KAO, HSU-TSUN

Citizenship: Taiwan

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: marty.space@msa.hinet.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

20/11/09

I have some questions want to ask you:

1. I found that I was to control human brain weapons to attack, Has the human used a brain waves in my left eye and the eyes speak or intimidation to me, and command in my around peoples the attack to me, every day I was painful,dizziness, headache, spirit the slump, part of the body pain and ..., and they threaten me and menace me every day, say I am offends them, so they want to kill the help me person , and me have relation the person, can you help me?
- 2.Has the police, military in her head said handle a case, and then said used me makes the material, Also has the human want training their persons and their exercise target is me , command their persons attacks me, and as they are in brain see effects.
3. every day in the tracking to me, as the police, the military, gangs and some like ordinary people, some are neighbors and to my customers, many people are called my name in scolded me, it was also said to kill me , that they are a gang, although they look more like a lot of people are mutual not relation, but they were a Gang, and use the control human brain of weapons is they too, can you help me?
- 4.I such questions could be to "the United Nations Human Rights Association" petition to help?
- 5.I such problems were who can help me to solve?
- 6.Who can help me cope the trouble?
- 7.How can demonstrate they infringed upon my human rights?

The above are my a number of issues I thank you.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

My Name: KAO,HSU-TSUN

My address: No.1 Alley 72, Lane 638, Mintzu 1st Rd. Sanmin Chiu, Kaohsiung Taiwan 807,R.O.C.

76. NAME: G R H KENDALL

Citizenship: New Zealand

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: grhkendall@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

16/4/10

Read Nicholas Kirklands article. He said you were collecting data. True? Do I dare tell what is occurring here? My son abandoned this house and I wasn't sure he was relating facts. Yep. He was. Can't discuss this with anyone but what a huge relief to read Kirklands article.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

H. (NZ).

77. NAME: MICHAEL KENNY

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1984

Email: m.kenny1975@bigpond.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

25/5/10

Please can you send contacts and info on Psycotronic Torture, have been a victim in Perth for ten years and have had enough.

26/5/10

How's it going John it's Michael from Perth.

Gee where do I begin I have been getting Tortured on and off from a very young age since I think about 1984.

I actually don't know who these people are and think I don't know which suburb these people are in, my complaints to the Fremantle Police and the Australian Federal Police

Just get ignored with excuses like you're probably mentally ill or it's probably the life style you live even though some of the officers I have talked to displayed that they knew exactly what I was talking about.

I first noticed something was wrong with me in 1994 when I was 20 Years of age I began feeling physically unwell at work particularly around the time I was supposed to be eating lunch, fearing I had cancer or hepatitis I approached medical experts and had blood tests and cat scans only to find That I was perfectly healthy.

This went on for another four years and caused me to become quite depressed and worried and also Distrusting about what I was being told by the health experts because I was still unwell and sometimes in extreme pain.

Around the same time there were strange goings on's, people following me strange people standing out the front of my house and being tailed while driving ,all of This in front of friends and family.

I have now identified these people to be local drug dealers and on one occasion chased a man who my sister pointed out was watching and following me into a shop in Fremantle and accused him of stalking young men in

front of customers and the shops dismayed owner only to find out he was an under cover Police officer apparently joking around.

In 2009 I was tricked into a psychiatric ward in Fremantle hospital and got stuck in the Mental Health system, every time I got myself out I was ordered by these people to return and did return on several occasions because I feared these people and thought that if I cooperated that they would leave me alone, this did not happen. I eventually got myself out of the mental health system and returned to work but was labeled with bipolar disorder and told that I would have to take medication for the rest of my life which I don't take because it's pointless and did not stop these people jabbering away in my head or torturing me. For the last 8 years I have tried to better myself by staying employed and living life as normal as possible but find it hard to hold down a job due to being ill from this machine and had to quit my last job a week ago due to illness and a lack of sleep which I find disappointing because I am able bodied and keen to work, I am now 35 years old and can not work!, it's also getting hard to explain to Centrelink why I keep losing perfectly good jobs. I have for the last 5 years been arguing with these people as to why they have been doing this to me and have established that this started around 1984 -1987 while I was a student at Kardinya primary school over allegations of inappropriate photos, movies and dealings with me and other children by the couple who own and run this machine and they were called pedophiles and seem to blame me for what happened. The couple are brazen and even enrolled their own children at my primary school just to be a menace to me when I was a child.

Recently while on Facebook I found primary school photos of these kids.

I am currently trying to prove all this to the police and think I can but it will take time and they will not act until I do have proof, I don't have bipolar disorder and can easily pass a psychiatric examination if I don't include the above story that I am being tormented by a psychotronic war machine.

I know of other people being tormented in Perth for various reasons and have heard stories of wealthy people being targeted and made ill to extort money from them.

I am hoping to find people in Australia who may be being attacked by the same people and am willing to help them in any way I can.

By simply exposing this to the Australian media and having people collaborate our stories the police and the government will finally have to shut these people down like they should have done 20 years ago. I am certain that when they do thousands of people in Perth will finally come forward with their own story of harassment and torment at the hands of these people and prove that the West Australian Police and Government knew this was going on all along and failed to act on it so that victims can be compensated for the loss of work, pain, suffering and family breakdown this has caused.

If you have any information or contacts from people in Australia in a similar situation you or they can contact me on 0428 104 829 anytime or on my email address m.kenny1975@bigpond.com.

Here is a list of things people may be experiencing while being harassed by these people.

Sexual harassment in the shower or toilet. Sleep deprivation.

Stupid dreams played in people's head.

Constant pornographic images child and adult. These women and men are extreme sexual deviants and play constant pictures of women's vaginas and pay particular attention to the female's anus and enjoy putting this in people's head. Severe ringing in the ears.

Dentist drill like sound and feeling of something spinning in your head. Burning sensation around the anus that can make it painful to walk.

Sodomy and also a stabbing sensation around the anus. Touching and playing with people's genitals male and female. Particularly when people are trying to sleep making them restless. Sores on face and skin.

Burning of the skin. Have photos and can send if you like.

Sunburn even when you're not in the sun. Torment of the testicles left or right. Stabbing pain in the feet.

Severe pain in the stomach and chest caused by gas created by the machine's operator. Diarrhea straight after a meal or urges to go to the toilet that are false.

Back pain manipulating the spine to cause pain and discomfort especially in the neck and lower back.

Severe headaches.

Nausea and vomiting. They like to make people feel ill at meal times or when people are thinking about eating a

meal or just after they have brought one.

Constant coughing or hiccups at inappropriate times. Eg.job interviews or when you are talking to people, they like to make people cough in peoples faces by causing an itchey throat and create a flem like substance that people then cough up.

They also stop people from eating to emaciate them.

Costant chatter in ones head about crap and pathetic threats. Its normally a womans voice and sometimes a man she often sends pictures of her self she has blonde hair and glasses has a bad cence of humor and seems extremely stupid.Clicking in the ears and pain that can sometimes sound like a cricket.Fainting and collapsing.

Feeling faint or light headed.

Straining of the eyes and can flick peoples eyes in the direction she wants to look and can badger people in there mind to look at certain things.And can cause constant itching and can pinch the skin to cause discomfort and likes people to scratch there genitals at inappropriate times.Confusion can be caused in peoples minds and they may find it hard to concentrat on there own thoughts due to an overload of information being put in.Can cause addictive behaviour,eg; make smokers smoke more than they normally would.

And sadly can put suggestions in young childrens minds to act sexually or inapropriatly.eg; to act bizarrely in front of a mirror with out there clothes on or to make them feel ichty around the genital area or anus so they become curious and investigate, normally in front of a mirror.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Cheers

Michael.

TEL: 0428 104 829

78. NAME: DR SANDIE KENSBOCK

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email: s.kensbock@griffith.edu.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

30/4/14

I have been targeted all day and all night by voices that seem know all about me, comment on my activities and family connections and past activities. I initially thought I was insane and sought treatment but found that medication did not stop the harassment. I believe that this harassment is being conducting by a gang stalking team in Southport, Queensland. They appear to want me to confess to something or take the blame for something but only offer odd words as clues or auto suggestions. I try to ignore the 'voices' but find that they penetrate my thoughts and greatly hamper functioning. I am a member of FFCHS and find my experiences reflected in many other targeted individuals experiences. I do not experience physical interference.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DR SANDIE KENSBOCK

79. NAME: JUNG KIM

Citizenship: South Korea

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: johnnykim617@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

3/10/12

I would like to join the group as a TI, also i would like to know that what i can do to stop using EMW against humans. I am living in small island call dutch harbor,ak usa

If i remember correctly It was 03/2011-present

I was born in south korea and living in dutch harbor,ak usa. I am a u.s. permanent resident.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Thank you,
Jung Kim**

**80. NAME: KATE KINKADE
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013
Email: katekinkade@hotmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/6/14

I'm Kate kinkade. I live in Perth western Australia. I have been aware of gangs stalking me since earlier this year. It has been getting much worse. I fear for my life and I am being targeted by a wide range of people. I spoke out about the gang stalking to trusted friends and family. They are being targeted too. Phone pranks, gas lighting, set ups, being audio recorded and ecploited, given indirect death threats and had people enter my home stake out the roof, the carpark, following me, involved my psychiatrist, police wrote fake reports, had peoplr leave syringes wrapped up in cloth in yoghirt contsiners on my door step, contacted my family claiming tk be debt collectors with scams, had break ins, indirect threats to kill through vague means, infiltrated mental health system. Helicopters are stalking me and my father at his home and work they hover over my home at least once a day/night. Deliberate fires X2 lit less than 500m from my mum's house. Wrongly accused of being an informant for police. Some have moved in to my dad's apartment complex. I have been in a psych ward and they said it was psychosis due to drugs. This was in April. There is a massive amount of information, some footage, notes, discrepancies in hospital notes and reports. 2 fake reports that I know of (through accessing my medical history notes from my stay in hospital for 6 days have been tampered. There are lies that I drunk drove and spat blood at cops. I didn't. EVERY day there are many many thugs following me staking out my house. Police helicopters arrive when I have guests or order pizza even. Every night. Every day. The extent of this would take so long to explain my theory on. I'm scared. I want to be safe. I know too much. corruption between cops thugs rebel bikies, Russian serbian frech and the International crime syndicate. I have been set up and accused of conspiring/being an informant to police. I have been given sharps outside my door after i told the council y I have had someone in my roof and helicopters fly over.they follows my dad at home at work. They follow me at home and when I am out. The intimidate me by doing laps and laps and laps of myself andd my house headfuckers speaking about suffocating me cutting my throat open. Planted words on the tv screen in psych ward menu selextion. A 'patient' made me go through the list of tv shows. One said "BULLETS COMING FOR NINJA KITTY" (my nickname) i ignored it and did not react. All kinds of stories. Fuck. A guy I used to know who was a neighbor years ago got used by them to plant himself in the hospital and pose as janitor. He is a hit man. It is very highly organized. I fear for my life daily and I do not feel safe going to any authorities. I just want them to leave me alone

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

KATE KINKADE

**81. NAME: THOMAS KOH
Citizenship: Singapore
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: acceptfactwaittodie@weirdness.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Below is my case summary of a mind-control and multi-stalking victim.

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of the local Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other governments and security agencies, multi-national companies, religious groups, non-profit groups, healthcare organisations, police, telecoms and etc. I suspect the whole nation is involved.

I am a victim of torture and abuse suspected using **DIRECTED ENERGY and NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS technology**.

The only thing i am sure is i am a micro-chip implant victim who is suspected to be use as a sacrifice for religious groups, healthcare groups, nation building, experimental guinea pigs, sacrifice as a pure form of entertainment for the general public(gossippers), "investigations", sacrifice to satisfy other "peoples' self-hate needs", historical memoirs, "elections", and etc. just to name a few (too many to list). altered TV programs and movies are directed towards me. Instant "reply messages" in synchronizing with my brain thoughts

The criminal use of these on me are causing the following effects -

- * mental disruption to force me to craziness or death in order to "assalinate" or "keep my mouth shut"
- * Suspected Microwave hearing
- * Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious by using the public "perpetrators"
- * Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- * Suspected Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves
- * Inject words, numbers into brain via the public
- * Manipulation of emotions
- * Reading thoughts remotely through micro-chip implant
- * Remote manipulation of human behavior from space
- * Harassment, stress symptoms such as helicopters flying overhead with deliberate banging of car doors around neighbourhood
- * Seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly
- * Control of sleep patterns.
- * Computer-brain interface, control and communication
- * Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- * Isolation from everybody (everyone including "family members" and "friends" are perpetrators)
- * directly interfere with, alter, insert etc. data, files, communications and legal evidence from remote locations - even during transmission
- * make live TV, and other screens and monitors, two-way – for surveillance, invasion of privacy etc..
- * control the flow of information and orchestrate the media – worldwide
- *perpetrators on the street giving subliminal messges

check out this website- [Recorded Events Justifying My Claim](#)

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

13/5/08

I am one of the mind-control victim with chip implant in southeast Asia. Currently, I am subjected to multi-stalking and have nowhere to seek help. I have tried buying the silver textsuit from lessemf.com but it seems that it is removed or is it by some "authority" which i am not sure. I would like to request for help. Hope that you can reply to me if this message ever reach you. May i add myself as a mind-control victim in your website too?

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect me, and bring these extremist elements to

justice.

This is an emergency.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thomas Koh
TEL: 65-65661751

82. NAME: TERUYUKI KURAHASHI
Citizenship: Japan
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: kura1999@hotmail.co.jp , teruyukik@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

It is really nice to know you. I would like to introduce myself. I have been a victim of mind control since I was in Vancouver Canada 7 years ago. According to my memory, I think I was targeted when I was 17 in Japan. When my parents contacted with a doctor who belonged to University hospital, I seemingly started to be targeted. I think this is alive human experiment and UBC mental hospital has this kind of mind control technology. I would like to give you any further information. Please let me know.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
TERUYUKI KURAHASHI
WEB: <http://madtyler72.blogspot.com/>

83. NAME: GEORGE KWONG
Citizenship: Hong Kong
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: georgekwong@hotmail.com, georgkwong@aol.com, georgekckwong@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My name is George Kwong and live in Hongkong (Asia China).I would like you to tell me how the victims can be helped and keep in touch with you in order to united with yours group. Also can we make use of magnetice monitor machine to monitor the directed energy and neurological weapons.

Your advice will be highly appreciated.

19/11/08

Andy in canada and Bernd in German are forced to psychiatric treatment. I am afraid the perpetrator make use of their mental illness in order to control the victims more easily to attack them by the directed energy weapon and electromagnetic and microwave weapons. As no body to believe the victims due to their mental illness that all the attack or suffer will be the victim's illuson or hallucination. They will be helpless and hopeless . It is inhuman.

Look forward to your favourable reply.

22/2/09

Due to the wide spread use of the direct energy electromagnetic weapons all over the world and so many victims

suffering about. They are hopeless and helpless and treated as mentally ill to further torture. Also all kind of the victim's sufferings are treated as natural. It is inhumane. So no matter to help ourself or others, we have to unite together, hand in hand, to fight for the freedoms and human rights in order to force UN and all the countries to stop torturing the victims.

please continue to group together to contact or meet parliament or legislator members and UN to ask for law to protect the victims. No fight no change and without united without power.

Look forward to your favourable reply.

29/7/09

You do a lot of good jobs. But the world seems do not hear and see anything about the terrible torture. We just see the victims are tortured to die.

What is the world today? there are so many human right organisations, world justice, world crime court and law in this civilized world. But the victims are still hopeless and helpless and are tortured to die.

please let me know what can we do to save these victims.

4/10/09

I am scared to tell you that this month my body check up shows a small cyst of 9mm in the mid pole of the right kidney and mild fatty infiltration of the liver. I do not know what happens later on. But I am much thank you for your past encouragement.

Struggling for the past decades, I have tried all my best to live, no hate, forgive, only love and money is not my first priority that it is all I have to do.

Please pray for me in the father's (God's) name to grant me health.

regards,
George Kwong

1/11/09

It is not easy to do anything in Hongkong due to the secret agent together with the government control the citizen so tightly.

I am afraid they will kill me quietly with the invisibility technology and try to make me crazy as I expose the invisibility technology in Hongkong and my troubles to them. They always say not to allow one tree to destroy the whole jungle. They need to control Hongkong completely.

Please advice.
Regards, George Kwong

Save George Kwong's life

George Kwong, a British citizen living in Hongkong, has been reporting that for several years secret forces are torturing him. In his last e-mail (see below) he also claims that he is being threatened to be murdered, whereas the police appears to show indifferent.

Please contact him and see what you can do. Maybe you could also write to the British embassy in your country, to the British Council in Hongkong, to media, politicians, human rights organisations etc.

In Pace, Jean Verstraeten verstraeten.jean@belgacom.net

E-mail of the 7th May from George Kwong :

"Hello Jean, My neighbor said seriously must kill me in front of the estate security guard. I call the police but the police said no law to do anything. I am going to send letter to the head police. The man is seriously threaten me and afraid due to his back ground as he said even triad he can also against them.

I am afraid they will do all the ways to kill me like Darrim Daoud. Then they also will say naturally. Please help.

Do you think that I can contact the British Council emergency call in order for asylum as I am a British Citizen.

Look forward to your favourable reply.

George Kwong,, Blik 1, Coastal Skyline, 12 Water Front Road, Tung Chung, Hongkong (near airport)
Tel. (852) 63868191, georgekwong@hotmail.com (Hongkong)”

30/5/12

According to Dr.Xu Yan case I found the hongkong poly tech university treat her to be needed to see the doctor. There is nothing to do here. Even I spoke to the police about her protest in front of america consulate . the answer was no expert and manpower to do anything. Here is hopeless and helpless to her in Hongkong. Victims are tortured mentally disabled or killed secretly as Dr.Xu Yan said eventually.

I am afraid the same torture to me as my neighbour emphasis torture me daily until I am no longer here definitely. He said he did not afraid of traid and asked me do I know who is. He seems a big power background. Even I call the police they did nothing.

This is horrible and inhumane. How come such an international fast growth city happening? Please advise.

Regards,
George Kwong

8/8/13

Thank you so much for your advice. Even I took the Tylenol (popular in Canada) it is still extreme painful. You know I am 67 years old man and suffer a lot for the past decades that the Doctors can show the records. I do hope God mercy to me as I am not a murderer and beg peace for the rest of my life.I doubt whether the Human Right and Humanity really exist in this civilized world. Please advise and pray for me.

Regards,
George Kwong

15/7/2016

Dear All,

I am afraid they will use all the different ways and even forcibly against me until the end.

Most diabolical use of my loved ones, using words and acts of oppression that I, as well as remote-controlled electronics From a variety of physical and mental abuse. This is also proof that my neighbor is invading my, dare say, he have to play me at end definitely. These physical and psychological oppression is against human rights, beyond the law permits. They seem eager to reach their plan. They keep torturing me in every possible way, over the decades.

I moved to Canada from Hongkong. Canada is my final stop , we all think that Canada is the most humane of human rights . But Canada has been controlled by criminal elements and the capitalists , the Government and the police have a lot of challenges. I have no place to go. I hope I can have healthy living for wants peace in the rest of my life as I am a 70 years old man. I am not a murderer how come to suffer for the whole life. Is that enough suffer?

Please help.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Regards,
George Kwong
MAIL: Blik 1, Coastal Skyline, 12 Water Front Road, Tung Chung, Hongkong (near airport)
TEL. (852) 63868191

84. NAME: laofa99
Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: laofa99@yahoo.com.cn

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

非常感谢您的来信. 如果您需要知道世界受害者"电子邮件团队"的工作,请您经常来我的博客: <http://soleilmavis.spaces.live.com>

2007/8/19, 林灵 罗 <laofa99@yahoo.com.cn>:

朋友: 我就是海南岛的微波电子直截侵害受难者冯志坚。请你们关心此博客,那是本应震惊全世界之真实的谎言: _

hi.baidu.com/ephelp

[雅虎邮箱,以安全著称,是值得信赖的邮箱专家!](#)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
laofa99

85. NAME: LEE
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: leechel@bigpond.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

7/10/08

Dear TI

Firstly I would like to tell you how very proud I am of you. If what you have written here is true you truly are a hero, and should be proud of yourself for even being alive. Before I continue I would like to know who I am speaking to, as the address is ROB WOOD and the writing here is a Mr John Finch, If you are, I would like for you to keep me as a contact so you can vent sometimes.

I can not beleive that human beings can mutilate other human beings in such a way, and i thought my life was hell. please get back to me and let me know how you are, I wish I could end your suffering, although I can't, I can be someone to contact when you feel desperat I beleive all that you have written as my own case is quite unbelievable but no where near as bad as yours. even though I don't understand how they can perform surgical procedures from afar, I have read about electronic rape.

If you are not John Finch who and where are you? I am in Victoria. If you are the person going through these horrid attacks please remember they fear your mind and your personal power thats why your ordeal is so severe. I also want to tell you I don't need to know you to love you and please stay strong.

POWER TO THE FREE WORLD

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

LEE

86. NAME: JUDITH LESUE
Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986

Email: birdy454@yahoo.com.au, judel@anaustralian.com, australian.tivictims@y7mail.com.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Case Summary From 1986 things started to get fairly extreme. I was admitted to hospital in 1986 my weight was just over 5 stone. They thought I was anorexic, which I tried to explain I wasn't. I couldn't eat as each time I did I had diarrhoea, this went on for weeks and weeks, I felt like the place I lived or myself were being sprayed. I knew something was going on but didn't know what. The morning after was admitted got up and had a 3 course breakfast, immediately proving the anorexic diagnosis was wrong. The gastric stopped straight away. After got my weight back and discharged from hospital, things really started up.

Vehicles stolen, 3 times, tyres cut or destroyed, numerous times, brake fluid let out of cars 3 times, hired cars for 12 months as was too scarred to but one, every hire car was tampered with. Wipers loosened in winter time, vehicles dented or scratched etc., Run off the road deliberately 4 times. Property damage - illegal entry into every place I had, things being moved around ie edge of carpet square one corner rolled up and put under coffee table, photo put in art book, art put in photo book, holy card left on top of phone, razor blade left on breakfast servery. Fridge regulator changed nearly every time went out later date started being the washing machine regulator. Small portable alarm for back door broken and left on floor when went out one night. Rubbish I put out back would be bought back to front and left in courtyard. Whatever time went out even if got home 2 or 3 in morning phone would start ringing soon as walked in door but no one would talk. Mail tampered with, non stop interference with every phone service and I do mean non-stop. Being told by telecom I left my phone off the hook, I NEVER left my phone off the hook ever. Then when got access to computer on that also. One day I turned my computer on 119 times because each time it was turned off, the same as the phones, hyperdermics left at door, obscene literature left, fires lit at back door. Inside my apartment I said in normal voice, by myself, If it wants a dead mouse why doesn't it go get one' the next morning when went to my front was a dead mouse with its stomach ripped out, dead birds left. Death threats made over the phone in 1987. Walking down the street to go to shops cars would go past and yell obscenities, quite a few times, didn't know them. Quite a few times in unit felt like gas or something, one time I lit a lighter to see and it exploded in the air in blue flame, emptied the lighter out. Then started getting electric shocks no matter where I moved to off different surfaces, and also car and my dog, he also has been affected, with burn blisters on his hind left leg once that night he went and hid at the side of the shed, he has never done that before he is a big dog and very protective, that must be the problem. We were living in the bush then. Being called " pedophile," I am a middle aged woman and definately not or ever a pedophile. How sick are they. Forced unemployment, forced homelessness, Institutionalised twice in a locked ward, I have NEVER been violent in my life which is more than I can say for these lowlifes. Booked into a motel, on the 2nd morning woke up to " there's a message for you" staggered out of bed as felt very groggy, and my handbag, money, personal papers, car keys had been stolen. The room was still locked and so were the windows. I don't drink or take drugs so that was not involved in how I felt, drugged. These B's are out there getting away with this. Both myself and my dog have been cooked I call it. And also told we're being cooked and how much fun she's having while she's watching it. Have had sleep deprivation, had to sleep with fan on through winter and my head under blanket to stop the all night coughing. V2k, noise campaigns that went on for months from neighbours. The list goes on and on. Being told V2k "Go and get your medication and I'll stop my death threats" him, guess I know who needs the medication. One night, sort of asleep, hypnotised, or zapped? not sure, she asked me "Are you going to report me Judy" I answered yes she said "Then I'm going to kill you." Few nights later "I'm killing you Judy and you don't even know who I am". She's a sick bitch.

I'm in my 50's the end result of this is I can stand about 5 or 10 minutes, sweep a couple of rooms, then the pain through my back goes right through to my front is so severe have to sit down for awhile, it is total agony, I do my shopping in shifts, if I'm allowed to, I can't do it all at once anymore too much pain. I was a happy outgoing person, social and fairly attractive, now that's a joke, He said to me "By the time you get to the grave your going to be so ugly" Wow that can't be too far, as I'm sure that now.

My face has been burnt, and I've aged about 15 years in the last few. I was also told "Never look at another man, woman and child as long as you live" and "Look at the ground when you walk" I don't go out anymore as get attacked too severely, but that's funny now, as I can't anymore because of the pain.

I may be ugly on the outside now, but I know I'll never be as ugly as them.

I was born in Australia Scottish-English descent where does this sick **** think we're living.

25/7/08

I have just sent an email to Paul Baird but don't know if or when he will get it. I have been trying to phone him for awhile but no reply. What I was wondering is if you have a email sent from him awhile ago with contacts on it. It had the names and phone numbers of a couple of people who worked for the Federal Police he knew, if so would you be able to send it on to me. I did download this before but can't get any access to my floppys or to my CD's have downloaded, just won't work. Actually hardly anything on the computer will work. Have spent nearly all day trying to post on both my blogs, won't accept any posts on either of them. Let support know but they don't seem to be able to do anything about it yet. They seem to be back on full here again. They are knocking the car out everyday also. Hitting the battery area with something, which disables it. Very bright flashes of lights to go with it. Do hope you're going ok and things not too bad for you. Earlier today got hit so badly by something thought would end up in hospital, then they said "later your dog." Seem to be getting a lot of trouble also from just out the back of us. Take care regards Judy.

Thanks.

14/1/08

Hi my name is Judy, I am from Australia. I have been a TI since 1986, O/S, E/H, M/C, and cyberstalking. They don't leave much out. Lately they are at it nearly 24/7. Just now I had a flash and crackle through room where am sitting is like electrical. Yesterday they hacked my computer all day so I couldn't use it to write, contact, or post. They are murdering scum, they are the dregs of society.

13/8/08

About a week ago I sent a video away somewhere showing the use of DEW's into my home and yard, a couple of days ago the police came to my home, told me its not an offense to use these into peoples homes and yards and then referred mental health to my place. Its funny when these are used against pilots or planes the people responsible if caught are prosecuted to the full. And the pilots are not referred to mental health. They are trying to get me put on medication or put away. Mental Health called to my place this morning. I hope you are ok, stay safe,

15/12/08

I sent a few vids off, to members of Parliament. Last nights attack was absolutely shocking, hurt so much and my heart has been suffering from it this morning as per usual. The guys that came from Mental Health were both really nice people. But with Mental Health, you never know what they're going to do next. Horrible way to live, besides all the torture, you never know when they're going to be knocking at your door, or trying to get you put away, hey? I've just woken up to what the clicks on my computer are every time I write an email. They're saving a draft of it. How slow was I. They do it all the time on my blog, and it shows "saving draft," just didn't wake up to the email thing. Hope your OK John. Take care Judy.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

JUDITH LESUE

WEB: <http://aussietargetted.wordpress.com>

87. NAME: LI GUAN-PING

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: [c/o soleilmavis@yahoo.com](mailto:c/o_soleilmavis@yahoo.com)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

**COPY OF THE FORM SUBMITTED TO CCHR (Citizens Commission on Human Rights International)
AUGUST 2008**

abuseOccur: 2004.10.6.
 treatingDoctor: psychiatrist, Doctor Bai
 staffName: psychiatrist, Jian Qin Wang, Deputy Director
 hospitalName: BEIJING ANDING HOSPITAL, China Add: De Sheng Men, Xi Cheng District, Beijing,
China Office of Doctor Jian-Qin Wang, 8 6 - 0 1 0 - 5 8 3 0 3 1 3 4
 lastAddressKnown: Office of Doctor Jian-Qin Wang, 8 6 - 0 1 0 - 5 8 3 0 3 1 3 4
 insurancePaid: NIL
 diagnosisGiven: **I told my mother that I was a Mind Control Weapons victim. The doctor said it was science fiction. He said that I did not look like mental ill, but He said I had some problem in my thoughts. He said I was mental bigotry.**
 admitVoluntarily: no
 admitInvoluntarily: yes
 courtOrder: no
 courtOrder: no
 #####: No
 whatReason: No
 informBeforeAdmission: no
 informDuringAdmission:
 physicalAbuse: no
 yesPhysicalAbuse:
 druggedNoOk: yes
 yesDruggedNoOk: **Risperidone Tablets, 2mg per tablet, 4 tablets per day, taking at morning and evening; Diazepam Tablets, 2 tablets per day, taking at morning at evening; Benzhexol Hydrochloride Tablets, 2 tablets per day, taking at morning and evening; LORAZEP AM, 2 tablets per day, taking at morning and evening; ---later change to Ziprasidone Hydrochloride Tablets, 4 tablets per day, taking at morning and evening**
 overDrugged: yes
 sideEffects: yes
 whatSideEffects: **Body rigidity, Action inconvenient, expressions sluggish. Sleepy. Can not sit quietly . Affect fertility**
 permEffects: yes
 stillSideEffects: **affect the reproductive system**
 noInformSideEffects: no
 sideEffectsWhatSaid:
 sexualAbuse: no
 sexualAbuseDetails:
 calledTherapy: no
 calledTherapyBy:
 restraintsUsed: yes
 checkedOnRegularly: yes
 howOftenCheckedOn: **10 days**
 physicalHarm: no
 physicalHarmBy:
 punishmentIfRefused: yes
 punishmentIfRefusedBy: **A Nurse threatened me, I feel afraid, and then I cooperate with them.**
 coercedInto: yes
 coercedIntoBy: **The Doctor asked my mother force me to go to Hospital and accept treatment. The Doctor forced me to stay in Hospital.**
 ectGiven: no
 priorEctGiven:
 signedConsent: no
 whatConsentSaid:
 insuranceUsedUp: no
 howMuchInsurance:
 haveCopies: no
 NoServicesButCharged: no
 doubleBilling: no
 outrageousBilling:
 witnessToOthers: yes

haveInformation: **Doctor Bai forced me to stay in Hospital and Forced me to take medicines; Vice-Director Jian-qin Wang asked my mother to supervise me to take medicines and threatened me if I did not take medicines, I would be forced to stay in Hospital.**
reasonForDischarging: **Staying in Hospital for 2 months, they thought I was getting better, so they let me out of hospital and stayed at home, and continued to take medicines**
contactAttorney: **no**
attorneyAnswer:
filledComplaints: **no**
complaintsWith:
whenComplaint: **No**
furtherInvestigate: **Yes**
complaintFiled:
mediaInterviews:
stateLegislation: **yes**
congressmenLetters: **yes**
supportGroup: **yes**
submit: **SUBMIT FORM**
officeContact:

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

LI GUAN-PING

88. NAME: WEI LI
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: heipishi343@163.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a TARGETED INDIVIDUAL myself. I live in China. My nationality is Chinese.
I was first targeted starting in 2006 - Mr. Wei Li

我支持世界性运动, "制止远距离操纵身体和大脑控制 (精神控制) 武器对平民的虐待"。
我是一个电子骚扰/大脑控制/定向能武器/有组织跟踪, 和酷刑虐待的受害者。
我来自 (中国大陆)
我从 (2006 年 3 月) 意识到我成为一个受害者。
500 多天来, 我每时每刻大脑里所思所想被人偷窃, 并从国内外几乎所有媒体同步反映出来 (各网站, 电视, 广播, 报纸---), 同时, 我每时每刻的一切言谈举止也被传播出去, 另外, 每天能感到被脑中强行灌输的歌曲, 词汇, 人名, 事件---骚扰, 误导, 操控, 利用。
我要求对这种犯罪行为 and 这种严重的侵犯人权的进行国际调查。向全世界公开脑控犯罪的事实, 严惩罪犯。
中国大陆现代艺术家 李伟 (黑皮士)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
Mr Wei Li

89. NAME: lijing6898
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: lijing6898@126.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

黑龙江：

哈尔滨 李某

性别：男

年龄：1981 年

受害年月：2003 年

受害身份：职员

email：754035415@qq.com

qq:754035415

专长：影视动画、平面设计、家具与室内外设计、擅长多个设计软件可任讲师...

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
lijing6898

90. NAME: LINSOB
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012
Email: linsob@yahoo.com.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

14/9/12

the date I was tortured by satellite surveillance 24/7 audio/visual and neurophone was March 2012 to date

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

LINSOB

91. NAME: lilylinxin
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: lilylinxin@163.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

已邀请您加入 manipulation weapons 论坛，邀请邮件为：

hi:

do u know MINDCONTROL, do u know Electromagnetic Manipulation abuse? help us ! out of mind control weapon abuse, away from electromagnetic manipulation weapons!

help us = help yourself = help the people !!!

您知道大脑控制武器（亦称为：心理控制武器，精神控制武器，心灵控制武器等）和“洗脑”（如美国 CIA 的大脑控制项目实验：MKULTRA）吗？

您知道定向能武器（电磁波武器）及非致命性武器吗？

您知道人类的思维可以被阅读吗？

这些武器已经被偷偷用来虐待和骚扰无辜，合法，非武装和没有防御能力的合法公民很多年了。

有一些受害人因为受不了酷刑折磨,而寻求自杀.

也有一些受害人牺牲了自己的生命.

但是还有一些受害人,因为无法面对公众对这种酷刑的不了解,因而不理解,所以被别人误解为精神病患者,而不敢将自己的遭遇告诉其他人.

可能更有一些受害人因为长期受酷刑折磨又无法寻求帮助，而采取了极端做法．"

"以下是对论坛的说明：

The abuse of manipulation weapons is intendedly impossible to prove on the part of any individual plaintiff, against any specific defendant who is perpetrating that abuse remotely, of which remote perpetration such weapons are capable."

----- Google 论坛信息 -----

您可以通过单击下列 URL 接受邀请：

<http://groups.google.com/group/manipulation-weapons/sub?s=rXJXPggAAAC3Eien67tbl62ckuv0y0hZ&hl=zh-CN>

----- 如果您不想收到此帖 -----

如果您认为此帖涉及滥用行为，请通过下述 URL 告知 Google 网上论坛的工作人员

<http://groups.google.com/groups/abuse?invite=MQAAAJVJRQBQ%2B9UEvSwOBQ&hl=zh-CN>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

lilylinxin

92. NAME: 小彩虹 LITTLE RAINBOW

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2014

Email: 1963686268@qq.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/7/14

I'm from guangxi yulin city brain control victims of the People's Republic of China, my name is little rainbow.

Hi, I am from China, accused of victims, I this year 19 years old, I am this year to be the victims of the brain control, write to you is to want to joint you, joint brain control victims to get around the world and search for open and respect for universal human rights. I have just sent a text outside this morning, calling for people in the society pay close attention to us, but can only write is to let everyone know that the existence of the brain control and focusing on our online, though not so, but I'll try, down-to-earth, to give you this letter, my family and friends don't know, I will be very strong to wait until we return to free that day!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

小彩虹

LITTLE RAINBOW

93. NAME: MIKEY LIU

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: miguelliu@sina.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of mind control in BEIJING, CHINA, I support your action and hope good news. ---

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
MIKEY LIU

94. NAME: XIN LIU
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: c/o soleilmavis@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a TARGETED INDIVIDUAL myself. I live in China. My nationality is Chinese. I was first targeted starting in 2004 - Xin Liu

我支持世界性运动, "制止远距离操纵身体和大脑控制(精神控制)武器对平民的虐待"。我是一个电子骚扰/大脑控制/定向能武器/有组织跟踪, 和酷刑虐待的受害者。

我来自(china)

我从(2004年x月x日)意识到我成为一个受害者。

我是中国哈尔滨人 今年32岁 我29岁那年有一天我上网玩游戏玩了一会发现好像有游戏玩家故意针对我 我就骂了他们。谁知道第二天街道上就想起了各种奇怪的声音我只好搬家结果搬家了声音也跟随我过来了 我骂他们 一天他们说 再骂让你心脏永远高高的 果然 以后他们天天用声音打我 我睡觉时块睡着的那一秒 他们就用声音把我弄醒不让我睡觉 我心里想什么他们都知道 我心里骂他们 他们马上用各种声音提示我 他们知道我想的 千真万确 我也是经历了好多次才相信这一点的 他们先是模拟我家邻居用各种声音折磨我 我只好出去睡 谁知有一天我出去在一座大楼的房顶上睡觉 当时我心里想天打 结果马上在我头顶上响起了一种声音 而此时 房顶四周都没人 就我一个人 我还看到了一个圆柱体在我头顶10几米处 龟速移动 又一天晚上我出去睡也有动静 我就换到了大街上睡在人行道上结果在我快睡着的时候跑车的车道上就在我身边的大道上 又响起了奇怪的声音而此时已是后半夜街道上空无一人 车 我又跑到我家楼门栋里一楼过道去睡 结果我听见了人的打呼噜声可是打呼噜的声音就在我身边 可我身边空无一人 还听见了男人的咳嗽声也是在我身边空无一人 有一天我坐车公共汽车 我坐在中间 听见车后头有2个小孩骂我 我一回头发现车后头一个小孩也没有 可声音从哪来的呢 而且这些各种声音别人就听不到 就我能听到 因为别人都不受影响 人大代表们 你们谁能帮我想科学家反映反映 痛苦煎熬中

另外, 2月9日晚上我把隔音耳塞 塞到耳朵里睡觉, 第二天早上醒来 我发现耳塞不见了 我怎么找也找不到 消失了 8点27我去我爸那屋接电话 结果我爸在他那屋靠窗户的电话机旁边的地上 找到1支 可是我9日晚上睡觉没去那屋啊 耳塞是我躺在床上才塞的 我也从没梦游过。再说有这么奇怪的梦吗? 而另一支我在10日早8点55分左右 在我屋门口右边找到了 可是屋门口右边放着床, 我醒来不见耳塞时 就已经床附近都找过了, 55分时我当时蹲下的 不知怎么的 第2支就在地上出现了 怪不怪 隔空消失 隔空出现 还出现在2个不同地点的屋中 这违背科学规律啊。如果是小偷 那应该2支一起出现那 白天我全家可是醒着的 没外人的我躺在床上耳塞要从耳朵掉的话也不应该掉到衣领沟里啊 2月23日晚 我睡觉 早起时 左耳耳塞不见了 结果在床右边的毯子上找到了 如果是我摘得 那应该掉左边床 而不是床右边 也没掉衣服夹层里 因为我抖了了在床左边要掉的话应该在左边没掉所以没在衣服里 我在右边抖被时应该掉我右手边界过是在左手边毯子中间上找到的 所以 不是都被调的

3月27日4点多 我左耳耳塞又不见了 我上了躺厕所 会来找 在床左边地毯上找到了 他好像能顺间出现 能预知人的下一步行动 不睡觉 等等

4月8日我早上起来左耳耳塞不见了我都找了没有接过在一处我曾找过的地方发现了正好我一眼能看见的地方发现了 1 耳塞出现在我正好能发现的地方说明她好像能预先知道我要看那处地方是的

我把废的耳塞扔进垃圾袋 结果其中一只不知怎么 跑到电脑桌下面了从垃圾袋自动跳出来了

1, 有一天我躺在床上, 看着外面的天空, 突然看见天上出现了8这个数字, 这时我隔壁有个男的说 老天烦了

2, 有一天晚上 我一觉醒来 看见 天上有4个ufo 样的发光体在天上绕着圈飞

3, 有一天我在楼顶 看见有个足球大小的圆柱体似的东西 用极其缓慢的速度 移动 4 我做小面包车我做在最后面到下一站时上来了一个小孩车开了一会我听见有小孩骂我的声音可我看见小孩并没有张嘴, 后来到站小孩在我前面下车了我正要下车却听见车里头响起了小孩骂我的声音可小孩已经走了。

4 我又做大巴士回家我做在中间的座位听见我后面有2个学生的声音骂我 我一回头看见我后面坐的都是大人根本没学生。

以上这些都是我亲身经历的。我们这还有一群向我受到这种折磨的人 全世界各地都有 急切盼望您的帮助我要求对这种犯罪行为 and 这种严重的侵犯人权的行为进行国际调查。(刘欣)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

XIN LIU

95. NAME: JAMES LOVGREN

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: jlovgren3@bigpond.com, jlovgren@virginbroadband.com.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

1/1/10

My name is James Lovgren. I am a targeted individual. I came across your name over a year ago at the mind control victims blogspot. But recently found your name again, with your email details, at Roger Tolces site.

I live in Canberra, and was targeted in 2003. After losing my job , my partner, and eventually having to sell my house, I found myself moving in with my mother in 2004. That is when the electronic harassment/ torture begin. I was harassed, tortured and experimented on 24/7, until I ended up in hospital. As you can imagine, I have been diagnosed with everything from bipolar, dilusional pyscosis to Schizophrenia.

I am a 44 year old Engineering Surveyor, with no history of mental illness. I am a highly intelligent individual, and was certain that the things I experienced could not be put down to dillusional pyscosis, schizophrenia or anything else they chose to label me. That is why I began researching. Until I discovered remote neural monitoring. After reading many accounts of the harassment, sleep deprivation and torture techniques of these animals, I knew that I was a victim of this technology as well.

I hope this letter finds you well. I dont think now is the right time to go into details of my experience, but I thought I should let you know that I am here ,and that you are not alone in this country. One thing I will relate is that while they where messing with me I underwent what is known as a spiritual emergance or Kundalini awakening.

But thats another story...What doesn't kill us , makes us stronger!

29/11/11

Thank you for your email. I am doing ok, thanks.

I have been subjected to Electronic Harassment/Torture since 2003. As having read many Testimonies myself, I can say with confidence, that I have been subjected to many of the violations perpetrated by these Mindless Imbeciles.

My name is James(Anderson MacArthur Ward Phillips) Lovgren. I was born here, in Canberra, in the Canberra Hospital, in 1965. I am a 1st Generation Australian. My immediate heritage is Swedish, Scottish and Irish.

Although my life was completely Sabotaged in 2003, I am a 46 year old Engineering Surveyor, and as such, do have an advanced comprehension of the Technologies being utilised by these low-life parasites.

Here is a brief summary of the events in my situation leading to my involvement in this fiasco, until now:-

In my case, I first had an industrial dispute with the Company I had worked for many years. A company, I might add, who had been recently taken over by a Multi-national. As I acheived pay increases for myself and my fellow workmates, I became rather unpopular with Board Members.

I then was raided by the Police for growing a few Cannibis plants in my home. A few weeks after that, my home was broken into. My home was full of stealable items, even some money in plain view. All that was taken was my Computer and favorite Guitar, which was hidden out of sight, in a place only I new of. Through reading other accounts, it is apparent that the stealing of a TI's Computer is common. Around this time, I was also rather vocal about 911 and the invasion of Iraq and had exchanged a couple of unclassified documents with a friend in the Defence Dept.

At this point, very negative and false stories about myself started to circulate around my social networks, and eventually into my workplace. At this time, myself and my girlfriend where very aware that we where under some kind of surveillance.

Subsequently, I lost my job, my Girlfriend left, and I became very isolated.

As I had a great deal of equity in my home and property value was high, I decided that the best thing to do was get the #@%# out of Canberra. So I sold my home and was staying at my mothers house while waiting for the financial sides of the sale to be finilised.

It was at this point, in late 2003, that the Electronic Harrassment/Torture went into overdrive. After many weeks of Harrassment/Torture, my situation was out of control. The Perps where now actively seeking my Hospitalisation. Out of concern for what this situation was doing to members of my family, I went to the hospital. After breifly describing some of the things that I had been experiencing, I was instantly diagnosed with mental illness'. I was placed in the psych ward for a few weeks.

I was sent home with Meds. At this point, the Perps convinced me that my 'Talents' where of International importance, and I should travel to my Aunties in Nth Ireland.

I did so, at great expense,(and humility).

From 2004-2005, I was subjected to, lets say, the high end stuff.

During this period some rather interesting things happened, concerning what I later determined to be aspects of what is refered to as 'Spiritual Emergence' and a 'Kundalini Awakening'. I have never been a particularly spiritual person, but that is how the criteria for such things have been determined.

During this period, I was also subjected to some sort of Directed Energy weapon, that was applied directly to my heart.

Certain things happened during that phase, that I believe, caused them to discontinue that level of Harrassment/Torture.

It has since been brought to my attention, that the perps have a particular interest in TI's with, let's say, psychic generational connections.

From 2005-2009, it appeared to me, that I was being used as a training vessel for new Perps. Hospitalisation being the required result.

By my last Hospitalisation, in Feb 2009, I was well studied on RNM, TI's and Electronic Harrassment/Torture, and was more than happy to let everyone in the psychiatric community know about it. Since that time, it seems that the perps do not want me around their doctors, and the RNM and Harrassment/Torture has been reduced to Monitoring, intellectual property theft and general,(boring), verbal Harrassment.

As you have probably established, most of the Perps we have to deal with are pretty stupid. Particularly the Computer generated ones.

It is now 2011, I have been financially ruined, discredited through bogus Mental Health issues and live on a Disabilty Pension with my Mum.

One other thing. I can say with confidence, that Freemasons where and are involved, at some level, in what has happened to me. Something that I find absolutely disgusting, considering my Grandfather was a Freemason from Edinburgh, who moved to Canberra in the 50's. Unfortunately, he died when I was very young, and I was left 'In the dark', so to speak.

He was a Royal Engineer in the British Army, and took part in the D-Day landings at Normandy.

And this is what these low-life scumbags do to his Famliy, in their own home. Please! Canberra is a city much like Washington. It was designed by Freemasons and has Masonic symbology scattered throughout the Town Plan.

It has also been brought to my attention that the NSA is well established here in Canberra. Which would lend itself to these Human Rights Violations happening here.

It appears that my brief summary has turned into a bit of a read. I will end by saying that as I have been involved in this fiasco for quit some time, and have been subjected to many of the Harassment/Torture strategies utilised by these parasites, you may find my input useful. I have, in recent times, helped other TI's answer some questions regarding Harassment/Torture techniques.

I don't do Facebook, but please feel free to contact me at any time if you have any questions or would like more details of my experience. Stand Sure.

Kind Regards

James...

PS. Some of the surveillance and monitoring technologies that I was subjected to in 2004, are seen in the 2007 movie 'Scanner Darkly', and V2K technology is used in the 2009 film 'Metropia'.

I think they knows too much!!!

16/10/12

I'm doing ok, thanks. I hope that you are doing ok also.

In the last update I sent you, I did describe my situation since 2009. Although I have not been physically tortured or abused post 2009 (except for one instance, that I will get to), I am

still subjected to (boring) verbal harrassment, and what I consider to be

Intellectual Property Theft. Most of the verbal harassment since 2010, has been

far from aggressive. In fact, the perps have spent quite some time of late, apologizing,

telling me I'm liked and should think about going back to work. The last time that I

was aggressively harassed, was while I was seriously contemplating what I should do

with some of the people that I know, who where directly or indirectly involve in this fiasco. As far as I am concerned, someone owes me 9 years wages and a house. I don't really have anything to update. If you have anything that you would like to discuss, or would like my input in any way, please feel free to contact me. Again, if there is anything that I can help you with, I am at your disposal. Kind regards,
James...

P.S. I do know of another, where being harassed by Swedish Royalty has been suggested.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

All the best. James.

96. NAME: 受害者：陆娟 MISS JUAN LU
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004 13667162706
Email: juanlucy66@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/9/09

I am a Victim of Electronic Harassment/ Mind Control/ Directed Energy Weapons/ Organized Stalking and Torture

I live in Wuhan, China . My nationality is Chinese. I was first attacked on 2004 when I was a student in USA .

I became awareness of being a victim of mind control abuse and torture since 2004 I was a student in USA, 2005, because of feeling being watched everyday and following everyday by strangers, i came back to China.

2007, I was forced to Mental illness hospital and forced to accept psychiatric treatment.

I could not secure a job for a long time. and because I had been forced to accept psychiatric treatment, I could not gain trust from my family members for doing a good job.

They injected "dreams" to my brain and injected "thoughts" to my head.

They kept harassing me using " voice to skull" 24 hours a day and 7 days a week.

They also tortured me and let me pain all over the body.

4/7/09

我是受害者

鉴于我的电子邮件信件来往都有可能被控制了（几乎是肯定，我不能确定我给你们发的这封信你们是否能够收到，或者内容有无篡改，希望能得知你们的电话联系方式，我的电话号码是 13667162706，武汉）

你好！

我现在都还不清楚到底是什么时候开始被迫害的（有可能从中学时候就开始了，因为我的成绩突出而性格非常内向，便于控制），最明确的迹象应该是从 2004 年我到美国留学的时候起，一年半后我因为有被人跟踪，监视等症状（也是因为被控制）被送回国治疗，因为晚上睡不着觉（可能是被控制了）而服用精神药物而辅助睡眠，因而被判定有精神病。后来于 2007 年被父母强制送精神病院治疗，并被诊断为精神分裂症，住了三个月医院，当时我都倾向于相信自己有病了，因为不知道还有脑控这种技术而且不相信自己一个平民会遭此迫害。后来长期找不到工作（父母也认为我有病不让我出去工作），曾经找到的一份很好的外企工作由于单位的不信任被迫放弃。他们控制了我的生活，我的电脑和思维，我的一切都是透明的，我明确知道有人控制我的思维是在 2007 年，因为别人重复我脑中想过的东西，而且在脑中持续评论我所做过的工作，不停的诋毁我的工作和学习，让我什么都干不成，我整天都不怎么说话，因为一说话就有人在我脑中诋毁我，当然这些诽谤人的话只有我自己能够听见。我现在还被逼吃药，因为不吃药就睡不着，我想这也是控制我的一种方式，始终让我相信我是因为有病才这样的。

但我始终认为我的睡眠与药物无关，原来是脑控这个东西！！它甚至引诱我犯罪！而且我认为它影响我的潜意识，梦境，甚至身体，我的身体感到莫名奇妙的疼痛（奇痛无比），但检查又没有问题（包括肚子痛，牙痛，头痛），让我花了不少钱。

起初我认为它不会侵害我太久，所以我姑息不报，现在我觉得再这样下去，我迟早要发疯，或者自杀，这不仅关系到个人的民主，人权问题，更关系到我的生死存亡，我生存的意义，我想提起法律诉讼，但我认为我个人的话可能没人相信，也没什么影响，所以我希望我们联合起来，共同提起诉讼！

请尽快回复我，共商对策！

对了，取证问题也比较困难，不知道有没有相关技术。

受害者：陆娟

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Sincerely,

受害者：陆娟 Miss: Juan Lu

97. NAME: LUCIA
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email:

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/9/08

I read about and you gave me the message. Orientation on the introduction of weapons and your own specific victimization.

Introducing the orientation of those weapons to those harmful effects. I have experience of the body. Of course. Relative to you the extent of victimization. I stood by the still relatively light, not so serious you. I only become victims of this year. So you do not have the level of serious, but they use the instruments of harm's function is almost the same. Oppress cruelly at the same time also in a few being also in progress to my at one's side relative on comparatively light degree.

To tell the truth, we experience are similar. And we have the same experience for their efforts in seeking help. In this world to expose the ugly and cruel. I sincerely hope that we can become friends, although we have different nationalities. Different languages, but I still hope to one more like you and the like-minded friends, Since then hope we can keep in close contact, can encourage each other. Do more aspects of communication. In fact, I now need to understand their own experience and suffering of friends, if you wish to do so please give me back. I tell you the biographical notes. Such as which country you are, your age, and so on these. So that I really know my friend, you more information. If you wish to do so.

I come from China. Is a Chinese girl. Are also the victims in China. 24-year-old,. Graduating from university, but did not find work because I do not have more courage. (As victims)

For your blessing. Hope we can all live in a very good. An bless you again. Wishes to you and your families, friends safely! Look forward to your reply, thank you!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Lucia

98. NAME: SUZY M
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: m.suzy75@yahoo.com.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

24/7/09

Here is my case in summary:

My story started in 2006, it began as a revenge plot as I got on the wrong side of someone with criminal connections, that was the original reason my name was submitted to the perpetrators. I firstly became aware of gangstalking everywhere I went and noise harassment from the neighbours surrounding me. My family and friends attitudes toward me changed, they were suddenly treating me like I had done something terrible. My relationships began to fall apart.

One night I was awoken to two masked people in my bedroom, I could see them but could not move or speak to raise alarm. One of them pulled out a large syringe and I saw it placed to the side of my head - again I didn't feel anything but saw them do this, then the next thing I knew I woke up the next morning. That day I spent the entire day in my bedroom in a state of induced confusion, I barely knew who I was.....And that I believe was the beginning of the electronic harassment.

I went down the psychiatric road when I tried to tell people what was going on. They were all too ready to diagnose me with life-long schizophrenia. I was keenly aware that they knew I was an EH case, I could tell they were conspiring. It was such an awful time as even my family sided with them, I had no support.

I have since been subjected to constant subliminal messaging pushing me to use drugs (as I struggle with addiction as a way to cope). V2K was slowly introduced and they do terrible things to me at night, including defeaning V2K harassment and playing with my organs. It feels like they stop and start my heart.....like they kill me for a second then bring me back.

My father just died of cancer, they cruelly harassed my dog, I just had him euthanised for the suffering they were putting him through.

They EH'd my dad and continue on my mum. They use the hosts of live TV to harass me - I can reel off the names of about 15 Australian TV hosts who are participating in this atrocity to mankind.. They induce terrible dreams and pain when they want to.

My life has massively deteriorated, the last job I had I was gangstalked out of and I haven't worked since. My friends conspire against me and my family, though they love me are unaware victims themselves. Almost every person I encounter is on their side. It is so cruel to be robbed of your entire life this way but unfortunately these low-lives enjoy what they do too much.

Hoping for a solution one day soon
Suzy

24/7/09

Please note in my torture case the middle section where I write of the people who violated me. Do you think they implanted me, that is my assumption as I saw the syringe and felt a tiny lump right near my ear the next morning.

Secondly, and this may sound silly, Im only new to the mind control activist activities, but have you contacted Kevin Rudd about this, or who in Australian parliament is aware or worth pursuing? Please advise as I want to contact as many in Aust parliament as possible

Cheers, Suzy

I have been targeted by electronic terrorism for 3 years now. I knew something was going on immediately, noticed

people following me, I knew the house was under extreme surveillance including cameras and sound devices placed all over the house which they used to show me that they can hear my thoughts. At this early stage I was taken into psychiatric care, it was obvious to me they were aware and wanted to silence me with medication. They manipulated my family somehow, which I suppose is the most perplexing thing to me - my family love me but I know they have been told something that they will NEVER disclose to me because I have tried. They told my family some sort of lies and I can't imagine how they have done this, what they have said to manage to control my family.

I guess I realised exactly what it is that happened to me in 2007. I have experienced all the symptoms of V2K and just recently they have introduced me to LRAD or medusa which is the really loud explosion like sound they play in your brain while you sleep. As a result I have turned to drugs to help me cope. Unfortunately I'm smoking copious amounts of marijuanan and chain smoking cigarettes, they are programming me for cancer, and I cant stop smoking. I have an incessant compulsion to smoke even though I hate what its doing to me. They also talk me into suicide all the time. I'm not a suicidal person but think about it as a possible option more and more. With the fact that they're neuking me with these weapons particularly the very powerful LRAD / medusa one I am afraid I will get cancer or suicide if it gets too unbearable.

This is what they want from me - cancer or suicide and will stop at nothing until they get one of these results. I'm afraid particularly of this LRAD, they have given me short bursts so far. My fear is they will leave it on and just fry me on the spot

20/8/09

I get the television harassment heaps - I think its an organised ring of perpetrators of this crime. We have entered an evil age, in order for the NWO nazis to effectively commit these crimes they need the media on their side. These media and tv personalities get paid a nice price to torment us, it is part of their contract and unfortunately they do treat it like a sport . They know full well that you are a victim of torture, they are the gameplayers to this atrocity. Unfortunately they are people who are swayed by money. There is a lot of money being paid to people and they are participants in the grand scheme of taking us all down. They are no doubt promised immunity, what the idiots dont know is no-one but the very top organisers of this atrocity is immune. They will try to take down many in their effort to control the world.

ALSO were you aware that people can listen to us in public or anywhere. The telly stalkers have a device in their ear which they use to listen to you real-time which is why perpetrators and gangstalkers do such a good job. They can listen to us all day and know exactly how to attack you emotionally. The non-media, average gangstalker also listens to you. They are paid with rewards for doing it and often treated like they are part of an important operation. Some of them are - its the satanic operation unfortunately peoples' compassion is being bought with the right price.

So pretty much anyone on LIVE telly is there because they are not very nice people, and fully aware of this total agenda.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Please help
Suzy.M

99. NAME: MR WENLONG MA ((IVAN)
Citizenship: Taiwan China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: May 2002 (Age 35)
Email: ee_833@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a Victim of Electronic Harassment/ Mind Control/ Directed Energy Weapons/ Organized Stalking and Torture.

I am an electron harass/ Brain control/ Definite direction can weapon/ There is organization run after, and what excruciation abuse's victim.

I come from ASIA Taiwan R.O.C

I from (2002 year 6 month XX day) realize I become a victim.

indicate :-I at Taiwan's Taipei

At discover this kind of June in 2002

Directed Energy Weapons

Microwave Weapons

Psychotronic Weapons

Synthetic Telepathy

NSA Remote Neural Monitoring Mind Control Weapons

I be able to know they are who be Taiwanese secret agent and abet de some peoples

Already come into judicial procedure but court most not know these I hope can acquire some helpings

I request to this' a kind of criminality and this kind of grave offend human right de behaviour proceed international investigation.

Blog <http://tw.myblog.yahoo.com/ivan-123>

I am a Victim of Electronic Harassment/ Mind Control/ Directed Energy Weapons/ Organized Stalking and Torture.

I live in Taiwan China. My nationality is Chinese. I realized I was attacked on May 2002 in Fuzhou of China.

On April 2002, I went to Fuzhou to meet with a girlfriend who was introduced by my uncle. I met with Yuan (a Taiwan business man in China) and gave my passport to him. But on the second day, I "heard" that Yuan wanted to kill me, so I ran to Shanghai.

Because I was very ill when I was on the train, So I got off train in Ruyi Mountain, Fujian. But on the second day, I felt that some people were following me, so I took another train to Shanghai. In Shanghai I received a call from Yuan ask me to pay him some money. He returned my passport. I stayed in Shanghai for only few days and went back to Taiwan.

After I went back Taiwan, the torturers started to torture and harass me. I "heard" all the voices from my neighbors. I lived on the third floor, everyday I heard the forth floor knock the floor, and second floor also knocked the floor everyday. The "Voices" often said" kill his father, kill his mother, kill his sisters". My dad already passed away on August 95.

Now I have suffered for 5 years, I could not read, I could not work, I could not live a normal life, I could not sleep well, I could not think freely. And I was under the threat of murder.

I am not the first victim. If we don't work to stop it, I am sure I will not be the last one.

I hope through our hard working, we can stop such fascists torture, we can protect world freedom and Human Rights.

13/1/08

Receive your letter - Very happy hope your everything all good

I am number No95. WEN LONG MA My experience in some place need modification

Injures someone person I am be able to know

They are:-

Taiwan's secret agent YAOPING YUAN, 70 year olds almost

YAOPING YUAN De son or junior 38 year olds almost Please look figure

XINLIANG LI, (I accuse he - so rename Continuous WENLIN LI,) 1951 a year birth There are criminal records

record Please vide photo
XINLIANG LI the inmate YURU ZHAN Yunlin Hsien's Taiwan province 1980 or 1981 year of birth
With other not know name the Ruffian
Persecute already long reaches fast in six I not hope these injures Ruffian Escape law
I hope can write or investigation reference on book

Thanks you

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

MR WENLONG MA

WEB: <http://tw.myblog.yahoo.com/ivan-123>

100. NAME: MABEL
Citizenship: Australia/UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: opinor_igitur_sum@yahoo.co.uk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Heavy Organised Stalking, property damage, directed energy weapons attack since the 1990's in UK, Ireland, Australia – at home, work, street, everywhere.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

MABEL

TEL: 07-40542055 (AUSTRALIA)

101. NAME: BETH MACLEAN
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999
Email: fallenbeth@yahoo.com.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Can you help me with a letter that is suitable - I'm not too good at present - that would state from Australia - **GANG STALKING & ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT.**

I have written in to the group lots but am not sure who to send my letter to thanks - it has been happening for over eight years the ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT, and the microwaves although I had been kidnapped and taken to a place in Adelaide to be GANG RAPED etc. – I'm not sure what to tell you at the moment.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

BETH MACLEAN

102. NAME: 混世魔子 MAO
Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: 52130749@qq.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

10/6/09

参考 Dear international friends: Hello!

I am a man from China. Born April 19, 1977. My name is Mao. Were bright. I lived in Chongqing Shapingba District No. 69 North Street Geleshan!

When I queried with the people reading the blog after reading your central idea, with the attitude of hesitation sent to you this confirmation letter! I hope that you will see that after you learned the basis of analysis of the knowledge of reference cards. Here on behalf of those affected to thank all the patients had!

This feeling has become stronger and stronger. Initially I have a bad habit of drug addiction "ice." However, after each drug I can successfully resolve the use of a variety of psychological back to reality. But nothing like this, and I have known from the depths of the soul brought about the harm of drugs, recognizing that the nerve center of the crisis brought about by injury to the heart center. I am just as a Chinese person is very pious about what the situation!

This feeling I can not understand the first or even the fun of magic voice of the blind, and until now, through my self-awareness, as well as life experiences found in a number of questions. I have no problem of drug addiction for some time, but the so-called sensory nerve let me puzzled, depression and autism have led to schizophrenia, a dialogue model, let me have a sense of fear has become the ultimate radiation.

Since those days. I have been suffering from love. Family. Friendship suffering from unimaginable humiliation, if not are based on the survival of a strong instinct to protect I survived I guess that is already up in smoke, has been with the virtual destruction of the illusion. I used the normal sense of the intelligence and analysis around all around and even feel upset. This dialogue mandatory sensing mode and difficult to understand me, I live in the exploitation and the exploitation of the atmosphere! I only placed the survival of a serious emotional world have been hit, suffering, the perpetrators also called: "To serve the people, for the state share"! And even sexual services 不堪入耳! The character in my temper intolerable!

After a feeling there are people who wake up every day non-stop dialogue, the elderly. Children.朋友. In my heart did not listen to the force to discourage dialogue.

21 will be feeling the idea of the police for a polygraph investigation for a soldier will be a spy for a treason of a breach of the International Convention on the legitimate rights and interests of mankind will be in breach of the problem out to sully some of my growth recorded in the course of the rule of law and morality .

Sense of the sacred to the three sensor sensing to medical patients with various diseases by sensing those lonely women in order to

Is it really the spirit of the brain wave controller, the control of people affected by a variety of sensory control it? Really have to let others find their own sense of mass, let me for others services? I am confused. Interfere with my normal life, violated my personal privacy, an insult to the survival instinct! Science and technology such technology?

I hope to receive your answer. Thanks

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

MAO

103. NAME: MARTY
Citizenship: Taiwan
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999
Email: marty.space@msa.hinet.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

3/4/12

I live in Taiwan . I am the victim of an attack of psychotronic weapons. Please help I to get this electronic torture, abuse and experimentation stopped

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

MARTY

104. NAME: LIZ MCCLELLAN
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: lizmacli@bigpond.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

10/08

I need an example of a CASE SUMMARY/PETITION which I can adapt for my own use. i am a electronic harassment, microwave technology directed energy weapons

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

liz mclellan

105. NAME: DAVID LUKE MENDHAM
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996
Email: groovelizard2002@yahoo.com.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

13/8/08

i don't correspond with too many TI's. i do realise the old saying united we are strong as individuals we are weak. i am still trying to work out the best way for me to counteract the effects, as i am a multi- implant victim & have been a TI now for well over 10years if you are absolutely sure of the type of wave pattern that is targeting you you may be able to purchase a spectrum analyser & attach an audio speaker to it, i am about to try this myself, basically it will scan the airwaves in the selected wave form pattern like a transistor radio but on a different frequency, in theory you will then be able to capture the audio harassment at least, have this witnessed & record it. as far as shielding goes, i have no idea, i am however in the next 12months or so going to america to have a validation scan

or verification of authenticity by a professor in the states who also was/is a TI. so i am to believe the validation / affidavit is submissible in court, as i am aware of one of my perp's/ harassers, i am going to approach the human rights organisation in sydney to gether with whom ever i can gather for moral support & character reference. if you are interested in this type of approach search the net for a site given to me by another TI, called MD SPEC 2, let me know how you go.

Letter to John Finch and other TI'S

Sunday 30th November, 2014

Re: a fellow Australian Targeted Individual

Hi John/All,

My name is David (surname withheld for personal reasons), I am a long term Australian victim of: Unethical criminal/predatory Hypnosis, behaviour modification associated with covert drugging and narcohypnosis, Mind Control, Gang stalking, electronic torture and harassment, including, V2K with additional (real-time) audio harassment etc....etc. I also appeared on your list of over 1200 TI's sent to the UN in 2002 on the Asia Pacifica list I was number 76? the last time I looked, I met Paul Baird the same year 2002, gave him a basic testimony to read and I was placed on the list, so please do not regard me as your enemy i am not a perp just a long term victim & survivor who was conditioned to keep quiet, succumbed for many years to hypnotic amnesia. (Hypnosis as you may be aware is the foundation of Mind Control)

My vision is impaired as I am in the belief I have been implanted with artificial lenses in each eye, beneath the cornea possibly also attached to the retina's) what I see every day, and for the past nearing twenty years are manoeuvrable small fibre type micro strand's in each eye with a dark orb shaped object at the pinnacle or end of each fibre, without moving either eye or focussing my vision directly in front the optical cameras as I have labelled them, are manoeuvred in any direction(not assisted by my eye muscles in anyway) by the Psychopathic handlers monitoring me, they can be obscured from my view simply by using a flick of the eyes, I can partly move the objects using the inertia effect moving eyes in any direction abruptly however, they are quick to refocus in any direction they wish to spy, there is some discomfort at times, the cameras are merely one part of the system utilised by the monitors (perps) who have enslaved me as their cash cow (research funding for what works best method of bio engineering and overall Mind control) for the past nearing 25 years since 1989/90.

The optical prosthetics are used for confirmation of the gangstalking on the road-one headlight dull or blown-(disconnected under the bonnet) the preps spy on everything I do, I cannot use or know any pin numbers pass words look in the mirror while undressed stare at my partner while she is in the shower etc.. As the voyeurs can see and hear everything, at night or daytime, in poor light they are capable of taking snap shots(possibly stills) white light appears for a brief moment and I believe they have other capabilities of infra red night vision as the aperture seems to turn red, blue or green at times, believe me when I say, this is not a natural occurrence in my body or result of eye trauma or detached retina these cameras are used every day to spy on my life.

Throughout the nineties, I believe I was also on the receiving end of additional bodily alterations, implants, as at various times when I was in the company of; and living with, certain individuals in close proximity to certain facilities during hypno-puppet arranged relationships I was an easy target, therefor "accessible", over the years during those pre planned events (operative procedures) my body displayed various signs of unexplained wounds and considerable time loss around these times (time to transport, implant, time to heal) as I was frequently between workshops during my trade years due to many false rumours by the perps and certain patriots to the perp's being placed -gained employment at the same time as me to ensure the rumours stuck and to further sabotage my work etc... my wages were also constantly manipulated hence, I had no concept of time between jobs and this is/was their perfect ideal situation for access to me and have THE TIME for their nasty pre planned procedures my time loss was obviously part of the hypnotic amnesia as I did not realise or rather pay much attention to it I had no need to watch the calendar between jobs .

Basically the 1990's for me, was a nightmare, I was introduced to someone who was supposed to be an acupuncturist/naturopath who's underlying secret agenda was a predatory (criminal) hypnotist in the company of a lookalike colleague, in a so called ethical facility this is when it all started. Throughout the 90's as stated, I was led around and suggestible by hypnotic cue, to do just about anything they wanted, although their general idea is/was to remain covert at the time so nothing too obvious was suggested that would land me in a nut house or jail, otherwise their lab rat would have been of no use. In that decade I was involved in relationships that led to obvious

medical procedures that were performed against my will, consent, and knowledge, occasionally they used their equipment to; I guess, entertain themselves as I was being monitored covertly, yet gang stalked set up for things I was not guilty of and my name discredited as in 1990 I had become a tradesman in the automotive industry in the later years as a result of false rumour harassment etc... I was driven from my trade.

One night June 1999 note the date (6.1999) after being drugged at dinner which was cooked for me by a member of the group who monitor me, I was ill, went to bed and they switched from covert to overt, I endured a night of total sleep deprivation and electronic harassment and recited suggestions verbally that I had been hypnotically made amnesic to, yet held in my sub-conscious, until the cue; I honestly did not know what had been done to me on a conscious level of awareness and it was the most frightening event I had ever endured in my life...

June 1999 to this day I have been the victim of a 24/7 365 day per year connection to their equipment, I call their monitoring facility "The Control Room" they-the monitors have rotational rostered shifts, 24/7 some rotate to the field for gangstalking, some for the audio visual cochlear and panning the optical implants to monitor my travels, others v2k usually at least 4 using the monitoring equipment on their rostered shift, the main purpose behind "The what works best method" from the monitors perspective is above all money.

Being a long term victim of this program, I have endured much suffering as with all victims of the same act against us as fellow human beings who are a part of this world, as are the monitors /perps/handlers who torture us & why? For financial gain and voyeuristic entertainment by remote.

I have read your testimony John @ Peace Pink via FB and amongst the many hundreds of emails I have received as being part of the targeted individual community since 2002 when I learned I was a victim and met Paul Baird, as prior to this time I had no computer/internet access as I basically did not know what I was the victim of, let alone understand it.

However I did meet someone whom I can trust in the world my much loved partner, she & I have been together almost 14 years since 2001, together in the early 2000's we made the mistake of the direct approach to the medical establishment, as I wanted body scans, for quite a few years the perps were 10 steps ahead, those whom I confided in to reveal the evidence (GP's specialist surgeons etc...) were told about me before I had even met them and in some cases I was basically refused scans.

Well that somewhat deterred me for many years and I just lived on and suffered, observing the emails from other TI's, what seemed to be a scam revolving around Greg Gamanche in America, I've read a lot of website material, journals, books, etc..and victims testimonies in writing and on you tube, films, documentaries, trying to find other victims, who have shared the same experiences as I in particular the same type of implants, much of the harassment I am/have been subjected to is administered in varying degrees of intensity for example: HIGH /MEDIUM/LOW

I am a (25 years) victim of Long term criminal unethical hypnosis and other associations including but not limited to; an artificially split minded alter ego/persona integrated with the MIND CONTROL PROGRAM –including electronic harassment, voice to skull artificial telepathy, thought interpretation and amplification, mind rape, virtual rape during sleep by obviously sex deprived females and males who appear to be addicted to different forms of substances, gang stalking, gas lighting, street theatre, consistent unforced entries into my places of residence, sabotage and theft of belongings including motor vehicle/s and has been concentrated over the past 8 years since my partner and I finally got a mortgage.

Direct neighbour intervention regarding the unforced entries (copied keys) and usual TI scare bully tactic's in the general neighbourhood, psy ops-associated with psychological torment and harassment, illegally non consensually implanted and manipulated, many skin cancers resulting from concentrated and long term subjection of microwave /electromagnetic radiation around areas of my body that I KNOW house implants, stinging of the skin in certain areas- during the 90's part of the implant body alt decade I was induced with a skin virus hence their access to hide scaring /entry points additionally sub dermal skin tissue attractors to irritate the skin from their remote CONTROL ROOM, I have treated many skin cancers around specific targeted sites on my body including the area's around the eye's ears nose, shoulders etc some I believe are the result of the implants including sub dermal heating of my skin(microwaved) back- joint- knee-neck ribs –shoulder blade-hands-loss of dexterity etc artificial type arthritis or multiple sclerosis type induced ailments, manipulation of the neck area to steady the head so the ocular prosthetics can be panned more easily from the monitors perspective provide a clearer picture they refer to it as spiking and it feels like someone is controlling your head/neck area it is most often associated with

migraines, artificial persona by the monitors wearing the headset's projection of all emotions including fear, anger, anguish, lust, illusion, anxiety, melancholy etc etc.. artificial asphyxia during deep sleep, audio surveillance, visual surveillance, electro shock, migraines at times almost daily, sleep deprivation currently almost daily, sometimes during consecutive days (forced to reluctantly medicate for sleep and migraine headaches from time to time) - electro shock when approaching the medical establishment or whenever they choose, I receive internal shock to the central nervous system and brain stem area @ the rear of my neck, associated with trembling/shaking with a strong need to retreat from the area this was backed by their hypno suggested deterrent to keep me quiet (shut up or this is what we will do to you), over the years I was topped up with reaffirmations to keep me in their desired state as being a hypno puppet this was/is done both in person and remotely- (v2k + real-time audio to the ear/s) via audio cues to return me to their desired suggestible state of deep trance for programming and reaffirmations..... well the only firewall-(major obstacle) a mind hacker/criminal hypnotist has to get through is the conscious!

Basically it is the subconscious that follows the orders.....

Like hypnosis/narco hypnosis- drug induced trance state, when TI's are constantly sleep deprived we become vulnerable to a trance like state, and susceptible to suggestion, for example: if you are told during twilight sleep (semi-conscious) a perp derived controlled & sustained level of relaxation, they can basically talk to your sub-conscious your conscious-firewall is drifting or held in suspension and off line so to speak and this is how they program the way "They want you to think" cars one headlight on the road, people artificially coughing, rubbing their eye's, mentioning certain words or phrases that only the TI can relate to or becomes conditioned "you will notice this and become aware it will bother you" etc... etc... (PROGRAMMED TO RESPOND TO MIND CONTROL) they force us to react sub-consciously and the conscious mind or firewall has lost its protective barrier to self-preserve us; our GOD GIVEN firewall to protect us concerning RIGHT from WRONG.....

..... in other cases people can be manipulated to do things they would not normally do on a conscious level of awareness, for example, commit a crime, a despicable act, hand over money, self-harm even suicide, enter into a sexual relationship with their practitioner or someone you do not find attractive , or would not normally consider the idea as you are married, or the hypno-puppet can perform other errand's etc I'm sure most people given their imagination's the amount of things that could, can be, and have been done, to people/victims of this program is limitless.

SECRET DON'T TELL if any TI's want to learn where the foundations of what we are being subjected to, has derived this is a..... with much emphasis on the word a "REVEALING" encyclopaedia!!!

Typing the title alone SECRET DON'T TELL into the WWW there are four case histories- book extractions that can be read as a basic insight from the early days prior to the modern day use of the same basic fundamentals of the MIND CONTROL enslavement agenda.

The author Carla Emery spent many years researching with a heavy barrage of cross referencing material the results of many years of her own research regarding a subject that is suppressed from mainstream media etc...for a reason..... to hide the TRUTH!

From my perspective being a victim of non-consensual hypnosis and all that has followed since becoming a victim the material or rather a cross examination of the vast complexities associated with enslaving someone-an innocent person of the program, the book has made sense of much of my past.

Having the knowledge, I am still acquiring as together my partner and I have not yet finished the book, realising that much of this program is based on hypnosis, I feel a little more in control of my own life and have learned to be more watchful, aware and less succumbed to the perps scare tactics threats gang stalking tactic's etc...and it p.sses them off I know this, as with their mechanical and AI arsenal I have been hammered.

Over the past three to four years I wrote a testimony of my experience and all whom "I" know are /were involved in my disposition, as a heavily targeted individual, well after 25 years you'd think id know who my monitors are, also the reason behind it and the unexplainable wealth that has been acquired by certain individual's with no academic background, also those with academic history that are discreetly/and indiscreetly placed in certain situations/employment status to access unsuspecting victims.

With the lack of correct grammar, punctuation, intricate big words, computer aided spelling corrections etc.. ,I'm no writer and for someone to sit and read my testimony was not my best choice of media to reveal almost half my life's experience as a surviving TI, so....during the years of 2011 to 2014, I employed the use of a computer based software program movie maker type thingo, a voice recorder and camcorder, my partner and I created a more understandable medium for people whom I chose to view the testimony to learn, and become aware of what is ,and has been happening to me in secret for over two decades and that I am not an isolated case, resulting in six DVD'S amounting to 14.4 hours of viewing.

Contents of the testimony includes, an introduction into the world of science /psychiatry the use of ANIMALS and HUMANS for non-consensual research and the ongoing advancements relating to mind invasion technologies and how implants have progressively become more advanced yet much smaller and virtually undetectable, I then begin my testimony originating from 1989/1990 explaining the introduction to a criminal hypnotist and others who I have grown to learn were involved at the time and remain as part of a criminal cell or covert group, basically the handlers who have monitored me since it commencedmany deterrents such as hypnotic trance amnesia were put in place to keep me stupefied to hide the immediate disclosure of who did this to me and why, and this programming was periodically fortified and remained for many years, although as documented throughout the testimony as I do have a good memory ,the perps let inklings of truth out over the many years at the time during the establishment years the 1990's as I have labelled them due to basically perp induced poverty I was without a computer, internet access and without an honest partner, and did not have any understanding as what I was being harassed/stalked/falsely accused/set up for etc..etc..etc.

Only that a lot of the harassment I labelled back then as psychological warfare, it seemed that just about everywhere I went, people I liaised with including friends were somehow linked to this harassment, even family!

Sounds like paranoia doesn't it, well that's how the perp's want other's not in the know to treat any TI, as someone suffering mental challenges etc...I am sure I am not the only TI to learn this.....

As documented and from a now days perspective I have watched the DVD'S several times It reminds me just how many were involved over the years and those who are the financial beneficiaries as being the monitored results of the past 25 years of my life, initially -1990's being non consensually handed over to criminal hypnotists, the medical establishment, neuroscience, bio engineers etc, for implants and the like for nothing more than money basically; and to press buttons to inflict pain, artificial stimulation of specific sites within the brain and body to achieve an experimental reaction while the monitors (not white coat scientists) but civilian criminals who are trained to use the equipment from a control room usually within the neighbourhood of the TI, and relay their DATA for the analysts to observe cross reference with other cells-(TI perp monitors/handlers/gang stalkers) and apply the what works best method of mind control.

The remaining two discs 5-6 are what we (my partner and I) have investigated regarding unexplainable accumulated wealth, land title ownership, secret shelf companies, other money laundering businesses/practices etc..etc.. unexplained assets owned by long term unemployed, civilian perp's with fictitious medical statements to receive disability and sickness benefit's, dole bludger's/women with kid's-an avenue to have the free time to monitor, gang stalk and appear at least to be on the grid and have a reason not be working yet have a secret life-a financially successful criminal life, that is a basic disclosure being some of the civilian perp's who are /have been harassing, monitoring and torturing me for last 25 years, we have recorded events on paper and film, diarised events, gang stalking photographs with recorded number plates, times places, description of the known to us driver at the time occasionally wearing disguises etc.. Question: if they were not familiar faces to us why the need for a disguise and tinted windows or wear sunglasses at night? Historic archives of Medical misconduct of certain involved individuals etc. spent our own money and many hours digging up the information in historical archives regarding certain medical personnel, including alternative practitioners who I was hypnotised to become involved with for one purpose, to entrain me as a hypno slave type Mind Control puppet, including amnesic prostitution, and other sexually orientated acts, and have my body accessible for unauthorised/unethical implantation and alteration etc...

Unlike many TI's , although pre-conditioned via extensive use of (criminal unethical hypnosis) , I know personally those who are; both directly responsible and have accumulated over the many years: assets and gained financial success via the proceeds of their highly illegal and inhumane crime's, as being the monitors/handler's hypno-assistant,s-(via cue) that do this to me, as I was easy unknowing prey, I can say with what appears as a lot up front and continual incentive, "The Root of all Evil.....Money" is the main reason behind it all, as Barry Trowers

stated to provide an industry !!!

The testimony contains much information and reveals those whom I have mentioned being the criminals, I cannot upload it to YouTube etc.

I do not wish to self-incriminate this side of a courtroom without the backup of more substantial evidence, as hard as it was in the past to reveal the obvious I have little choice, I must reveal the truth and have it dealt with ethically and professionally, I need the scans and diagnostics of at least some of the implants etc as proof of fact..... it is hard to act normal when you are being internally electroshocked in front of someone being part of the medical establishment who is trained to dismiss anyone who appears deranged, or the perps have already informed via the higher end of their criminal network that you are a research subject or mentally ill or some other bullsh.t lie.

Just being able to get someone to believe the DVD's was hard enough and it did take some time and money to pay certain people to view the testimony and actually take it seriously and believe at least some ,of what is the truth regarding my disposition.

My partner and I have found such a person, who appears genuine and did not charge for the viewing or advice given during a brief following their witnessing of the testimony. The person has a long history in law enforcement including the higher ranks, who is now a legal representative also at the higher end.

With those not in the know it is /would be hard to understand a TI's suffering and the question WHY did arise during the briefing however, my beloved partner purchased for my birthday this year the now rare book mentioned earlier written by Carla Emery: SECRET DON'T TELL an encyclopaedia of Hypnotism, it also came with a disc allowing on screen computer reading with audio-a person reading it for you, with or without the text on the screen, so I decided to give the paperback version of the book to the person entertaining the idea of representing ourselves, as I believe this would give a vast insight into the origin of mind control "from whence it came" so to speak..... and as most people are led to believe hypnosis is not just about putting someone under using a pocket watch or similar, take it from someone who has endured half a lifetime as being a victim of it.

Intense and extremely complex is the world of covert hypnosis and other forms, the CIA,NSA,etc etc have used it in the past as most TI'S would know regarding MKULTRA,ARTICHOKE,BLUEBIRD,-OPERATION OFTEN,OPERATION CHAOS,AND OPERATION MIND CONTROL etc, etc, etc, etc, etc, although less public today regarding mainstream media for obvious reasons it simply DID NOT STOP!and Carla the author spent many year's in hiding to evade the spooks to prevent her from revealing the hidden truths that are within the pages of the Book.

We don't hear too much these days about people/victims of unethical criminal hypnosis regarding the court/legal system it can be referred to as "SUGGESTIBLE" or conspiring toward confabulation-(false memory).

Yet there are many case histories regarding criminal hypnosis from all over the world including Australia some as history reveals were BIG court cases...this information is often suppressed they don't want the TRUTH out there, look hard enough though it is there!

I was unfortunate to have met, rather coerced into meeting/spent time with someone and their colleague whom prior to my unfortunate acquaintance, had attended court hearings and appeared in the newspapers in different states of Australia for basically the same thing in reference to what the media labelled as "Medical Misconduct" yet is a mere cover for the truth, being the complaints of victims of unethical hypnosis and I personally know this person and their direct accomplices are in direct intervention to "THE MIND CONTROL PROGRAM " – to put it politely (the perp in question) discreetly, was/ is a monster who is/was payed to conspire/recruit /train other monsters to seek out /entrap, create and control slaves.....and I believe is in the knowledge/conspires with other cells(organised crime groups regarding EH,GS,V2K,etc...) all over Australia as mentioned, I was literally hypno fornicated by others-(consorters to the same court case crim) in certain alleged ethical facilities (whom have resided in other states they move around) whom only years after slipping out of their control at least in a personal confrontation sense, I have remembered and recorded all that I can consciously remember, it is not until I am disconnected from their mind enslavement devices that I can be filmed and ethically re-hypnotised to reveal what was suggested to me while in deep hypnotic somnambulistic trance and I am currently amnesic to; it will also fortify my testimony as to who suggested what at any given time (placed me in trance/reaffirming commands); given the right court order I firmly believe the perps can each be questioned/filmed

by ethical forensic hypnotists and the truth revealed, especially concerning the non-consensual medical procedures, and money when it was paid, who by, how much and how it was hidden /disbursed amongst the perps /this could then be verified by forensic accountants to validate that Hypnosis when applied ethically and for the purpose to do good is a very useful and powerful tool to reveal the truth after all..... like cures like in a homeopathic sense!

This briefing occurred about two months ago, some of the advice given was obvious to me, get the medical proof, ask questions of those involved using spy camera's, not easy considering they know my plans the moment I think of them, however these days guilt on camera body language/ conveniently not at their places of residence, or acknowledgement we are using camera's, these sort of pattern's will be added to our compilation and used as evidence against them in a Court of Law.

There are those of course that were /are in the know of at least some of what happened to me, including, work related rumours I will approach certain boss's from my former Trade and former work mates, also past relationships with some of the current perps their former partners, chickened out, of the control group for reasons likely they were half humane or scared; although as most would agree giving out information they were are if in the know/have received the \$\$\$ proceeds-(the perp's clever way of keeping assurance to of the secret agenda) being inextricably linked to the crime.

Being an ex-law enforcement officer, the law rep also encouraged me to start a personal day to day diary of my suffering, indication of main issues on that particular day, and night, including which perp is monitoring me on that particular shift. (This can be used in cross referencing/examination in court as they the perps who monitor me also write a data feedback diary if their diaries can be obtained that is however: the best diary is their sub conscious diary while they are under forensic hypnotic suggestion on camera)

One of the idea's the legal rep gave was a "Class Action" after obtaining the before mentioned much needed evidence to support my case, I do not regard myself as being a selfish person nor is my partner, I know I have these things inside me that I was not born with and when revealed will fortify my case as will further investigations, I am aware that thousands of fellow victims suffer around the world 24/7 as I do, not all victims receive implants as part of their enslavement, which makes it hard to prove, hence the perp's collective minds at work behind the scene's conducted by the "I like to refer to them as ANAL YSTS GATHERING DAY TO DAY FEEDBACK (SH.T) FROM THE PERP'S" gathering the feedback Data from the civilian crims who do the dirty work of monitoring/Torturing to more or less perfect their crime through trial and error some of the very meanings of the word Experiment!

There is much speculation as to who is paying the perps to do this, I am sure the snake will one day rear its ugly head, however I can't take "The Snake" by the head straight off the bat so to speak, I intend to reveal the chain of command by a process of elimination....- (eliminate the cause)

- 1) Present the evidence
- 2) Present the criminals who did/do this to me there were/are many, being the (financial benefactors and tortures) including medical facilities and key staff also the manufacturers of the ocular prosthetics they seem to be a rare item amongst the TI cases I have read
- 3) Have them reveal the payee's (discreet research funding)
- 4) Work our way up the chain of command
- 5) Win the case obviously with compensation of 25 years as a non-consensual research subject
- 6) Where we can assist those genuine TI's (not pretending perps) financially we will in order to.....
- 7) Use the case as a "Point of Reference" (case history to HELP other TI's) as I am sure most subjects relating to crimes committed against us would be covered in the above mentioned Law Suit they "the court/Parliament" will be forced to write NEW LAWS concerning the WHOLE issue!

To finish this letter, with some of the other advice provided at the brief, "A Class Action" refers to a group, I have remained a sufferer yet an observer & quiet achiever as a victim in the TI world, my case history has yet been heard by the TI community, as mentioned earlier I have named many key crims in the 14.4 hours of DVD content, it contains sensitive information and until I obtain the much needed further evidence to get this before the Supreme court Judges this letter will have to do, for now, as I have covered at least some of the main issues.

In reference to the I.C.A.A.C.T (International Centre Against Abuse of Covert Technologies) well I certainly

cannot afford to go to Europe to be scanned by an RF detector even if I could likely I would find our home ransacked and likely burnt to the ground when we returned, is their one scheduled here in Australia?

Do any other TI's here in Australia truly believe or have evidence they have been implanted?

Do any Australian TI'S believe they were covertly hypnotised in any particular state or clinic of any description resulting in a relationship with that particular person or colleague of? My disposition occurred in Sydney NSW and the western suburbs.

I have background information to share regarding certain perps who handled/handle me regarding Criminal Hypnosis that can be cross referenced in public archives and it did not only occur in NSW but other states as well as I learned of their travels.

Is anyone in the know regarding the type of ocular prosthetics (illegally installed eye implants) I have mentioned? I have only come across two from memory, one was an animated schematic diagram and photo of a fibre type strand taken during a typical retinal scan at an optometrist, the other was Dr Rauni Kilde a document describing the cyborg soldier I obtained from Paul Baird 12 years ago.

The Class Action also referred to by our pending law rep was to discuss a sharing of information regarding the similar occurrences with other Australian TI's and possibly reveal where some of this money that is being paid to the perps is coming from, I guess from a Law representative's perspective in order to achieve a class action we need to reveal the organisations, or who to point the finger at no matter how insignificant the entity may or may not be!

As I am heavily monitored by perps literally shitting themselves at present, If any discrediting letters, emails do arise aimed at me regarding this letter please send them to me and I will use it as further evidence against them, I know a few of their writing styles and lack of intelligence, they have copy catted me in the past, and I do have a few of those letters and are a part of my testimony including their finger prints on the pages.

TO ALL TARGETED INDIVIDUALS WE THE PEOPLE NEED TO ERADICATE THIS VIRUS THAT IS SPREAD OUT OF NOTHING MORE THAN GREED BY A..HOLES WHO DON'T WORK OR HAVE A LIFE YET ARE PAID TO STOP US DOING JUST THAT as for the perps you can hide but we are here to shine the light and together we will expose you!

Regards David

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DAVID LUKE MENDHAM

106. NAME: BEN MERHAV & FAMILY
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001
Email: ben.merhav@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

22/2/10

MY TORTURE AND ABUSE CASE SUMMARY

I have been subjected to Zionist Gestapo torture here in Melbourne, Australia, by sleep deprivation every night for over 9 years now, ever since my return from hospital where a cancer tumour had been removed from my colon.

In addition, the Zionist Gestapo has subjected my daughter to psychiatric torture (compulsory psychiatric

"treatment") for over 31 years, and my son for over 19 years now. The purpose of torturing the three of us by the Zionist Gestapo is to kill us in the most painful manner.

Although all three of us are innocent of any illegal or any wrong doing, we are punished for my strong opposition to Zionism and to the Zionist apartheid regime of Israel . It has began some 46 years ago in Israel with an article I wrote against WMD race which the Zionist regime has began then by production of nuclear bombs at the Dimona pile (for more details see the first part of my autobiography : <http://theautobiographyofbenjaminmerhav.blogspot.com/>).

My 76 open protest letters during 2009 to the current Attorney-General of Australia, where I detail my complaints against the ongoing torture of the three of us, including the violations of the rule of law by ASIO, have been rejected, while the ongoing torture of all the three of us continues to damage our well being and health and to subject us to the risks of death as a result. Copies of my open letters have been emailed to government ministers, including the PM, as well as to Labor and to Green members of the federal parliament, but they all ignored my complaints.

My 3 appeals to the International Commission of Jurists (ICJ), and to many prominent jurists in Australia and elsewhere, have been ignored too so far. Amongst those prominent Australian jurists is former High Court judge, former ICJ President, and current Honorary ICJ member , Mr. Michael Kirby.

Amongst the overseas jurists I appealed to were two current members of the international ICJ Executive Committee: Prof. Robert Goldman, former ICJ President, and Mr. Raji Sourani , the Palestinian director of PCHR in Gaza, and ICJ Executive Committee member.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

sincerely, BEN MERHAV

107. NAME: MOKUREN
Citizenship: Japan
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: mokureni@gmail.com , mokureni@googlemail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/8/08

I am Mokuren, a targeted individual/victim in Japan and Germany and I'd like to tell your action to many Japanese victims. So, I think, it is more better to stop the textblinking to read your homepage. Could you consider it? - I'd like to translate the page into Japanese.

In Japan there are many victims of Mind Control and Gangstalking now and they write their experience in Blogs. I think, we, victims all over the world, need to cooperate together.

16/9/08

I AM SUPPORTING THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST ABUSE OF DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS AND MANIPULATION TECHNOLOGY ON HUMANS

I have been a victim of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking since 2008

Ich bin Japanerin und wohne in Deutschland seit 2004. Als ich in Mai-Juli 2008 in Japan war, wurde ich plötzlich Opfer von Gangstalking und Mikrowellenwaffen, und es dauert leider auch in Deutschland weiter. Ich bin jeden Tag beobachtet, gestört, mit der Technik von Gaswriting und Stasi-Methoden bedroht, meistens mit Autos und von Menschen auf der Straße und in der Stadt. Ich merke auch, dass ich zu Hause mit Mikrowellenwaffen z. B. Kopfschmerzen, Kitzlichkeit,

Heißekeit usw. erregt wird. Beim Schlaf habe ich auch Schwierigkeit, weil ich immer Ohrensausen bekomme, gerade ich einschlafen will. Dabei höre ich oft auch Geräusch von draußen, das mich nicht schlafen läßt.

Meiner Fall ist begonnen, nachdem ich mit Anwälte kostenlos an einer Bürgeramt in Japan gesprochen habe. Ich war damals in Japan weil mein letzter Familienmitglieder gestorben ist. Ich wurde von einem davon so gesagt:

- Sei vorsichtig als eine junge Frau, es gibt so viele böse Leute in der Welt, besonders gefährlich sind Sie, weil Sie keine Familie mehr (in Japan) haben. - Gibt es keine Verwandte, die auf Ihre Erbe absehen? - Komischerweise hat ein Klient von mir hat sich das Leben genommen, nachdem mit mir gesprochen haben, nach 2 Tage.

Damals wusste ich noch nicht, warum er so komische Dinge gesagt habe. Dann hat es begonnen. Ich bin von so vielen Autos und Menschen nachgefolgt, habe immer Polizeiautos, Feuerwehrautos gesehen. Wenn ich am Bahnhof gekommen bin, hat plötzlich Sirenen laut geheult. Die Hausumgebung wurden laut mit Sirenen, Geräusch von Husten, Quietschen von Autos und Fahrräder, Knarren von Fenster von Nachbarn usw.. Wenn ich eine Supermarkt besucht habe, auch viele Täter waren da. Junge Schülern und Studenten waren vor dem Regal, wo was ich kaufen möchte liegt, stehen geblieben. Wenn ich irgendwo weggegangen bin, ist ein Hubschrauber genau über mich tief geflogen. Wenn ich an der Straße gelaufen ist, kommen viele Mitgliedern zu mir mit der Gruppenzeichen der Vorbeugung von Verbrechen. Im Zug sollte ich viele Merkmale, die besonders für mich vorbereitet, sehen. Viele Opfer in Japan auch behaupten, dass sie durch den Medien psychisch belastet sind, z. B. sie sehen im Fernseh genau was sie gestern gekauft, gelesen, gehört oder gemacht haben, nicht als Zufällig, sondern ganz häufig und deutlich. Das war mir auch so. Ich habe auch komische Dinge in Ämter, Bahnhofs und Imbiss, nämlich Überall erlebt.

Zu Hause habe ich auch immer mit dem Mikrowellenwaffen gestrahlt. Ich habe eine sehr komische Dinge wie im Traum erlebt und bin fast getötet. Einmal in der Nacht wurde mein Körper indirekt kontrolliert und gegen meinen Willen bin ich zur Haustür gelaufen. Danach musste ich eigentlich zu einem Bahnübergang gehen, um sich zu bringen, aber ich war schon sehr müde und habe so stark gewünscht; lass mich doch schlafen! - dann war es aus. Ich finde es selbst die Geschichte wie ein Wahnsinn, aber das ist echt Realität.

Die Stasi-Methoden "Operative Psychologie" gibt es noch, sogar sind sie noch schlimmer geworden, mit Technikentwicklung.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

thank you.

mokuren

WEB: <http://gangstalkinginde.blog59.fc2.com/>

108. NAME: PAMELA MONAGHAN

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2014

Email: pmonaghan13@yahoo.com.au,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

30/6/15

Where do I begin - I could write a book!

I am an Australian citizen, now residing in Townsville, North Queensland.

After reading your email, I have been lucky so far.

I have had a little bit of mind control done to me, but from February 2014 it is mainly about organised stalking in Ingham, Queensland. A large 'element' in this town 'stalk'. It's like a 'sport' for them, better than boredom I guess.

Have you heard of The Men's Shed? Australian Secret Intelligence Organisation (ASIO) use this organisation to recruit 'bogans', 'dimwits' or patriots to carry out stalking.

I wish to name and shame two stalkers in Ingham, 'Maria Bosworth and Catherine Smith, both nurses or former nurses at Ingham Hospital. They both pretended to be my friend, but as I found out the hard way, both are 'recruits of Men's Shed (ASIO). What tools!

The worse part is, to punish me for being a Greens supporter, random people now 'stalk' my children (21 and 19).

Can't believe this happens in Australia, but unfortunately our government have become Nazis before our eyes in a stealthy way. This is happening all over the world. Chaos reigns. And it's going to get much worse. There is nowhere to hide or escape this 'evil'. Australian politicians, both Labor and Liberal are complicit!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Keep in contact.

With regards

PAMELA MONAGHAN

109. NAME: PHIL MOON

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: phillipmoon@bigpond.com , phillip.moon@optusnet.com.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I just wanted to let you know that in the past six months or maybe a bit longer, Chemtrails have appeared from as far as the eyes can see South of us towards Maryborough to North of us to Gladstone. On one day alone, we had twelve Chemtrails at an even distance from inland of Bundaberg right out to sea.

I reported that on the Internet to a military site we have and did I cop some shit! One bloke stated that I didn't know what the hell I was talking about, it was probably just 747's flying overhead and they leave contrails.

Well did I have a field day with this bloke who by chance hasn't contacted me since ha, ha.

I explained who do you think you're dealing with here, some outback bushie who doesn't know a tiger moth from a Qantas Jumbo. I happened to be in the Radar Mustering in the Air Force and have been through an exercise, stood outside and watched as planes tried to out maneuver each other during dog-fights.

I explained to him the difference between a contrail and a Chemtrail and said that maybe you should study up on this situation as it is apparent that you are either part of this secret setup with the B-52's coming over at 100,000 feet, so people can't hear any engine noises or you just don't know what you are talking about. I also pointed out that Bundaberg isn't in a jet's programmed flight path even from Brisbane to any city on the way up North to Cairns or from any overseas destination as classed as an overflight of us to a further destination. To add salt to his wounds I also said all large civilian aircraft have a ceiling of approximately 45,000 feet for emergencies, but the B-52's were used in Vietnam so they couldn't be heard flying over, until the ground erupted with explosions around the Viet Cong. Each B-52 has twin rear exhaust vents, which can be hooked directly into fuel bladder type bags filled with normally rain making crystals, which when released, immediately turn into cloud formations and don't stay in a straight line, like those contrails that 747's for example give off.

Well that was that, he never contacted me after that and I wonder why?

I haven't got the time to read the full article mate, but I printed every page and I will scan and shrink the pages

down to send to some Air Force buddies of mine for their own reference. Many thanks for that information Rob.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Cheers,Phil

MAIL: P.O. Box 7053, Bundaberg North, Bundaberg, 4670, QLD, Australia

110. NAME: TOSHIKO NAMIKI

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999

Email: jj33725@jcom.home.ne.jp,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

30/5/14

I am a Japanese TI suffering from terrible covert/overt harassment for a long time.

I belong to a victims organization in Japan called “Technological Crime Victims Network Specified Nonprofit Organization.”

I appreciate your vigorous work for the TI victims all over the world, sending petitions to lots of Governments/Organizations/Authorities etc. I try to help you as much as I can do, though language barrier for communication exists.

I myself would like to be enrolled in your TI victims file in Japan. Also some of our organization members wish to add their names on your list. The problem is that some of them are not good at English and having a difficulty to do so by themselves.

Is it acceptable if I write their names with their mail addresses and their own brief case summaries following your instructions. Please let me know if it is OK or not.

For your reference, I have attached here the letters written by Mr. Terukatsu Ishibashi, Chairman of the Board Directors of our organization to Mr. Juan E. Mendez, The UN Special Rapporteur on Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman and Degrading Treatment or Punishment in August 2013. I believe the letter well describes/summarizes the cases of Japan, however the number of victims is increasing now than the numbers mentioned in the letter.

Sincerely yours,

LETTER TO MR. JUAN E. MENDEZ, THE UN SPECIAL RAPPORTEUR ON TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL, INHUMAN AND DEGRADING TREATMENT OR PUNISHMENT

August 9, 2013

Mr. Juan E. Mendez

The UN Special Rapporteur on Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman and Degrading Treatment or Punishment

Dear Sir,

We have the honor to express our highest appreciation for the responsibilities of the UN Special Rapporteur on Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman and Degrading Treatment or Punishment.

We have been engaged in throwing light on covert and overt harassment for fifteen years in Japan. When we established our private group, we initially had fourteen members, who were victims. In the meantime, this number has grown to more than 320, with more than 1,200 persons being recognized as victims in our country. In November 2007 our group became a Specified Nonprofit Organization.

As a result of our fifteen year survey, we have been able to provide evidence that covert and overt harassment should be declared true modern-day torture. These types of torture used many new technologies. For example, 24-hour tracking, mental and physical attack and manipulation, transmission of voice and images to the brain, triggering of diseases, etc. These attacks and manipulations continue day in, day out, by invisible means within normal social life. We have 17 recognized dead victims, half of them suicides. Many victims are faced with disaster and fatal consequences. Most of the victims are unable to hold a job because they are incapacitated by the loud voices acting on their brains, sleep disturbance, physical pain, etc.

Attached is a copy of the petition we submitted to President Obama in which we explained the facts of both types of harassment. The petition was submitted on May 12, 2009. The number of victims has risen from 500 to 1,200 in the course of four years. While we know that most people in Japan have been affected by this problem in one way or another, we are aware that it is not limited to Japan, but is an issue for people all over the world.

Sincerely yours,
TERUKATSU ISHIBASHI
Chairman of the Board of Directors
Technological Crime Victims Network
Specified Nonprofit Organization
Tozaikanbil-honkan, room21, 2-9-6 Iidabashi, Chiyoda-ku,
Tokyo 102-0072, Japan (Phone & fax: 03-5212-4611)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

TOSHIKO NAMIKI

111. NAME: WENDY NEWTON
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997/2010
Email: wendynewton9@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/3/15

Subject: TI details to add to the list please.

Citizen of Australia

First Gang stalking around 1997. Continues to present day.

A large group of cars carrying one or two people, mainly men. All kinds of car harassment:

- standing off with headlights/indicators on
- intercepting and pulling out in front of my car, then driving slowly
- as above, driving nearly the whole trip in front, then peeling off just before I got to my destination
- using 'theme' number plate 'messages' like CYA (see ya); BYE ; BY; CNU (see'n you); ADU (adieu) also CKO (sicko); CYK (sick); CKR (sicker); CCK (sick) repeatedly. Cars parked in obvious places with these 'theme' plates.
- brighting
- car idling as I walk past, then moves off when I am level with it
- car pulls in just ahead of me when I am walking
- at night if I'm on foot a parked car will start engine and turn headlights on as I walk past it
- tooting by several cars in different places in a car park as I come out of eg. local shops
- using several signature car types, which are parked in obvious places eg. dark green sports car; red, hoodless cadillac; small, white 4wd etc.
- backing out in front of my car, when eg. I've just turned a corner

Also:

- fake accidents that hold up traffic or imply threat. These can involve emergency vehicles eg. large white ES truck passing me with flashing lights, number plate DOA, just after I'd talked of death to my friend

-ambulances starting up or stopping siren when passing me; starting and stopping siren for a short time as they pass me

People:

Attracting attention by- calling out, jangling keys or change in pockets, whistling, coughing, standing in my peripheral view, wearing colour combinations I've been sensitised to, walking slowly in front of me, when walking cutting across me diagonally without leaving enough space, standing in groups in front of me (at a restaurant or cafe) so I can't see the view, bumping into me, mobbing while shopping, talking on mobile 'I'm just passing her now'

Standing close to me in a group, but not communicating

Bullying by exclusion from work or recreation groups

Leaving symbols or carrying symbols eg. bunches of leaves

People Repeating parts of conversations or keywords I've used in private conversations

First Electronic harassment 2010. Continues to present day.

-laser type effect to skull, making the skin on skull feel like it is on fire. Lasts around 1minute

-beaming of blood brain barrier that causes confusion

-'freezing'. Inability to move when lying in bed

-increase in heart rate to the point where I have had to leave the room for fear of heart attack

-heart palpitations

-from deep sleep being woken by immediate very high heart rate

-stimulation of nerves inside heart (very intrusive)

-burning or boring sensation in middle chest

-electric shock to lower spine

-induced convulsion (white light rippling down body accompanied by nausea)

-subcutaneous irritation of lowest rib over several hours

-head pain (from mild point pain to severe aches causing vomiting)

-high pitched sound in one or both ears

-tapping on ear drum, either ear

-high electrical stimulation of upper body so that later, it felt like all the organs in my upper body were atrophying

-tingling sensation in groin and legs, even over whole body

-pain in abdomen later causing diarrhoea

-restless legs

-beaming kidneys which results in pain, aching kidneys

-beaming eyes so the effect is like having strained eyes

-electronic 'investigation' of back of eye (optic nerve)

-probing beam over body and in body

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

wendy newton

112. NAME: LETECIA NISI
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013
Email: leteciaannenisi1976@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/12/15

Hi yes include me on your list! My name is letecia nisi I am an Australian citizen in Melbourne have been gang stalked for 2 years now. Began after posting against ISIS and honour killing on Facebook. Stalking my house or wherever I go out with my children, cars veer at us on roads when walking. Use of taxis to relay messages such as move house. Sound in the ceiling in the form of stomping footsteps (I live in a weatherboard house no upstairs) use of neighbors to stalk.

Lots of setup situations where I have made to look like I've done something wrong when I haven't. Harassment of children and myself in school. People planted in parks schools supermarkets to harass or unnerve. Car damage from handles being snapped off, bulbs being changed around and panels being loosened, beer being poured into car so it stinks when it's been tampered with (I don't drink beer!)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thanks so much!
LETECIA

113. NAME: KEIKO NIWA
Citizenship: Japan
Year Torture/Abuse Began: many months
Email: perta@i.softbank.jp

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

12/6/10

I am a victim in Japan and I got your e-mail address from FFCHS homepage.

I have suffered V2K and physical attack for many months.

Recently I have bought a bat detector.

I have detected some ultrasound around 20kHz and 40kHz in wall outlets and light switches in our house. I have also detected 20kHz constantly beamed to the back of my ears. 20kHz is the upper range human hearing frequency.

I assume physical attacks might be also done through beaming two ultrasound beams with different frequencies as there are victims who feel water, jels and rubbers are effective when they are attacked. All of these things are sound and vibration dampners and there are some infrasound frequencies which are resonant to each part of body. The bat detector is sold from about 200USD and link is here. <http://www.batsound.com/psondet.html>

I would not say all the attacks are done by ultrasound but I thought this information might help victims

who cannot detect microwaves or electromagnetic waves.

I would be very happy if you could pass this information to other victims you know.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Regards
Keiko Niwa

114. NAME: HARUKA OHMORI
Citizenship: Japan
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003
Email: dolcetto_viva@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

5/8/09

Dear my friend ,

Nice to meet you.

my name is Haruka Ohmori in Japan.

I am one of them who is forced by the terrible torture with the Satellite weapon.

I have been doing with it for more than 1,800 day, every days.

Now I am caught with the satellite weapon the below ;

- 1 DGSE ,
- 2 CIA ,
- 3 FSB and
- 4 Mossad,
- 5 Chinese maffia (from Buraku in Japan) and
- 6 cult Soka gakkai

This 6 organizaion withing some goverment office start forcing me the very nasty sexual abuse for me under the secret door.

They force me an antisocial act with all.

I never ignore this important worst violating woman's human right against the Social justice.

Especially my main assailant is CIA , american government.

They force me too much terrible nasty sexual abuse for more than 450 days , every day.

And beside it, they are threatening my life to cause the cancer Intensively with this new weapon for more than 800 days.

And To make matters worse, the DGSE (nobody know this spy organization) keep on spying to CIA , with fanning the CIA further.

Today I accuse the Japanese president, Aso the below ;

陳述書チンジュツシヨ

2009/8/5

麻生アソウ 太郎タロウ 内閣ナйкаク総理ソウリ大臣ダイジン 殿ドノ

DGSE フランス諜報チヨウホウ員インによる 800 日ニチにも及オヨぶ悪質アクシツな不作為フサクイ行為コウイにより、

CIA アメリカ諜報チヨウホウ員イン、FSB ロシア諜報員チヨウホウイン、Mossad イスラエル諜報員チヨウホウイン、

さらに大阪オオサカ部落ブラク出身シュッシンの中国チュウゴクマフィアと創価ソウカ学会ガッカイ(一部イチブ山口ヤマグチ組グミ暴力団ボウリョクダンも含フクむ)による

衛星エイセイ經由ケイユの電磁波デンジハ兵器を使用した長期にわたる拷問、脅迫の上、

女性ジョセイの尊厳ソングエンを完全カンゼンに踏フみ潰ツブした性的セイテキ犯罪ハンザイを 24 時間ジカン体制タイセイで強シいるこの世のものとは

思えない犯罪ハンザイを連日レンジツで約ヤク 1800 日ニチ以上イジョウ犯しています。

特クに 4 団体ダンタイは政府セイフの一員イチインとして私ワタシの警察ケイサツへ通報ツウホウしたことへの「見ミせしめ」として、

さらに性セイ犯罪ハンザイは激ハゲしさを増まし、一人ヒトりの女性ジョセイへ壮絶ソウゼツな性的セイテキリンチ行為コウイへと発展ハッテンしました。

性セイ犯罪ハンザイを犯オカしながら、「メラニンを中心シュウチュウ的テキに打ち、癌ガンで殺コロす」という脅迫キョウハクをも 800 日以上

にも続け、その目的モクテキは反社会ハンシャカイ的テキな人権ジンケンを完全カンゼンに侵害シンガイした行為コウイを集団で

継続して犯すことにより、一個人イチコジンに完全カンゼンに発奮ハッブンさせ、社会シャカイ正義セイギと反ハンした犯罪を人為的に

おこすことにあります。

当該トウガイ行為コウイは、人権ジンケンを保障ホショウする下記カキ条項ジョウコウに反ハンする行為コウイであり、外国ガイコク諜報機関ら

その他タ加害者カガイシャらに厳しい処置を求めます。

世界人権宣言 第五条

市民的及び政治的権利に関する国際規約(国際人権規約自由権規約 ICCPR)

第 7 条及び第 10 条

国連拷問等禁止条約(拷問及び他の残虐な、非人道的な又は品位を傷つける取扱い

又は刑罰に関する条約) 第 2 条

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

HARUKA OHMORI

115. NAME: GWEN ONG

Citizenship: Singapore

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: pipsquik@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

3/12/14

I'm originally from Singapore. 44 years old, ethnic Chinese. Couldn't say if the targeting began in Singapore or in Australia.

I went to Uni of Western Australia in Perth between 1995 and 1998. Had some problems fitting in with the locals because they partied so much and created such a din i found it hard to concentrate on my studies. Definitely some amount of harassment there.

Back in Singapore afterwards, life was fairly uneventful so i don't think it began in Oz. But in 200 I taught at the Chinese High - a top ranking independent school attended by sons of ministers, doctors, lawyers...top brass types. I was openly critical of government policies and the school's leaning towards communism and China (Singapore was then opening her doors to the mainland Chinese) - a move that many Singaporeans would later resent and protest against. At the time when I voiced my concerns I was the odd one out - the lone voice. But things really took a turn for the worse when my student came out to me. The school conspired with his psychiatrist and his mother to turn him straight using hormone injections. I objected strongly insisting that hormone injections couldn't turn a gay person straight and that he ought to be accepted just as he was. The student was hospitalised so they could keep him away from my influence and brainwashed so he eventually turned against me. I quit the school but not before students started stalking me and anyone who associated themselves with me. In the staff room I was stonewalled but I thought leaving was the solution. By then I was already on the verge of a nervous breakdown. The system was everything I wasn't.

After I left, I found out one of the Chinese teachers - an ex colleague had bought a unit in the condominium where lived. Soon I had people shouting names at me almost 24/7. If i left my apartment to go marketing or shopping or even meeting up with friends and ex colleagues, people would get on the phones and start calling or texting - the informants. I was constantly jostled, taunted and called names. Then I started hearing voices in my apartment. If I lay with my right ear against my pillow, I could hear very clearly what sounded like my neighbours talking about me. Didn't work with the left ear - just the right. No one else could hear it. I had a nervous breakdown that was diagnosed as bipolar disorder. I refused meds and went into a mostly manic mode that lasted almost 4 years.

People were discrediting me, trying to lower my status in society by lying about me being a prostitute and a live in maid. Men would shout things like "slut" when I was out in public places. The two dogs I rescued were pelted with stones until finally one died of a heart attack due to stress - she was only one year old then. My condition went from bad to worse. My mother - the blood relative I was closest to was embarrassed by my behaviour. She wouldn't have lunch with me and many of my friends walked out of my life. The two friends who stayed by my side gave me support and courage to go on. At times, my husband was driven to such a state of despair he very nearly took his own life. Mostly, he showed me great love and stood by me in my darkest hours.

We moved to Belfast in 2006 to start a new life. We thought all the craziness would end but it followed us. I was pelted with paper pellets, again called a prostitute, was followed by men who'd sit on my doorstep. I found the strength to confront them but the backlash was worse. I went to the media but they were all dirty. Belfast Telegraph sent a photographer to take my pictures for a Chinese New Year feature article. When I held out my hand to shake his at the end of the shoot, he gripped my hand and rubbed it with his thumb then asked me to lead the way. I felt sick and didn't talk about it for a while. I realise now I should have done something but what. BBC got me to go undercover but there was leak and the perps saw me coming. I had hidden cams and things but they all shouted "Here she comes, the bitch". Steven Nolan later interviewed me on radio but again I was made to look like a nuisance.

We left Belfast for London and the problems continued. This time with drug lords and gangs. I called the police in 2008 but the officer on the phone asked if I was mad. "Who do you think you are?" was his question when I said I was being stalked. Then i found the media outside my flat. When we travelled on holiday we were tailed and watched. When we bought our house in wales in 2009, the problems followed us. I've heard talk that I made my millions through prostitution. Truth is, I'm not a millionaire, not even rich, just fortunate that my husband and I had enough savings to give us a secure future.

In London, we bought a flat in 2012 so my husband would have a place to live since he worked there. Our neighbours started talking about me to their friends and I became a freak show. Our property was vandalised and when I reported to the police I was once more asked "Why you?" Then I got the call from mental health. I saw the shrink because I wanted to hear from her what police had written in the report. Anyways her eval was that I was overly sensitive...nothing serious (same as the eval by the psychiatrist in Wales who I saw for depression). Problems with neighbours persisted, I was arrested and placed in custody during which I suffered panic attacks, was ignored and not given food or water. My husband called to check that I was okay and the arresting officer lied that I was. When asked if I had declared any medical conditions once again he lied that I hadn't. Attempts on my part to watch cctv footage of officers in the charge office taunting me whilst I was in the cell has been denied. I am also not allowed to view footage of the arresting officer lying to my husband on the phone.

Up till now, every where I go, I'm regarded as threat to the community. Storekeepers get on the phone to call for back up and managers follow me around at the supermarkets. I'm community mobbed and policed and I have tons

of footage. The police keep reporting me to mental health and i've received yet another letter asking me to go in for counselling. I know they're looking for an opportunity to re-evaluate me so they can lock me up and drug me. My parents are here at the moment so they are more cautious but after Dec 20th, I know they'll be more aggressively trying to aggravate me so they can then justify locking me away.

I only found out about gang stalking early this year. That means that for about 11 years or more I endured this crap without understanding what was happening. I feel pretty smart as you can imagine.

That's the gist of it.

Oh, I believe that microwave radiation has been used on me. I've felt like I was being cooked alive, unaccountable increase in surrounding temperature, and I've had dreams that were very strange that played out like a game - never had dreams that occurred in a continuous logical sequence from beginning to end, and also had dreams, recurring ones, of the death of my dog. She's rescue and everyone around me knows I'd give my life to keep her safe.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thanks John. Take care.
gwen

116. NAME: OSHANA1
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: oshana1@yahoo.com.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

organised stalking -

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

OSHANA1

117. NAME: KHANH DAC PHAM
Citizenship: Vietnam
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: khanh@dakha.com, khanh.pham@dakha.com, phamdackhanh@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

LETTER TO AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL
13/11/14

Dear Sir/ Madam,

I am Khanh Dac Pham from Vietnam. Many years under tortures in Vietnam by remote mind control weapon and directed energy weapon of Ministry of Defense of Vietnam, I do not live like a human. I have received your reply that my case is not fallen into your work and statue. I have read Amnesty's statue. My case is fallen into Article 1 of your statue. Ministry of Defense of Vietnam has broken the following articles in The Universal Declaration of Human Rights of the United Nations:

Article 1 & 2: They restrict me to go in some areas in city, town to eat and drink, entertain, etc. They do not allow me to buy household items. If I buy the item, they will remotely control others to make little of it. Often hearing “go out” in other places. They pain-bad me in community such as remotely shoot funny brainwave for making me smile or laugh and affect to others thinking me crazy, remote control me to do mistakes for less respecting me.

Article 3: As above restrict liberty. In addition, they often threaten to kill me by remote electromagnetic weapon, or entering my home to kill, or motorbike accident, or bad-hearted face appears to kill.

Article 4: In past, they enforced me to take mental medicine and working hard for do not feeling tired of my brain and headache.

Article 5: They remotely torture me brutally from 2003 till now by above electromagnetic weapons (including neurological weapon). They brutally torture me in Vietnam and Malaysia. Please kindly check my story as the attached file.

Article 6: In past, they tortured me by remote neurological weapon for making me to have no nationality and not using my identity card. This doing makes me getting many troubles with police and procedures in business. They said I have no legal rights to be respected.

Article 7: They torture me and prevent me to do business and transfer my business to their wings. They threaten that big market is for their “big family” people, Chinese people in Vietnam and foreigners.

Article 9: They usually enforce me to move to other locations.

Article 10: They usually accuse me for my mistakes in life silently.

Article 11: They laid me that they are polices for investigating my none-committed crime, just is the result of their neurological tortures.

Article 12: They prevent every my girlfriend relationships such as enforce to their recommendation women or their gypsy. Last year, they enforced me to marry a woman that they remotely control this woman make love many times before marrying. Then they remotely control me and my ex-wife to be conflict for divorce and they sent their people attempt to sex rape my ex-wife during this period. In past, they threatened that if I get married, they will turn my wife to a gypsy.

They usually threaten that if my parent gives me their house to me, they will rob. They always read my email. As above, they usually paint-bad my honour and reputation for my parent, friend and others to make little of.

Article 13: They restrict me to go to streets that have their wing’s offices and houses. In past and now, they usually threaten to enforce me go to other places.

Article 14: In past, I attempted to go to refugee in Australia but they prevented it and they forced me to go to Malaysia. Then, they enforced me to a hotel (Orkid Inn) in Kualumpur city and brutally tortured me including skew me method. After that, I escaped and went to KLIA airport and they brutally tortured me including slicing-inside body method in 2 days without food and drink as my story (attached). I had returned my country because of missing my family, tortured and isolated to the community.

Article 15: They tortured me by remote neurological weapon and let me had to say “I have no nationality”.

Article 16: They often isolate and prevent my girl relationship for marring or I have to marry their recommendation ugly woman (or their gypsy). And they and their Chinese wing do not allow marrying Chinese woman in Vietnam for expanding Chinese people community in Vietnam.

Article 17: If I own any property, they enforce to transfer to others.

Article 18: They remotely manipulate my thought and recognition and often do not allow me to think. Regarding to religion, they project monk or vicar to harass and torture me. They usually do not allow me to belief my grandfather.

Article 19: They do not allow me to say my opinion and expression in community and society. And they also do not allow me to seek and receive the information from media, newspaper, etc and prevent me to learn the knowledge, foreign language.

Article 20: They isolate me from the community. So I do not have any meeting or association.

Article 21: They do not allow me to vote. And they usually deny me to go to public hospital and prevent me to be treatment.

Article 22: They do not allow me to do business. In past, they enforced me to do software engineer and forced me to take mental medicine during working. If not taking mental medicine, they do not allow me to work too. They usually do not allow me to listen music, watch television and film (especially Hollywood and South Korean films). They usually remotely manipulate my brain to fuck gypsy. And usually enforce me to join crime organization.

Article 23: They do not allow me to do business. In past, they prevented me to work every job.

Article 24: They usually torture me and make me to be sleep deprivation. Heavily, I was sleep deprivation for 7 days.

Article 25: In the beginning of this year, they killed my child in my ex-wife's belly by remotely control her to repeat go Da Nang city to Ba Don town, Quang Binh province many times for preventing birth.

Article 26: They prevent me to learn business books, English and other knowledge. In past, they enforced me to leave a pre-Master of Business Administration class and I had to give up MBA program.

Article 27: They prevent me to join the community. They also prevent me to watch live/online music in television also.

Article 28: I have no freedom in life even though in mind.

Vietnam government has joined UNCAT agreement but Ministry of Defense of Vietnam still torture me. I include my little evidences of the torture as attached files. In the same day of my wedding of their arrangement, I have faces with tortures and without torture. And my face with brutal torture in my identity card is as the attached file.

In addition, they remotely do brain hacking and brain manipulation on Vietnamese. They remotely control Vietnamese behaviour and torture others by remote electromagnetic brain weapon (mind control). Especially, they have an artificial brain in a super computer system that can do torture and brain hacking remotely in 24 hours x 365 days. All Vietnamese citizens without nano chip are remotely mind-controlled by them, or even though they inject nano chip to all Vietnamese citizens but the citizens do not know. They target all Vietnamese citizens with enable-killing option in their artificial brain in their super computer system. They could remotely torture Vietnamese citizens silently and without the citizens' knowing. Unsuccessful Vietnamese citizens are remotely mind-controlled and explored by them to be failed in life, work, love,... All Vietnamese citizens, especially the unsuccessful citizens, need to be released from remote mind-control/brain weapon.

I need your help to stop these human rights abuses, investigate and publicise these. And if possible, please kindly assist me the way to refugee.

Sincerely,

Khanh Dac Pham

Danang City, Vietnam.

Mobile: [+84909905651](tel:+84909905651)

Blog: <http://khanhpham65.wordpress.com>

Video: <http://www.youtube.com/khanhpham65>

Add: I have to keep secret staying address otherwise they will enforce me to go to another location. But if you want to meet me, I will give you my address.

16/8/09

Subject: Intelligence Committee Launches Full CIA Investigation

Jan Schakowsky
Chairwoman of the Subcommittee on Oversight and Investigations
House Select Committee on Intelligence
Phone: (202) 225-2111
Fax: (202) 226-6890
Jan.Schakowsky@mail.house.gov, 'us.rep.schakowsky@mail.house.gov,

Dear Chairwoman Jan Schakowsky,

It is pity to hear your son-in-law was death in a snorkeling accident on online news. I hope you are recovering well from the sad.

Dated July 22 - 2009, I have sent you a letter referring to my case involved to C.I.A black sites and Bush Administration. I would like to update the additional information as words marked colors, new links and attached files to the collection of necessary documents period :

**MIND/ BRAIN READING, BRAIN COPYING, TORTURE, FINACIAL TERRORIZING AND SLUM-
CONVERT WAR IN VIETNAM BUSINESS. USING SATELLITE WEAPONS IN VIETNAM BUSINESS**

I currently do not have a nationality. I am a victim of Convert-Slum war on political business from 2003 till now. Chairman of Vietnam government - Nguyen Minh Triet usually threaten to me by satellite mind control weapon that the business is provided for their party, political economic wing and china refugees in past. Further, I am a victim of Intellectual Properties robbing (brain copying and brain reading) by satellite mind control weapon, a massive destroying weapon. See U.S secret never told and Fortune Profit.

I have been attacking (torturing, harassing, simulating politic economic, sex rape, mind-controlled family treating conflict and business & financial terrorizing). Perpetrators modified the facts of my memory and brain erasing. Perpetrators usually used the animations and voices of U.S well-known people, economic people and politicians during torture and harassing by satellite mind control weapon (television & radio media hacking and dream manipulation), satellite microwave weapon, and directed energy weapon. I was jailed at home and the mind was jailed. I have been not belonging perpetrators government as bellow story. I have been remaining company owner business but perpetrators attempted to terrorize all incomes and end inheritance-blooding marrying relationship. Perpetrators attempted to abuse (paint bad and will notify these backing to) many powerful people including politicians of the moving next countries of perpetrators thought. I am attempting to find and save persuade evidences and I wonder that obtained evidences above are unsure persuade evidences. I attempted to record ultra low/ high frequencies around and sent to Investigation for decoding. Perpetrators attempted to torture me to out of energy and bio-energy of my brain to stop finding brainwave recording equipments. I hope you will help to find the evidences of perpetrators international criminals network. Perpetrators controlled my family to move out of current city for treating to isolate me from where my story and evidences occurred. Following is more information of my story in brief and full.

Under many years tortured and violated in Vietnam business by satellite mind control and satellite microwave weapon of "Common Properties" Vietcombank and Public's Securities in Vietnam, I could not live like a human. Perpetrators erased my English skills by satellite brain erasing weapon. Because perpetrators did not want me to use English, I had to give up my class in an English Center and gave up studying at home. In 2008, perpetrators used above weapons to enforce me leave some classes that I was studying. Perpetrators tortured and harassed for bribes everyday. Perpetrators attempted to terrorize my finance and business for dropping me down to be out of money step by step and will join their criminals network. I want to tell the torture and violation for bribes in brief as following:-

15/8/09

TO HONOURABLE NIKIFOROS DIAMANDOUROS, THE EUROPEAN OMBUDSMAN

EO@ombudsman.europa.eu

ccNIKIFOROS.DIAMANDOUROS@ombudsman.europa.eu,

Carter.Roberts@wwfus.org,

After I carefully re-read the legalization of The European Omburdsman, I have been not having nationality and non-European could not apply for European Maladministration. I am as a victim of brutal torture and Intellectual Properties abuses of brain copying in Vietnam business by satellite mind control weapon (a satellite massive

destroying weapon with multi-killing), satellite microwave weapon and directed energy weapon of Vietnam "common properties" government and Malaysia government. Referring to Complaint No.: 1568/2006/(AVM)OV and The European Court of Human Rights (Application No. 48661/06), my letter and true story are as the useful facts for the application applied by Mr. John Finch and Euro-Victims. In addition, directed energy weapon is affecting to raise Global Warming.

The victims are rapidly growing in the world :-

“ Save the species , Save the world, Save human lifes , Save global world ”
mcforums victims around the world

Sincerely,
Khanh Dac Pham

11/8/09

TO HONOURABLE NIKIFOROS DIAMANDOUROS, THE EUROPEAN OMBUDSMAN

EO@ombudsman.europa.eu

ccNIKIFOROS.DIAMANDOUROS@ombudsman.europa.eu,
Carter.Roberts@wwfus.org,

The undersea world of dolphins and whales are very beautiful. They emotion-ed through snorts and whistles together and use sound for communication. Whales and Dolphins communicate through frequency sound of 500 Hz to 20 kHz. We have to be communicated through ultra high frequency and ultra low frequency. Perpetrators have been using satellite mind control weapon, satellite microwave weapon and directed energy weapon to torture brutally and jail us at home. Many of us were death step by step and silent. The rest of us and just growing are step by step in death partly. Whales and Dolphins have their beautiful undersea world to live freedom and as beings. We are humans as you that we have to be brutally tortured daily during many years till to be died. Many of perpetrators are organized gang stalking and some of perpetrators are government officials. Please kindly object perpetrators' cruel actions and bring perpetrators to International Criminal Court and International Human Rights Court.

OVER 940 DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS, AND ORGANISED STALKING TORTURE AND ABUSE VICTIMS' CASE SUMMARIES

3/6/09

Dear Sir/ Madam,

In recent days, "Common Properties" Vietcombank and Public's Securities (including in Army Service) used satellite weapons to harrass and torture me. Perpetrators used photos of Consulate of France Embassy to harass, torture and abuse me. This doing is very dangerous since perpetrators injected many terrorist data to my brain during torture. The Consulate is in the same city of my home. I would like to report this issue to you. I hope you will object this crimes to avoid terrorist and self-bomber. Following is the brief of my story:-

Under many years tortured and violated in Vietnam business by satellite mind control and satellite mincrowave weapon of "Common Properties" Vietcombank and Public's Securities in Vietnam, I could not live like a human. Perpetrators erased my English skills by satellite brain erasing weapon. Because perpetrators did not want me to use English. I had to give up my class in a English Center and gave up studying at home. In 2008, perpetrators used above weapons to enforce me leave some classes that I was studying. Perpetrators tortured and harassed for bribes everyday. Perpetrators attempted to terrorize my finance and business for dropping me down to be out of money step by step and will joined their criminals network. I want to tell the torure and violation for bribes in brief as following:-

My story in brief:

- 9/2002: Established food trading company. Business is alright.

- 2003: Open wider to trading more products. My company opened an account at Vietcombank to make a payment for oversea partners. Vietcombank is possessed of "Common Properties" Gornvement in Vietnam. For that, under-table money for them is certain and non-stop at this level. By "tricks of requesting under-table money", staffs of Vietcombank requested more under-table money. I also gave money to them but they did not stop at this. What they

want are my good-selling products and making profitable for my company. They wanted to eat “all”: money, business and brain data later. After, they purposely harassed my girlfriend in trouble for requesting more money. My girlfriend and I argued together for that. And my girlfriend said “Vietnam country is that: harassing for bribes, pestering for bribes. And do not like them”. She broke-up with me for that harassing action. I was shocked. I was extremely up-set and told the truth to Tuoi Tre newspaper and Thanh Nien newspaper via internet but no any sound responded from them. In disorder status, I did not care that newspapers are from “Common Properties” Party. After I knew that newspapers made a cover of tricking Vietnamese.

- In the middle of 2003, I was received many notifies of killing by under-cover faces to rob my business. My brain was read by them at that time. I was monitored by under-cover faces or organized gang stalking of Vietcombank.

In 2004 to 2009, Vietcombank and their devil hands continuously warned to kill me, brutally torture and sometimes enforced to leave Vietnam. They knew everything about me such as mind, facts in past, memory, plan to do as study abroad, feelings, everything including control my behavior, moto and what to say. Vietcombank’s devil hands are many people of “Common Properties” Public’s Securities. Weapons they used are Satellite Mind Control weapon and Satellite Microwave weapon. These weapon used for warfare. They used satellite microwave weapon to shoot my brain till to be crazy and closing death. They, “Common Properties” Vietcombank and Public’s Securities, are bloodthirsty and brutal devils. They are criminals against to humanity.

Strait Times Singapore: Here’s a tip: Things in Vietnam work if the price is right

Comment of a Vietnamese in oversea:

As a Vietnamese living overseas. I feel ashamed of the corruption in Vietnam. I do hope Singaporeans who come to do business in Vietnam will set up good examples for local government official and people there. I feel much more ashamed by saying so when Vietnam has to need outside people to help them clean themselves... “What makes the situation worse is that corruption in Vietnam is not discussed openly because of tight state censorship”. Vietnam Communist Government disgraces their people!

Posted by: Danchimviet07 at Mon Sep 17 10:02:55 SGT 2007

The Japan Times: Four bribes to Vietnam official tied to PCI exec

According to Public Opinion, people fingered bribes in ODA are “Common Properties” Government Chairman Nguyen Minh Triet, “Common Properties” Secretary Le Thanh Hai of their HCMC, “Common Properties” Huynh Ngoc Sy, “Common Properties” Le Qua, Son-in-law of Secretary “Common Properties” Party Nong Duc Manh.

11/2/09

Hello Everybody,

My name is Khanh from Hochiminh City of Vietnam. I was tortured by Mind Control and Microwave weapon for many years. I would like to make friend with you because I am in situation like you. Anyone accept, please kindly reply me.

18/3/09

Under many years tortured and violated by satellite mind control and mincrowave weapon, I could not live like a human. I want to tell the torure and violation in brief as following:-

- Weapons : Satellite Mind Control, Behavior Control, Brains Communication Network, Microwave Weapon and unknow Weapon. These weapon are also called Directed Energy and Neurological Weapon.

- Methods :

a. After reading my brain, they used the persons who have similar body parts or faces to terrorize my mind, my mental sense. Slit my relationship and isolate me alone from societ community.

b. Trapping plan. Then using above weapons to control and affect my mind and behavior. Making decisions in mind for me while I do not know.

c. When going out and working, they used the weapons (including V2K: voice to skull) to project into my mind for threatening sound and words such as "go away! shit!". Project many strange pictures in mind. Enforce to do next action when looking or seeing a action, otherwise bad-hearted faces appeared and threatened before. And now they used above weapons.

d. They torture in mind and do not allow to thinking. When thinking about something, they immediately

torture to make a threatening sense.

e. They projected and shot microwave (microwave weapon used in military) to my brain.

f. They used other unknown weapons to disappear my tongue (to make sense about why report to newspapers for the under-the-table money of Vietcombank's staff) and bend round my body. They sucked out the water in my body by an unknown weapon. They sliced/incised my inside-body and sinews with brutal pain but no remaining trace.

g. Enforce to be a criminal such as selling and carrying heroin, gypsy broker for them.

h. Language erasing: "goodnight" to become "good and night words" or "look night" or "god light" or something like that. Ear erasing: the same with language erasing. The sound is made by different frequencies rate. Sight erasing: when seeing anything, they threaten and project microwave and project sounds no through ears to brain for making my mind to be crazy. All doing are to make "blind" of seeing, thinking, hearing and understanding.

i. Sex violation: project sex scenes in mind and sex talking. Then enforced to fuck a gypsy but I denied.

j. Private: watch all private things such as toilet, bathing, reproduction organ (penis, head of penis).

k. Torture about business, religious and politics such as enforcing and threatening implemented by above weapons.

l. Brutal discrimination such as all businesses, women, places and etc are reserved for their wing and favorite races because I was born in middle of Vietnam and for reported action to newspapers referring to the under-the-table money of Vietcombank's staff.

m. All my feelings, feelings and dreaming are caught by them under threatening by above weapons.

n. One of brainwashing method is when I think example: "Today I am very tired", they project a person named "Mr. Tired" to appear in brain. And they repeat this action in long period of time.

o. They torture me 24x7.

p. They usually rouse me to do a crazy action or illegal action.

q. After each torture day, they erased my brain.

r. Their actions are likely Red Khmer criminals. Inhumanity, Cruel Actions and Crimes against humanity.

s. Enforce and threaten to go out of my country but when I went to Malaysia as a tour guy, they put me in their virtual prison in Kuala Lumpur. After that, I came back home and now I seldom go out of home.

- Injuries: Any pain in body will take a trip to the brain. The brain is exactly a place to contain all pains that a person feel about. I could not stand their brutal torture. Many times I thought about the death and really want to die. Injured brain. These torture could make me to be cancer brain sickness.- Wishes: hope to join the U.S Humanity Refugee Program or any available for the protection away the savage hands of Vietcombank wing's devils. In future, any organization brings them to ICC is a hope for Vietnam Human Being.

Please read my full story as attached file or in the end of this letter.

I am looking forward to your reply soon.

Torture And Using Mind Control Weapon For Business. Enforced To Carry And Sell Heroin

Date: 21/01/2009

In 2002, I started up my business to earn money for studying abroad as a dream. I did the business that is to follow characteristic of Vietnamese business style. I met some issues about business chain of procedure executive, have not met about them before. Following current stepping, all my company issues have also resolved.

In 2003, I expanded the business and the problems started from the breaking up with my girlfriend. The arguing among me, my girlfriend and Vietcombank's staff for under-the-table money. I and my girlfriend felt about country, terrible. A Vietcombank's staff said: "Take care! We directly buy these products as well". In this time, I wanted to try keeping the relationship with her by entreating her to think about how many years in love together. After that, I have received many threatening words by phone and phone-message even threatening to kill if meeting her and after threatening for my company. Because of loving her, I imagined that she had other boy-friend and accepted to withdraw this love. I wondered that this doing would go away even though I was heart-broken and not easy to forget her. Just a few month later, I began to lose the business step by step by some threatens in streets and my office. My mentality went down for that. I desired to make a report to the public securities. They threatened me when I prepared to report to the city's public securities. A city's public securities gate-guard man told me go back home and written in paper that you want to article to. I was afraid of being killed but I did not know who they were. I did not make a report because I felt the no more threatening in next many days.....

(please contact him or us for the complete story)

I remember these facts that are recalling method of torture. Till now, I just understand that sometime in the past I can not control the thinking because of reading human-brain weapon, human-behavior-affected weapon and brain-communicated network weapon. They can control my thinking and speaking. They create people's voice and they control people's speaking. The right for thinking does not have. They used those weapons for their business organization to curtail business. They curtailed my business before and now they want to curtail other businesses. I could not show my story to Human Right Organization because they threatened to commit me to prison for mistakes in life such as business, reading confusing/arguing internet articles. I read these articles in recent days because I am continuously threatened and violated by their weapons. The thing I do not have that are testimony and witness. They seem to break most Articles in Universal Declaration of Human Rights – UN [2]. I could not stand for any more. I think about the death. I hope everything will show the true. It is not easy whether Justices is existent or not?

13/2/09

Today, I am better. I would like to ask you that whether we can record the signal of mind control and jam (make noise) the frequency from satellite eyes? I am trying to search these information but if you have already answer, I will not be waste of time.

Looking forward to your soonest reply.

12/7/09

Attorney General Eric Holder, U.S. Department of Justice
950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, Washington, DC 20530-0001

Dear Attorney General Eric Holder,

Today, I read News: Holder considering torture probe on AP. I would like to send my story to you as considering my case involved to C.I.A "black sites" and Bush Administration.

I have been attacking (torturing, harassing, simulating politic economic, sex rape, mind-controlled family treating conflict and business & financial terrorizing). Perpetrators modified the facts of my memory and brain erasing. Perpetrators usually used the animations and voices of U.S well-known people, economic people and politicians during torture and harassing by satellite mind control weapon (television & radio media hacking and dream manipulation), satellite microwave weapon, and directed energy weapon. I was jailed at home and the mind was jailed. I am now not belongs perpetrators' government as bellow story. I have been remaining company owner business but perpetrators attempted to terrorize all incomes and end inheritance-blooding marrying relationship. Perpetrators attempted to abuse (paint bad and will notify these backing to) many powerful people including politicians of the moving next countries of perpetrators' thought. I am attempting to find and save persuade evidences and I wonder that obtained evidences above are unsure persuade evidences. I attempted to record ultra low/ high frequencies around and sent to Investigation for decoding. Perpetrators attempted to torture me to out of energy and bio-energy of my brain to stop finding brainwave recording equipments. I hope you will help to find the evidences of perpetrators' international criminals network. Perpetrators controlled my family to move out of current city for treating to isolate me from where my story and evidences occurred. I have sent my story to International Court of Justice. A person in The Information Department informed that Nation or Organizations could be authorized to request an investigation. Could you help me in this issue? Following is more information of my story in brief and full.

Under many years tortured and violated in Vietnam business by satellite mind control and satellite microwave weapon of "Common Properties" Vietcombank and Public's Securities in Vietnam, I could not live like a human. Perpetrators erased my English skills by satellite brain erasing weapon. Because perpetrators did not want me to use English, I had to give up my class in an English Center and gave up studying at home. In 2008, perpetrators used above weapons to enforce me leave some classes that I was studying. Perpetrators tortured and harassed for bribes everyday. Perpetrators attempted to terrorize my finance and business for dropping me down to be out of money step by step and will join their criminals network. I want to tell the torture and violation for bribes in brief as following.....

14/05/2013

LETTER TO SECRETARY GENERAL THORBJORN JAGLAND AND THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE

TO: SECRETARY GENERAL THORBJORN JAGLAND

THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE
Avenue de l'Europe,
F - 67075 Strasbourg Cedex
Tel. [+33 \(0\)3 88 41 20 00](tel:+332388412000)

Dear Sir / Madam,

I am Khanh Dac Pham from Hochiminh City of Vietnam. Many years under tortures in Vietnam by mind control weapon and directed energy weapon of Vietnam's Defense Department, I do not live as a human. They do brain hacking and brain manipulation on Vietnamese remotely. I am writing here that need your help to stop brain hacking, human behaviour control, and torture. Especially, they have an artificial brain in a super computer system that can do torture and brain hacking in 24 hours x 365 days. Please kindly check an attached file for my story in detail.

Thank you very much for your kind attention. And I am looking forward to your reply soon.

Sincerely,
Khanh Dac Pham
Mobile: [+84909905651](tel:+84909905651)

27/6/13

LETTER TO THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT

To: M.P. Dillon
Head of Information & Evidence Unit
Office of The Prosecutor
International Criminal Court
Maanweg, 174 , 2516 AB, The Hague
The Netherlands

Tel. [+ 31 \(0\)70 515 8515](tel:+3120705158515)
Fax [+31 \(0\)70 515 8555](tel:+3120705158555)

Dear Mr. M.P. Dillon,

Referring to my case OTP-CR-525/09 and my email dated 25-July-2011 that I have sent to you, I conclude the crimes of Vietnam Government (Ministry of Defense and Security Agency) falling into Rome Statute as following:-

1. Article 6, (b) field: Causing serious bodily or mental harm to members of the group.
2. Article 6, (d) field: Imposing measures intended to prevent births within the group.
3. Article 7, (a) field: Murder.
4. Article 7, (e) field: other severe deprivation of physical liberty in violation of fundamental rules of international law; *But I do not know which International Law?*
5. Article 7, (f) field: Torture.
6. Article 7, (g) field: any other form of sexual violence of comparable gravity such as sexual dream manipulation.

With my additional evidences sent to you, are they enough to make an investigation of these crimes committed by mind control weapon, directed energy weapon, microwave weapon and neurological torture weapon?

I am looking forward to your reply soon.

Sincerely,

Khanh Dac Pham
Mobile: [+84 90 9905651](tel:+84909905651)
Add: 74 Phan Van Khoe St., Ward 2, District 6, Hochiminh City, Vietnam.
Blog: <http://khanhpham65.wordpress.com>
Video: <http://www.youtube.com/khanhpham65>

31/12/15

LETTER TO HUMAN RIGHTS WATCH

ATTN: HUMAN RIGHTS WATCH

Dear Sir/ Madam,

I had been being tortured brutally in 12 years. In past, Ministry of Defense of Vietnam and Vietcombank (Joint Stock Commercial Bank for Foreign Trade of Vietnam) enforced me to mental illness hospitals for taking mental illness medicines. Please kindly check my story and brain weapon information as the attached files. Now, Vietnam has around 14 millions of mental illness victims of remote torture that is committed by Ministry of Defense of Vietnam. Vietnam is a State party to Convention against Torture (CAT) and International Convention on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination (CERD). In Nov.2014, Vietnam National Assembly has signed (ratified) Convention Against Torture (CAT). Ministry of Defense of Vietnam still tortures me daily till now by remote electromagnetic weapon and Voice-to-Skull weapon. And they remotely torture 14 millions of Vietnamese victims. That means they violate CAT (Article 1 of Convention against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment). I would like to describe more about these electromagnetic weapons:

These weapons use electromagnetic wave to manipulate brain, brain cortex (auditory, visual), brain memory (including short term, long term). Brain and its cortex are as radio to receive electromagnetic wave that is modulated by secret technology. They can project images, video, audio, sound, voice directly to auditory and visual cortex for torture that only a victim can receive, see and hear it. In more contrast, they project dangerous, terrible, wrong logic, threatening videos, etc to my visual cortex for torture of my spirit and mental. The same with projecting voice and sound to my auditory cortex. They threaten, warn, threat many things that harm to me for torturing me of metal and spirit. For both methods of torture, they remote control other people to appear to threaten me as their warning in auditory and visual cortex for making logic that it is real and this doing damage my mental and spirit and the tortures are more affected. In addition, they use secret electromagnetic weapon that can remotely torture my inside bone and it make me feeling of very injured. They also have another secret weapon that makes me to be itched till crazy. These weapons are non-lethal weapons and it's hard to see the damage appeared in outside of victim. But for the weapon that makes me to be itched, I can see my skin has a very tiny burned by my eyes but I could not take the photo of it because after taking photo, could not see the very tiny burned skin in the photo. I just describe a little bit of the secret electromagnetic weapons.

As Vietnam is a state party to Convention against Torture (CAT) and International Convention on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination (CERD), please kindly do any action to request Vietnam respect to these Conventions, stop torturing me and Vietnamese victims, and bring the torturers to suitable court.

I am looking forward to your soonest reply.

Sincerely,

Khanh Dac Pham

Phone: [+84 90 990 5651](tel:+84909905651) (SMS/Text please)

Address: 187 Le Duan St., Tan Chinh Ward, Thanh Khe District, Da Nang City, Vietnam

Twitter: <http://www.twitter.com/khanhpham65>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Best regards,

Khanh Dac Pham

TEL: +84 (0) 90 990 5651 , (848) 38539662, FAX: +1 (206) 203 4719

Yahoo!ID: [khanhpham65](#) , MSN: [khanhpham65](#)

Address: 187 Le Duan St., Tan Chinh Ward, Thanh Khe District, Da Nang City, Vietnam

WEB: <http://khanhpham65.wordpress.com>

Video: <http://www.youtube.com/khanhpham65>

<http://360.yahoo.com/khanhpham65>

<http://wordpressblog.dakha.com>

118. NAME: MOREEN PHILLIPS

Citizenship: AUSTRALIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: robphill@bigpond.net.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of Electronic Harassment from NSW Australia. I have been a victim of Directed Energy Weapons and Remote Harassment since May, 2006.

The symptoms I am experiencing are hissing and clicking in the brain, feeling pinpricks on various parts of the body, especially the feet, and a continual pulse on my lower back. I feel some kind of energy moving inside my body continually and my electromagnetic meter confirms this. Like a force field. Experiencing extreme head pain. Hear the voices of other people inside your mind with no other signs of mental illness. Visual images. I have also experienced uncontrolled by me movements of my fingers. I am under constant surveillance day and night. They can see everything through my eyes. What I see they see.

This is a violation of International Law, as well as human rights. There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse – some of us are being subjected to the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history.

As well as being inhumane and criminal the crimes being committed against us are contrary to the Principles and Values of all the major religions and ethical systems – and yet our appeals for justice, protection, assistance and/or publicity to Government Representatives, Government Officials, Government Agencies, International Organisations, Human Rights Organisations, Universities, Scientific and other Institutions, and the International Media have been almost completely ignored and suppressed.

For anyone at all concerned about human rights, liberty, democracy, privacy and ALL aspects and degrees of human freedom, individuality and mental and physical integrity and health this uncontrolled and unacknowledged technology and abuse is intolerable!

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, control and regulate the use of these technologies, and bring these extremist elements to justice.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Please assist urgently
Moreen Phillips
Sydney, Australia
TEL: (02)9948 8016

119. NAME: HANNA POKKINEN

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: lunaneko22@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

4/3/13

My name is Hanna Pokkinen and I am a victim of electronic harassment and torture.

I am really in need of some help due to the on going crime I am being subjected to. It is ruining my life. I am so sick of being a victim. I desperate to get it to stop but I dont know what I can do. Please I really need some help.

5/3/13

I am trying to do as well as I can.

As to the exact first year I was targeted I cannot say since it been going on longer that what I may of initially thought but from everything I have managed to learn its white supremacists Nazi extremists trying to use the technology to implement their doctrine and agenda via covert and subversive means. Thats why so many others victims of this mention how Nazi it is and thats exactly what I believe it is. Nazis didnt just go away after WWII they just found other places including America to try to continue researching and developing their mind control technology and continuing their plans.

I am an Australian citizen born and raised here but my family background is Finnish. I think the targeting became more apparent and has just increased to on going attacks since around 2009.

Feel free to add me to the list of victims.

I am so tired of these disgusting abuses that are occurring to innocent people. I am thinking that maybe the best thing for me to do is to perhaps leave Australia and maybe move to Asia. The perpetrators do not want to allow me to work or study I suppose its because that goes against white supremacist Nazi doctrine.

I have attached some of my notes about my experience and my theories if you want to have a look at them. I have also sent information about my experience and theories to various government agencies only to have it fall on deaf ears it seems just like with most other victims.

Take care

Hanna

I Hanna Pokkinen am still suffering the targeting of electronic harassment and torture and it is just reinforcing my belief that it is a part of psychological warfare and that I am being targeted by white supremacist groups.

I am also constantly hearing claims and threats in regards to the military intelligence officer I know. These included more threats to his life and constant claims that I trying to impress him or seduce him for some malicious purposes against the United States of America. Also hearing claims constantly that I am not a student but that I am covertly working for the Russian government or the Chinese government or the Israeli government and these lies and others are always being used at their justification of the attacks, harassment and torture of me.

They are using electronic harassment as a means for trying to constantly control influence people via mind control and perception control. It's a means for them to get power essentially by controlling people via their beliefs and perception since what better way for them to try to subversively and covertly gain control?

Some of their methods of trying to get me under their control have included attempts at brainwashing and threats. Even today I have been constantly told been suggested to "Stop talking out against the white supremacists".

Also the constant death threats again me and people I know continue as another means to try to manipulate me and control me.

It seems to me that they are trying to implement their doctrine and agenda via mind control nothing new there really since that is how they gained power in the past but now they have the technology in the hands to attempt to do the same thing but through different means. Also the psychotropic weapons which are around and they are using gives them the potential to have worldwide influence which is exactly what they want in order to carry out their plans and doctrine.

Like mentioned before I think electronic harassment and torture is a part of their plans and physiological warfare. It is covert and it is subversive and it does involve social engineering. It can be quite subtle and not that easy to notice but that is part of the point they want to be able to continue getting away with it and not be stopped. If people knew what they have been doing planning people would want to shut them down and then how could they carry out the agenda of their extremist group? They would prefer to do things that enable them to continue like using people like proxies that will carry out parts of their plans agenda and brainwashing and social engineering.

One thing that I believe that enables it to continue is peoples lack of understating of how it can be done and people own desires to believe that it could never be done to them but that is a false belief that may give people some comfort and make them think they are safe but it actually just makes it more possible for it to be done and gotten away with.

Part of the information included below is from an audio file I created and listed to while undergoing harassment and to try to call out the perpetrators of my electronic harassment a torture on their lies and the ongoing claims. Electronic harassment and torture and its capabilities are a major threat to everyone and not just the victims of it

but I don't think people are really taking seriously the broader implications of its use as a tool for psychological warfare and social engineering.

You are perpetrators of electronic harassment and torture.

You have been harassing me, torturing me and persecuting me because I am against all extremists be they middle eastern extremists or white supremacist extremists.

Why is an Australian in Australia like myself Hanna Pokkinen being tortured and persecuted for being a law abiding citizen who wants to study work and is against extremists?

There is no reason or excuse for what is being done to me and others. The only reason you are persecuting me in this manner is because I am against extremist groups , their beliefs/ doctrine and agenda and you who are persecuting me are actually in support of extremists.

You have also been harassing me torturing me and persecuting me because I want to study and have a career and since I am a woman that goes against your extremist beliefs.

Why is nothing being done by countries in the allied nations to prevent it citizens from being persecuted and tortured by extremists?

Do the allied nation governments ally themselves with extremist groups ? Perhaps with white supremacist extremist groups?

There is no reason myself or other should be being tortured and persecuted in this manner. Since nothing is seemly being done about this psychotropic warfare attacks against me and others perhaps it is time for me to think about leaving and moving to a country where I will not be being persecuted for being a law abiding citizen who is against extremists and wants a career.

You continually refer to me as being Satan just as you refer to various world leaders as being satan or the anti-christ such as Barrack Obama and Vladimir Putin. Do you white supremacists see me as being such as huge threat to you and your extremist group that you would classify me with world leaders who are your enemies?

I know about psychological warfare and social engineering and how it can be used to covertly and subversively over throw governments and socially engineering groups into power. Bloodless coups so to say. Just look at what the white supremacist extremists did in Germany with social engineering, propaganda, psychological manipulation and the use of occult based mind control to take control of the German people and therefore Germany. Then look at what they did once in power. They were using Germany to try to carry out their extremist agenda.

Also I know about white supremacist extremists allying themselves with groups in the middle east to fight against their common enemies. The white supremacists doctrine and beliefs began to influence various groups in the middle east. If you do not believe it just read about it for yourself.

En.wikipedia.org/wiki/Relations_between_Nazi_Germany_and_the_Arab_world

All this has not stopped it has just continued and is still going on today.

White supremacists are just Psychotic delusional mass murdering terrorist extremists.

White supremacists want to wipe out the entire population of the world except for themselves. Slaughtering billions of innocent men women and children and then enslaving the rest because that is what their doctrine claims is the right and good thing for them to do. This is not an exaggeration of their goals or agenda. A quote from a white supremacist to illustrate.

More of my previously written notes about electronic harassment.

I also believe that the electronic harassment network is like a botnet network using people instead of computers using mind hacks/brainwashing since the mind has no firewall. I believe it is used for similar purposes as a computer based botnet works. Instead of using malware programs to create botnet zombie computers it using mind control/ manipulation and brainwashing to achieve similar purposes. Programming of humans via mind control brainwashing and getting the people who are like botnet zombie computers to further spread it. Also the use of it to steal information like in a computer based botnet by monitoring/spying on people without their knowledge and to manipulate people into trying to get certain information most often relation to government and military information. As I mentioned earlier espionage by proxy. Also relates to social engineering attacks which is also related to network security.

A human based botnet like what I believe the electronic harassment and torture network to be would implant its malware in the subconscious were people may not be aware of it influence through brainwashing/ mind control/ manipulation and by use of subliminal messaging and the use of subvocal speech to monitor people without their knowledge.

The human body is the hardware which is used and influenced via electronic harassment and torture and the technology behind it manages to hack via using electrical impulses which can affect the human central nervous system and signals which affect the human auditory system.

Many of the physical symptoms I and other electronic harassment and torture victims experience I believe are based upon interfering with the human central nervous system with electrical impulses which can cause pain and

muscle spasms.

Other physical symptoms such as nausea and vomiting I believe is created through signals sent to the human auditory system and the effects it can have on the inner ear.

For the purposes of mind control and spying on people without their knowledge subvocal speech is used along with signals targeting the human auditory system which can pick up subvocal speech and send mind control/ brainwashing signals which people would not notice. Also more audible signals are sent to people which is the part of the ongoing harassment all electronic harassment and torture victims such as myself experience.

Another part of my ongoing harassment has to do with my ideas for things and possible inventions. I see another victim of electronic harassment and torture who has claimed a similar thing is going on with him. I currently have a provisional Australia patent from one of my ideas and as I mentioned earlier I think this is one of the purposes of electronic harassment and torture to steal information and ideas.

Essentially I believe that electronic harassment and torture is not a random thing and it serves an overall purpose which I have talked about involving psychological warfare, brainwashing and mind control, conspiracy theories, a the creation and use of a human based botnet and the targeting of the American government and others mentioned in popular world wide conspiracy theories.

A link to a site which shows the brainwashing against the American government which is prevalent amongst electronic harassment and torture victims is <http://moeflats.hubpages.com/hub/How-to-Beat-Electronic-Harassment-Pain-Mind-Games> . The comment section of this website is most revealing I think.

My earliest notes that I have about my electronic harassment and torture experience.

. With my experience as a victim of electronic harassment and torture there seems to be a strong attempt to try to brainwash me into believing in all kinds of crazy conspiracy theories and try to turn me into a an anti-government conspiracy nutter it didn't work on me but from what I have seen many other electronic harassment and torture victims is that many of them do seem to believe in conspiracies. If you look at all the people who have been subjected to electronic harassment and torture there seems to be a common theme amongst them in the conspiracy theories they have been manipulated into believing in via brainwashing mind control methods including torture, sleep deprivation and other methods which are intended to break a person down mentally physically and emotionally. One of my earliest memories of the electronic harassment and torture was them claiming to be satanic group and or NWO.. Then they went onto claiming they were CIA US military and various other groups. This seems to also be the same thing other people are subjected to it going by the fact that many electronic harassment victims do believe that it is the NWO CIA ect ect out to get them. I can only conclude that this is a means to try to turn people against the government of the united states of America. Who really is behind it I cannot say. But whoever it really is I know that they did try to make me believe in all sorts of crazy stuff. It really has been like a battle for my mind. I believe that it is possible that a lot of the electronic harassment and torture victims who believe in some sort of conspiracy and are anti-government could of be brainwashed into believing in it without them really realising it because I know that is exactly what they tried to do to me but it didn't work. This brainwashing is done with use of the audio transmissions as I mentioned earlier all the various symptoms that electronic harassment victims experience are caused audio/vibrations. I think it important for all electronic harassment victims to know this brainwashing aspect of the attack on them which they might not really be fully aware of and try to find out for themselves if they have been brainwashed in believing things like conspiracy theories or to become anti-government.

More of my early notes

Electronic Harassment actually seems to be an ongoing psychological warfare campaign... Going by what has happened to me and what has happened to others the purpose of it seems to be trying to turn people into conspiracy nutters and subversives who are against the government... If you look at all the people who have been subjected to electronic harassment and torture there seems to be a common theme amongst them in the conspiracy theories they have been manipulated into believing in via brainwashing mind control methods including torture, sleep deprivation and other methods which are intended to break a person down mentally physically and emotionally. One of my earliest memories of the electronic harassment and torture was them claiming to be satanic group and or nwo... Then they went onto claiming they were CIA US military and various other groups. This seems to also be the same thing other people are subjected to it going by the fact that many electronic harassment victims do believe that it is the NWO CIA ect ect out to get them. I can only conclude that this is a means to try to turn people against the government of the united states of America.

Some more early on notes which I wrote about electronic harassment and torture.

“*If I am dead and anyone find this note know that I suspect I was killed to to my investigation into the mental manipulation and mind control that seems to be plaguing the world and my investigation into the technology used and how it can actually start manipulation and brainwashing people long before they realise if they ever realise.

From everything I have found out all sign point to the nazi/white supremacist movement being the perps who are behind not only electronic harassment and to torture but a global mind control agenda. One of the main focuses of the electronic harassment and mind control appears to be America and America also seems to be one of the main focuses the global mind control agenda in order to use America as the scape goat for their plans and at the same time destroy America from within and try to make the rest of the world hate America and to believe that America is behind all the bad things that are happening probably out of revenge due to their defeat in WWII... Just look at all the conspiracy theories and who they are focused at ... It seems to be making people believe that the government is doing bad things to them in order to turn the people against the government and then in turn the government will view its own people as a threat with the view to destroy America from in the inside. Not to mention the fact I have heard over the V2K/EPIC(whatever it is) transmissions that I am the only one whose seems to of not been influenced by their mind control agenda so they set me up to look like I was a potential threat to the united states and their national security and I also believe by doing that and using electronic harassment and torture on me they could make me hate and blame the united states but that has never happened and never will because I have seen through their BS. They are arrogant and keep thinking that they can keep brainwashing people so that they are never found out... Their methods are subtle and insidious. That is why I am never going to give up trying to make people aware of what is going on so that they can protect themselves and break free of the mind control. I have heard also over the V2K/EPIC(whatever it is) technology that I am the enemy of the white supremacist movement so if I do get killed I am pretty certain that it was them behind it. I received many threats that I will be killed.

Forgot to mention the fact that Nazi hated the Jews still seem to hate them and have included them also in the conspiracy theories which are designed to try to make people hate them just like with America. Also can probably add England to the list due to the whole silly conspiracy theory that the royal family are reptilians trying to take over the world. Also there was mention of an Aryan brotherhood headquarters in Alexandria in Louisiana USA.

Also we all know that the Nazi were heavily involved in developing mind control (I still believe the Nazi's study of various religions/mysticism was about studying the various mind control methods used) and for some bizarre reason which I still cannot fathom today(suspect mind control/manipulation to get them off the hook) the Nazi mind control scientists were allowed to continue their work in the united states. I believe any technology they developed they would be fully ready to pass onto any other Nazi/white supremacists and sympathetic groups without the government/military ever knowing about it so this could possibly explain why the government may think some technology it has in use is classified but could be in use by other groups to try to make it seem like it was the government that was just using the technology when in fact it wasn't.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Thank you
Hanna Pokkinen**

**120. NAME: 皮皮 Pp
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: cwzpp@yahoo.cn**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I say sorry to you at first, because my English too limited to write letter to you ,so I use Chinese .

感谢您的来信，我感谢您和其他可敬的受害者的努力，对你们所作出的巨大贡献由衷的表示赞赏和钦佩。
我是中国辽宁省丹东市的受害者高晓维，女性，今年 32 岁，我受害的时间已经接近 16 年了，然而直到 2007 年 5 月 21 日那天上网才知道受脑控伤害的真相。
在受害的十几年里，我和我的家人（父母兄弟）受到了很多非人的残害，害人者的势力巨大，甚至可以更改我考大学的成绩而丝毫不担心受到调查，可以指使我社会关系中的几乎所有人，来对我施加压力，针对我的思想说刺激性语言等；在约十年的时间，我的身体时刻被骚扰，各种疼痛无休无止，坐卧不安，连梦里也会痛醒。而对大脑的骚扰则是贯穿始终的。一直以为是特别高级的窃听和监视，可以知道我们甚至在家里的一举一动，我父亲也受到“射线”的直接打击，但是他至今并不相信有能够“读脑”的技术。而害人者得用技术所制造出的各种疾病，我的家人也不能理解，只是认为是自身的问题而大把的吃药.....

我庆幸终于找到了我们中国的受害者朋友们，并且加入到了坚决反抗的队伍中来。

您们，亲爱的难友，尽管我们相隔遥远，素昧平生，但同样的受害，同样面对巨大黑暗的坚韧抗争，让我的心和你们连在一起，我再次向你们表示我最真诚的敬意。

另外，您的中国受害者名单，是以前统计的，以前的受害者我并不熟悉，有些也失去了联系。我想把我们中国受害者最近共同签署的作为集体斗争的两份文件提供给您（附有签名）。

当然，很可能电子邮件团队中国联络人 soleilmavis 女士已经把这些提供给您了。

愿所有的受害者团结起来！

《致胡锦涛主席的集体控诉信》

尊敬的胡锦涛主席：

我们是一些被“秘密遥控人体和大脑（精神）技术”折磨迫害的受害者。网络使我们相识，受害的遭遇让我们走到了一起。

我们集体向您——胡主席进行强烈控诉！！

在现今的中国，有着一帮无法无天的秘密罪犯。

长期以来，他们恣意践踏宪法尊严，非法侵犯中国公民人权，肆无忌惮地使用“秘密遥控人体和大脑（精神）技术”，对受害者的身体和大脑（精神）日夜不停地实施种种秘密控制骚扰，惨无人道的进行折磨迫害和阴谋暗害，致使许多受害者每天生活在极为痛苦恐怖的精神状况中生不如死，身心遭受极度的摧残和伤害。不少受害者因他们制造出的各种莫名其妙的怪病而无辜地冤死。

这种秘密“遥控技术手段”包括：制造我们身体内日夜交替出现：痛、痒、冷、热、颤抖、难受等人造的“生理疾病和生理行为”痛苦；制造我们的大脑（精神）日夜出现被遥控的所谓“幻听、幻觉”的骚扰折磨痛苦。他们还竭尽无耻、卑鄙、下流的变态伎俩，窃取传播受害者大脑思维的隐私信息，并且，疯狂地对受害者进行秘密恐吓和种种人格侮辱。所有这一切，都给受害者的肉体和精神带来了无与伦比的巨大创痛！

由此，造成我们中的许多受害者如今在工作单位受到了极不公正的对待：有的受到严重歧视；有的被剥夺了工作权利，失去了生计。一些受害者向公安司法部门报案时，也被错认为“精神有问题”而不予理睬。同时，也给我们的家庭带来了极其严重的损害，使不少受害者的家庭因此而出现裂痕，甚至造成家破人亡的惨痛后果。

据不完全的网络统计，在我国，现今公开站出来揭露曝光的受害者已有几百人之多。而更多的受害者正在逐步认清这帮秘密罪犯的“庐山真面目”，积极加入到揭露曝光他们罪恶的战斗行列来。

这种无法无天的秘密恐怖犯罪行为的泛滥，正在引发广泛的社会恐慌，给整个社会的稳定与和谐带来严重的破坏。这种伤天害理的秘密恐怖犯罪行为的泛滥，必将对国家、对民族造成巨大的危害！

而这样广泛的滥用“特权”，非法侵犯公民人权的秘密犯罪行为，在其技术性、恐怖性和反人类性上都已经成为中国和世界历史上空前的人权浩劫。毫无疑问，这是对人类良知、对法律的严重挑战，是国家的宪法和法律所绝对不能允许的！

中华人民共和国宪法第三十三条法定：凡具有中华人民共和国国籍的人都是中华人民共和国公民。

中华人民共和国公民在法律面前一律平等。

国家尊重和保障公民人权。

中华人民共和国宪法第三十八条法定：中华人民共和国公民的人格尊严不受侵犯。禁止用任何方法对公民进行侮辱、诽谤和诬告陷害。

中华人民共和国宪法第五条法定：中华人民共和国实行依法治国，建设社会主义法治国家。

国家维护社会主义法制的统一和尊严。

一切法律、行政法规和地方性法规都不得同宪法相抵触。

一切国家机关和武装力量、各政党和各社会团体、各企业事业组织都必须遵守宪法和法律。一切违反宪法和法律的行为，必须予以追究。

任何组织或者个人都不得有超越宪法和法律的特权。

中华人民共和国民法第九十八条法定：公民享有生命健康权。

然而，这帮秘密罪犯，根本无视《宪法》等这些法律条款规定，有恃无恐地凌驾于法律之上，滥用手中掌握的所谓“特权”，丧心病狂地对广大受害者的身体和大脑（精神）进行摧残式的秘密遥控折磨骚扰迫害，恣意蹂躏剥夺受害者的思想自由权、休息睡眠权、身体健康权等公民基本人权；无耻地侵犯侮辱受害者个人所有的隐私和人格尊严……。

我们受害者在他们的日夜秘密控制折磨中倍受煎熬，“唤天天不应，唤地地不灵”。在这种极度痛苦，举目无助情况下，才不得不集体向您投诉控告。敬请胡主席您能体察民苦民愤，为民做主。

据悉，在当今世界上，俄罗斯、美国以及欧盟等许多国家和地区，都不同程度地制订和正在制订一些具体的决议或法规，明确制止这种“秘密遥控人体和大脑（精神）技术武器”对普通平民实施秘密酷刑虐待折磨迫害。如俄罗斯议会的“决议”就是一例。

（<http://www.geocities.com/capecanaveral/campus/2289/webpage.htm>）

（<http://mindjustice.org/1-02-6.htm>）

在此，我们强烈要求国家紧急立法，制订更具体的法律法规，坚决制止这种滥用“秘密遥控人体和大脑（精神）技术”手段，悍然对公民的身体和大脑（精神）实施疯狂骚扰折磨迫害的秘密恐怖犯罪行为！！

这种滥用“特权”的无法无天秘密恐怖罪行，是疯狂的秘密“违反宪法和法律的行为”！我们强烈要求国家从“尊重和保障公民人权”的法律出发，坚决“必须予以追究”这帮秘密犯罪分子的刑事责任，挖除这些“秘密毒瘤”，将他们绳之以法！为建立一个法治的和谐社会铺平道路！！

此致

敬礼！

受害者：（签名）

南京 忻中庆	13776686557	zwt762000@yahoo.com.cn
桂林 易胜林	13978302663	yfsb987@sina.com
丹东 高晓维	13898510756	cwzpp@yahoo.cn
上海 郁荣建	13120847702	roji2nk@citiz.net
上海 张红	13818941950	shz000@126.com
上海 周晓江	13564968621	jasperzzxiao@hotmail.com
上海 叶国照	13816428606	bruceyee2000@yahoo.com.cn
湖南 李春泽	13435768567	myinno@126.com

湖北 喻峰	13995768279	qinghuan20@yahoo.com.cn
广东 彭旭	13533298544	523062953@qq.com
安徽 寒冰	0559-6534219	2010lf@sina.com
安徽 陈达松	0563-2210350	478673084@qq.com
重庆 吴廷楷	13668154260	wu_wtk@yahoo.com.cn
大连 纪旺	15940925971	ryu00j@yahoo.com.cn
深圳 韦鑫	15986652505	wr19831@hotmail.com
深圳 孙贤	13691982069	
深圳 田世朝	13570879347	tian_shichao@163.com
Soleilmavis	13854570873	Soleilmavis@yahoo.com
青海 王良伟	0971-8803880	183523472@qq.com
四川 罗勤军	0817-2515184	327572753@qq.com
四川 郑芸	13559949568	854195278@qq.com
成都 彭进	13568819725;	pengjin915123@163.com
杭州 罗晓波	13906527643	fxjss_2008@163.com
浙江 曹世杰	0576-86814070	847654242@qq.com
福建 甘志恒	0596-2302076;	gzhxwq.xwqgzh@yahoo.com.cn
内蒙 高瑞强	15847178974 ,	xunjin529@126.com
广西 玉林清风	13617757391	xiaotong3451@sina.com
新疆 程光辉	0997-4960621	530962631@qq.com
河南 赵慧	13033703613	284389266@qq.com
吉林 李松霖	13064465176	jlljin@sina.com
湖南 郭汝泉	15974413876	guoruquan163@yahoo.com.cn
广东 黄聿右	0768-2252948	kaden@live.com
鞍山 李中祥	0412-6528124	lizx1244@yahoo.com.cn
辽宁 石宇	0410-2828530	minamijie@163.com
黑龙江 韩朝娣	0871-6484876;7162783	591204823@qq.com
哈尔滨 张天龙	13674633347	hacker2995@163.com
湖南 舒瑛 ,	13203279849	www.thatok147@sina.com
江苏 孙玮	13917698052	xiaoyazi_sally@hotmail.com
南京 柯健成	15850554926	xxs_011@163.com
河北 蔡亚力	031186502801	caiyali_2001@yahoo.com.cn
广州 蒋进	13535358871	65141399@qq.com
南京 杜文俊		efanscool@sina.com
南昌 任军军	13767158887	112355000@qq.com
黑龙江 王宏图	0468 3288589	450620955@qq.com
绍兴 孙又根	15958510475	617697060@qq.com
吉林 王雅清	13894726370	picture_window@hotmail.com
成都 唐亮		xiao_yu_6512@126.com
山东 祁昌玲	0546-8597279	sd_196263@sohu.com
安徽 彭宜杉	13275779355	pys624@126.com
杭州 楼艳杭	0469 5628422	LONGYUZHEN@ZJIP.COM
荆州 邓玉萍	13972351674	fupingshuilian@sina.com
马媛媛	13596790755	406943497@qq.com
李振		sdds2008@126.com
安徽 程汪伟康	13067635771	freemind1986@163.com
广东 骆剑波	13226449087	luojianbore@163.com
云南 王荣海	15008719951	baiyun024@vip.qq.com
广东 古露露	13268018561	872488754@qq.com

2007 . 12 . 3

附件 (二) :

《致中国"秘密机构"头头的公开信》

我们是一些长期遭受你们管辖下的"特别机构"滥用特权, 秘密使用"遥控人体 (大脑) 技术", 对我们的肉体和精神, 实施日夜骚扰折磨迫害和阴谋暗害的受害者。网络使我们相识, 受害的遭遇让我们走到了一起。

为了捍卫宪法的尊严和公民基本人权, 我们特此向你们写这封公开信。

谁都知道, 人脑的主要功能之一是"思维"。各类"思维"的组合, 构成了人的全部"思想"。这种"思想"活动, 是人的一种内在生理行为, 也是人正常的本能精神活动。

并且, 任何人, 也包括你们在内, 在社会生活中, 时刻都需要互相进行交流, 时刻都需要对外界事物进行感知、认识、分析、判断、认同、否定等种种"思想活动"。由此可见, 人脑进行"思想活动", 就犹如人需要和有权享用"空气、阳光、水"一样, 是人赖以在社会中生活和生存的基本要素和条件。

而这种"思想活动"的"内容", 又时刻呈现出不确定的、游离状态的特点。因为, 其随时都可能因外界情况和条件的改变, 或因自身认知发生变化, 而随之进行相应的变更。

比如, 当二个人发生激烈冲突时, 其中任何一方都可能因愤怒而产生出"要杀死对方"的"念头"。而这种"思想活动", 是随时可以发生变更的。也许愤怒者在冷静下来后会自我否定而改变初衷; 也许经朋友劝说厉害后会改变想法。又如, 一个男人, 在看到一位漂亮、丰满、衣着外露的女性时,

一瞬间极可能产生出一种冲动的“性占有念头”。而这种“思想活动”，会由于或条件限制，或自我控制，或惧于法律惩治等种种因素，而随时会自我否定变更消失。再如，当某人受到不公正对待时，一瞬间也可能产生出对现实的“强烈不满念头”。而这种“思想活动”，同样随时会或者因为自己认识的提高，或者因为别人的劝说，或者因为原有的“不公正对待”情况的消失而随之变更消失，等等。

从法律意义上说，只有当人的“言行”确有违犯法律的事实时，法律才予以惩处。而人的“思想活动”，纯属是一种合情、合理、合法的，绝对自由的个人隐私，也是人类神圣不可侵犯的最基本人权。因此，任何组织和个人都不允许用任何方式实施窃取传播和骚扰侵犯，更无权依此作为评判依据。

然而，在“文革”中，林彪、四人帮一伙大搞法西斯特务专政。他们对被秘密关押的大批干部群众，非法使用“遥控人体（精神）技术”手段，秘密窃取“思想活动”作为“犯罪依据”，并进而依此对受害者的肉体和精神实施惨无人道的秘密遥控残酷折磨迫害，致使许多干部群众无辜遭到诬陷，并以莫名其妙的“怪病”被阴谋暗害，或不堪忍受秘密凌辱而自杀，含冤而死。

毫无疑问，这种秘密窃取公民头脑中的“思想活动”作为“犯罪依据”，并进而依此实施秘密肉体、精神折磨迫害和阴谋暗害的罪恶“整人理论”，从法律上讲，是完全违背了“法律只对于那些在言行上确有违犯法律的事实，依法予以惩罚”的原则；从政治上讲，是公然侵犯人类本能思维权利的反人类、反人权的法西斯主义的体现；从科学上讲，是明显与人类“思想活动”时刻处在变更的不确定状态的事实格格不入的；从道德上讲，是不折不扣的窃取公民个人全部“思想隐私权”的无耻的道德罪恶。

因此，在上个世纪八十年代初，为了在全国“拨乱反正”，顺利“落实政策”，平反一切“冤、假、错案”，一位司法界资深人士专门在《人民日报》上发表文章，郑重地指出了：“在中国没有思想犯！！”这一条重要的法理原则。

显然，历史已经对这种罪恶的秘密“整人理论”做出了严正的宣判！对于这样一段历史事实，毫无疑问，你们一定是记忆犹新，十分清楚的。

不幸的是，你们管辖下的专门监控民众的“特别机构”，却接过林彪、四人帮一伙大搞法西斯特务专政的衣钵，秉承他们那一套非法罪恶的秘密“整人理论”，长期以来，一脉相承地对公民的“自由思想活动”进行秘密监控窃取，进而对公民实施种种非人道的、无耻的、残酷的秘密肉体、精神折磨迫害和阴谋暗害！

改革开放后，随着这种“秘密遥控人体（大脑）技术”越来越先进，随着你们管辖下的“特别机构”的“广泛基层化”；人员素质的“低下庸俗化”，这种“秘密遥控人体（大脑）技术”被更加普遍的恣意滥用，成了对遭监控的受害者实施种种“变态狂式”的无耻骚扰折磨迫害的发泄工具。

从大量揭露出来的事实表明，你们手下的“特别机构”人员，正是秉承那套罪恶的秘密“整人理论”，对许多无辜受害者的肉体和精神，实施着24小时不间断的、长期的、无耻的秘密遥控折磨迫害和阴谋暗害手段：

（1）侵犯公民隐私权。通过秘密窃取受害者的“思想活动”，进行广泛传播，恣意侵犯公民的全部“隐私权”。并以此对受害者进行“恐吓对话”，胁迫受害者时刻生活在毫无隐私可言的惶惶不可终日的痛苦精神状态中。使一些受害者经不起这样长期的个人隐私被时刻暴露无遗的精神恐怖折磨，有的甚至于走上了“自杀”的道路。

（2）精神骚扰。日夜制造受害者耳朵内出现：威胁恐吓、造谣诽谤、讥讽辱骂等骚扰声音，扰乱受害者的精神，使受害者无法正常思维，无法正常休息，无法正常生活、学习和工作。有的还在受害者入睡时，大量灌输种种凶杀暴力、色情淫秽、反动恐怖的画面进入受害者的大脑，施展无耻的流氓式的“钓鱼”伎俩，设下“陷阱”，诱骗、陷害受害者。

（3）肉体折磨。恣意制造受害者身体内各个部位随时出现：痛、痒、热、冷、颤抖、难受等种种肉体异常痛苦。并且，无耻地实施毫无人性的“性折磨”的手段，使受害者日夜生活在无比煎熬痛苦，生不如死的境地。甚至，还制造受害者体内出现种种“怪病绝症”；或在开车或过马路等需要注意力集中的关头，控制改变受害者的视听感知，制造事故，凶残地阴谋暗害。

（4）通过对受害者亲属的身体和精神实施各种折磨痛苦，对受害者施压，竭力增加受害者的精神负担。通过窃取受害者的“思想”，传播给其亲属、朋友、同事等，或合成制作后者的声音，将其传送给受害者，大肆制造假象、混乱，竭力挑起矛盾、冲突。进一步恶化受害者的社会生活环境，加剧和促使受害者的精神趋向崩溃。

凡此种种秘密手段，其目的就是要把受害者折磨迫害成：或者“精神失常”被送进精神病院；或无法忍受残酷折磨痛苦而“自杀”身亡；或产生和公开发出“强烈愤慨不满”的偏激言行——而“授人以柄”，被“依法惩处”；或制造“绝症”，借助医生的“手术刀”，实施冠冕堂皇地“借刀杀人”阴谋暗害，或通过干扰受害者的感觉认知，制造“意外事故”。而这许多分明是货真价实的阴谋暗害，却又嫁祸于受害者自身、于“疾病”、于他人，以掩盖其秘密迫害和暗害的真相。

如此目无法纪、惨无人道地秘密侵犯公民人权，其蛇蝎之心，又何其毒也！

毋庸置疑，在一个“依法治国”的国家里；在建设“以人为本”的和谐社会中；在“人权”已明确载入中国宪法的今天，这种滥用“特权”，肆无忌惮地遥控侵犯公民人体（大脑）的秘密行为，更是地地道道的反人类的秘密恐怖犯罪！是对神圣宪法尊严的亵渎！是对人类文明的严重挑战！

中华人民共和国宪法第33条明确法定：国家尊重和保障公民人权。这样的“人权”，当然包括公民起码的思想自由权、睡眠休息权、身体健康权和基本生活生存权。民法第98条还具体法定：公民享有生命健康权。而在宪法第5条中又郑重法定：任何组织和个人都不得有超越宪法和法律的“特权”。

面对神圣的宪法法律，你们手下的秘密“特别机构”人员，为何竟敢如此胆大包天，竟敢如此横行不法，作恶累累？！

作为中国“秘密机构”的头头，如果你们对此不知情的话，难道就不应该承担这种“秘密罪恶”的领导责任？！如果你们知情，难道就不应该站出来澄清，究竟是谁赋予了你们这样可以凌驾于宪法法律之上的“罪恶特权”？！如果只是你们手下的“特别机构”在滥用“特权”的话，那么，你们就应该以一个“共产党员”的光明磊落立场，在对公民人权、对社会和谐、对国家信誉高度负责出发，立即坚决地、毫不迟疑地制止你们手下这种非法滥用“特权”，秘密侵犯公民人权的罪恶行为！！对那些滥用“特权”，蓄意秘密残害公民造成严重后果的秘密罪犯依法论处！！并给遭受秘密折磨迫害的受害者以合理的精神和经济赔偿！！

在这里，还必须正告那些滥用“特权”的秘密施恶犯罪者：不要以为这种“秘密遥控人体（大脑）技术”的高度机密性和隐蔽性就可以矢口否认，百般狡辩；不要以为广大受害者无法找到直接证据，广大民众暂时不知情就可以恣意欺瞒，掩盖真相；不要以为政府的其他部门不敢过问就可以甚嚣尘上，一意孤行；不要以为中央领导不知道这种“秘密罪恶”的真相就可以有恃无恐，无法无天！

古话说得好：纸是包不住火的！多行不义必自毙！任何危害人民的罪恶，不管其隐匿得多深；不管其有什么样的“特权”；不管其是何等的猖獗，都只能是横行于一时。到头来，是必定要被汹涌澎湃的文明社会发展的历史所淘汰，变成被钉在历史耻辱柱上的不齿于人类的狗屎堆！！

历史的辩证法就是这样！！

联名发起者：（签名）

南京 忻中庆 13776686557 zwt762000@yahoo.com.cn (<http://blog.sina.com.cn/xdj88>)

桂林 易胜林 13978302663 yfsb987@sina.com (<http://blog.sina.com.cn/u/1310155292>)

丹东 高晓维 13898510756 cwzpp@yahoo.cn (<http://blog.sina.com.cn/fannaokong>)

上海 郁荣建 13120847702 ayeeyo1226669043@yahoo.com.cn (<http://blog.donews.com/bbhh26>)

鞍山 李中祥 0412-6528124 <F

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

皮皮 Pp

121. NAME: pys624
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: pys624@126.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

求助信!

中国一名脑电波扫描仪受害者或精神控制受害者彭宜杉

彭宜杉,原名彭宜平。曾就读于六安市毛坦厂中学,现在却成为一名脑电波扫描仪受害者或精神控制受害者。出生于 1985 年 8 月 10 日(又 1985 年 6 月 24 日)安徽省六安市金安区。家住安徽省六安市金安区双河镇邬桥村山榜队 11 号,邮政编码:237171,电话:0564——2549330,QQ:595799935,邮箱:pys624@126.com。

彭宜杉是一名脑电波扫描仪受害者或精神控制受害者,受害于 2006 年 9 月份,受害地点是安徽经济管理干部学院(即安徽经济管理学院、安徽行政学院)。2007 年 4 月份开始休学一年。从受害时至今日(2008 年 3 月 29 日星期六)已有 2 年左右了。

精神监控者/电磁武器使用者/狗腿子为了他们(她们)自己人体实验和科学研究的目的,利用高科技的整人设备监控和折磨着生活在 20 世纪 90 年代初才通电、21 世纪初才通电话的贫苦农村中的彭宜杉。

总结我的受害体验和参考其他受害者的受害体验,我们受害者在被这些精神控制监控者监控和折磨过程中要先后经历以下二种情况:

首先是我们受害者不知道自己被人监控。这种情况下,我们受害者任人摆布,精神控制监控者说什么,我们就相信什么。很多事情在正常情况下,我们都不会相信,但在我们不知道被监控的情况下,我们却信以为真。在我们受害者不知道被监控的情况下,精神控制监控者经常说一些不切实际的话,搞一些令人害怕、痛苦、烦恼、矛盾的事情让我们信以为真,以为是自己的生活的真实的现实世界,并让我们生活在他们/她们的威胁、凌辱和折磨之下。

很多人都有可能被监控,我提醒没有被监控的人要提高警惕,要知道这种高科技整人设备(人体摄像机/思维语言接收机/脑电波扫描仪)的相关情况和作用。

然后是我们受害者知道自己被人监控。这种情况下精神控制监控者主要利用这种高科技的整人设备来监控和折磨我们,用来做人体实验和他们/她们的工作和生活之时的发泄(这些精神监控者心情不好时或他们/她们与家人、同事、朋友相处时有矛盾时,或他们/她们与自己的丈夫坐爱不爽时,或他们/她们受到我们受害者的唾弃时,他们/她们就怀恨在心。这些情况下,他们/她们就故意拿我们做出气筒,故意整我们。我扪心自问,做坏事不应该受到唾弃吗?他们/她们拿我们出气,是他们/她们做贼心虚)。

这种高科技的整人设备主要有以下五种作用:

第一,让人做梦(做梦时还搞人身体,有时搞人性器官;有时搞人五脏六腑;有时搞人耳朵,加强了 my 的耳鸣,很痛苦;严重影响了我的休息),这个让人最痛苦(至少对于我来说是这样的),伤害也最大,让人痛苦的都想死去,能整死人。虽然人体试验是监控者搞我们的理由,但在实际监控过程中,监控者经常变态的毫无人性的虐待我们,摧残我们,甚至杀害我们。这些精神监控者让我做的不好的梦主要有以下四种类型:1、让人想醒都醒不来,想动都不能动的梦。既不能看,也不能说话,但大脑却比较清醒的,可能能听到外界的声音,就像是个植物人一样。这类梦是非常令人痛苦的,他们/她们还于梦中吓唬人、用这种设备来搞人的身体,尤其是对于我这样的耳鸣患者来说,她们/她们让我在梦中耳鸣更响,非常痛苦,生不如死。在梦中她们/她们还让我的魂魄(是自己的本人样貌,只不过是虚的,没有实体罢了)快要离开自己的身体,非常令人害怕和痛苦,因为自己觉的我的魂魄离开了身体,自己就活不了了。2、令人害怕、惊恐的梦。3、黄色的梦。4、不切实际、自相矛盾、内容混乱、不合逻辑的梦。不知道是精神监控折故意让我做不好的梦来整人害人,还是他们/她们坏到连美好的东西都不会遐想了。两者,我更相信前者。

第二,声音骚扰,这个让人最反感和讨厌,天天都有他们/她们的比嘴在叫(对我在疯叫的都是一些女的;刚开始受害的半年时有男有女,他们/她们把我整的很惨很惨,我都不知道有人在整我,我完全生活在他们/她们制造的令人痛苦的虚假世界)。

第三,复制记忆,他们/她们利用这种高科技的整人设备把日人大脑的记忆从过去到现在都复制了,还拿这些记忆、隐私来骚扰我们这些受害者。

第四,搞人身体,主要是搞人的头部、四肢、性器官和五脏六腑。

第五,用电磁合成技术让别人的说话声像是说我大脑内的想法,我老是受骚扰,也不知道哪些信息是真的,哪些是假的。监控者用电磁合成技术编造谎言,把我们孤立起来,让我们与世隔绝。该设备还能传导给受害者任何想法、感觉、心理和情绪等。

注:1、依照最高法院对中国刑法的解释,故意伤害人的大脑、眼睛性器官等部位,应判处洋齐徒刑到死刑(致残)。

2、若想了解更多的受害者的相关信息和受害情况,请按文字"脑电波扫描仪受害者"在百度、雅虎、搜狐等网站搜索即可。

3、这些精神监控者在被监控者未知被监控的情况下,让被监控者生活在一个虚假、悲惨且令人痛苦的世界里,并让被监控者信以为真。被监控者在得知被监控的事实后,监控者白天就是声音骚扰,偶尔也搞人的身体,并伴随疼痛、痒等状况;夜里就是让被监控者做"梦",偶尔难以入睡,偶尔又难以醒来,就像植物人一样。

高科技的整人设备的相关信息

1.X 射线摄像机:用来采集脑电波指纹即脑电波特征吗,在当事人不知情的情况下在 500 米内用 X 射线摄像机照射建筑物里的人头部,既可采集到该人脑电波指纹,类似电视机搜索频道后保存节目号,将脑电波指纹标记为该人的身份证号,以后只要输入身份证号就能接收该人的脑电波,现在数据库中保存着每个人的脑电波指纹,(脑电波指纹与手指纹和眼睛巩膜指纹一样具有唯一性,世界上找不到具有相同脑电波指纹的两个人),可穿过建筑物看见 5 公里以外建筑物中的人,墙壁就象玻璃一样透明,人就浮在空中,在晚上也看得一样清楚,能分辨出 5 公里远的人有几个牙

齿，外型似数码相机。(原理:X射线天文望远镜可看见10万光年远的天体，火车站的行李扫描仪，海关的集装箱检查仪)。

2.脑电波扫描仪(人体摄像机/思维语言接收机):用来接收人的脑电波,脑电波也是一种电磁波,人脑本身就象一个电视台不断向外发射脑电波信号,脑电波能被接收,不需要向大脑内植入芯片,接收脑电波就象接收电视信号一样,能从脑电波中分离出思维信号、视觉神经信号、听觉神经信号,其中思维信号转换成声音,文字和图象(类似天线接收的电视信号),不管想什么,脑电波扫描仪都能接收记录下来,不用张嘴说话就能将想的事转换成声音、文字和图象。声音通过喇叭输出,文字和图象显示在屏幕上(分辨率很高);视觉神经信号也转换成图象,成为一架人体摄像机,被害人看见什么物体,脑电波扫描仪屏幕上就显示什么物体。听觉神经信号转换成声音也通过喇叭输出,脑电波扫描仪外型似MP4播放器和中文信息机,可接电脑。

脑电波扫描仪的接收范围是方圆100公里-200公里,超过以上距离必须使用卫星,在100公里以内将脑电波扫描仪接收到的信号发射到GPS卫星上,通过卫星转发就可在地球上任何地方用另一个脑电波扫描仪接收,只要输入特征码编号。

现在所有人类思维的内容通过脑电波被不远处脑电波扫描仪接收并存储在电脑中,每个人的脑电波指纹不同,一台电脑可同时分别记录1万个人的脑思维,要看一个人在干什么,想些什么,只要输入身份证号就可,也可搜索关键词找想该关键词的人,由于这样的技术,整人非常隐蔽和方便。全国有许多受害者受不了这整人设备的迫害而跳楼自杀,许多被人造脑溢血和心肌梗塞害死。

我们知道人可用二种方式获得声音信号,第一种是通过声波直接传到耳朵,引起听骨的振动,产生微弱的电信号,大脑感知声音;第二种是把振动体放在耳后的听骨上,直接把声音传到听骨上,产生电信号,让大脑感知声音。而现在脑电波扫描仪能将声音信号转换成脑电波信号(也是一种电磁波信号),直接传到被接收脑电波的人听觉神经上,感知声音,边上的人听不到。

脑电波扫描仪除了可以接收人的脑电波外,还能将信号传送给被害人的听觉神经,(是一种能被人听觉神经接收的电磁波,只有在脑电波扫描仪中输入该人脑电波指纹的人才会接收得到的脑电波信号,听得到脑电波扫描仪使用者的讲话而不知道他们在哪里,在被害人边上没有被输入脑电波指纹的人收不到这种脑电波信号);还可发送类脑电波信号用来骚扰人和迫害人,可以发射各种信号让人关节痛、头痛、胃痛、身上各个部位痛,让人性欲增强也可让人性欲减退,总之人类能感受到的状态你们都可用发射电波的方法将疼痛强加在受害者身上,在类脑电波信号中加入各种不良感觉信号就可迫害人,他们研究不同部位产生疼痛的脑电波波形,要烧人时输入相应的波形即可,可使人身体的某一糠藤スδ埽 缙ナ 怨δ埽 讠嗒ナ 48埽 脑嗒ナ 48 茉斐尚募」H⁽¹⁾耗 潭 渍 且恢址浅?膳碌钠群θ说陌诟松账懒顿 蝗四懿桐贸莛劳鲈 虻幕 鳌?/span>

这些行为手段和日本731有过之无不及,受害者说给别人听没有人会相信,只有被迫害过的人才有此体会,有多少人受不了施恶者的整而自杀?

3.伽玛射线发射器:它是一种定向发射可穿透任何物体远距离烧坏人体内血管的东西,是一种把人烧死了而没人能查得出死亡原因的机器,被照射到的人皮肤表面无损伤,而内脏会坏死。

4.微波射线发射器:被照射时双耳嗡嗡响,口干,眼干,皮肤灼热,内脏翻腾,长时间照射能将人烧死。是一种把人烧死了而没人能查得出死亡原因的机器。

5.放射性射线发射器(工业探伤机):被照射时身体产生寒冷感,有恶心,呕吐,没有食欲,感觉疲劳,得感冒,人被连续照射一个月就会因白血球严重降低而得白血病死亡,是一种把人烧死了而没人能查得出死亡原因的机器。

6.侮辱机:能对人的思维进行误导,施恶者用语言骚扰的同时能产生众多人的议论声。

该技术使用了遥感卫星,脑电波扫描仪,大型数据库,整人设备:微波射线发射器,激光发射器。

许多国家(包括中国在内)都掌握了远程对人脑进行探测和干扰的技术,国际上一般称为"精神控制"或"电子折磨"等(Mind Control & Electronic Harassment) 总结受害人的亲身体会,该技术已经达到如下程度:

1.能够在绝大多数场所内获取受害人的思维。该场所包括地下室、电梯、飞机等对电磁信号屏蔽较强或较敏感的地方。思维包括人的情感,例如痛苦或喜悦,兴奋或疲惫,喜好或憎恶等,也包括抽象思维和形象思维等。

2.在上述场所内刺激受害人的大脑神经系统,使受害人产生听觉效果。该声音有一种可以很微小,无方向性,似乎就是从人的潜意识里发出,但足以对受害人形成影响;也可以很大,并且有方向感。

3.能够合成所有具体人的语音,也包括模仿动物或非生命的声响。

这三者是相辅相成的。例如,如何知道施恶者(perpetrator)能够测取人的思维呢?就是因为它们把受害人思考的内容又重复播放给受害人听,或者针对受害者思考的内容进行攻击。它们模仿受害人的亲属、熟人的声音,也模仿从身边走过的陌生人的声音,来与受害人对话,所以知道这些声音都是合成的。

受害人通常会有如下经历:开始时感觉有人跟踪,没人与你面对面地讲话,但感到周围的人在谈论你。渐渐的,每当你想到某一个概念,或处于一种特定的思维状态时,都会立即听到某种声响。最后它们开始对你施放永无间断的噪音和语音。这些语音充满威胁、侮辱、淫秽内容。

至于细节上,不同受害人会有一些差别。例如有的受害人认为自己的梦境被操纵。很多受害人的肌肉经常无端地抽动。因为施恶者可以模仿电话、汽车、电视、电脑、水流等非生命的声音,并在里面夹杂语音,所以有的受害人会误认为是这些电子设备等在传播这些信号。施恶者还会对受害者进行骚扰,一般发生在侵害初期,目的是为了达到最大的侵害效果,受害人会产生极大的怀疑和恐惧心理。

施恶者的目的就是要受害人丧失所有社会关系、丧失工作机会和工作能力、损失财物、无法睡眠、健康状况恶化、丧失生活条件,受害人精神上受到折磨,最终产生身体或精神上的疾病,导致犯罪或自杀行为,来达到它们谋杀此人的目的。

我们无法指证施恶者的具体身份,但是从此技术的尖端程度可以很容易推断,这绝不是普通个人或组织所能做得到的。

我们成立"中国精神控制受害者同盟",有两个主要目的。一是呼吁并尽力促成停止使用该技术。二,尽可能地帮助受侵害的人,以减小受侵害的程度,同时让未发现自身受害的人都有所警觉,远离威胁。

电子精神控制武器的工作原理

电子精神控制技术包括读脑技术与控脑技术两方面。我们都知道人的一切生理心理活动信号都是靠生物电波传输的,人脑实际上是一台生物电脑,我们的大脑无时无刻在产生传输脑电波,而有电流产生就会有电磁辐射伴生,大脑会产生不同但有规律的脑电波反应,所以根据脑电波变化特征研制出破译思维的仪器并非难事。

电子精神控制技术就是根据这一原理,通过高灵敏的接收元件接收并放大大脑活动所产生的微弱脑电波电磁辐射信号,经专门的译码软件处理就可读懂大脑内部的思维活动,反过来通过向神经系统发射调制后的特定脑电波信号,也可以向人脑直接写入信息,从而实现对人脑的直接遥控。

就象指纹一样每个人都有特定的脑电波特征码,首先在百米内用接收器对准人的头部,采集该人脑电波特征码,存入电脑后,由译码软件根据脑电波特征码进行解码,从脑电波信号中分离出视觉 听觉 语言 情感等各种神经活动信号,以图像文字方式显示在电脑屏幕上,记录在电脑中。反过来可将所需写入大脑的信息,由电脑根据脑电波特征码进行编码后,将信息直接写入大脑,被写入者会觉得那就象自己的直觉一样,从而从控制脑电波入手控制人的大脑。可控制的大脑活动几乎囊括了神经系统活动的方方面面:从视觉 听觉 触觉 味觉 嗅觉,到语言 情绪 潜意识 梦境 甚至爱情反应,都可以轻易被远距离读取和遥控。目前这一切已不需要向大脑内植入电脑芯片就能办到。

彭宜杉的博客

<http://hi.baidu.com/naoshenjing>

<http://hi.baidu.com/naodianbo>

<http://hi.baidu.com/diancibo/>

<http://hi.baidu.com/2006920083>

<http://cid-afb7d4df06a42cbb.spaces.live.com/>
<http://hi.baidu.com/pengyishan>
<http://hi.baidu.com/pys624>
<http://hi.baidu.com/weixing2>
<http://hi.baidu.com/yuzhou4>
<http://blog.163.com/pys624@126/edit/>

送！送！送！[正版瑞星 2008 半年免费！](#)

[深切哀悼汶川大地震遇难同胞！](#)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

pys624

122. NAME: 刘清 LIU QING
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010
Email: liloah89121@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Can you publish my name and my contact too?name:刘清 (Liu Qing)cell:13938274817

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

刘清 (Liu Qing)
cell:13938274817

123. NAME: XIN ZHONG QING
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: from the 1970s
Email: njxzq_88@163.com, xici2008@126.com, xdj805187@sina.com; 623962269@qq.Com,

c/o stock@stokkie.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

28/2/2013

致联合国的公开控诉信

联合国人权委员会：

我叫忻中庆，是中国江苏省南京市一个普通守法平民。我在这里向你们控诉中国安全部门“秘密机构”中的一伙特工罪犯，他们滥用手中的“监控”特权，使有高科技“脑控”技术手段，遥控我的身体和精神，实施长达四十多年之久，昼夜不停的秘密折磨迫害。

在上个世纪 1971 年的中国“文化大革命”中，我被莫须有地诬陷为“5.16 分子”，遭到了残酷的政治迫害。这伙“秘密机构”中的特工罪犯，为了迫使我就范，承认自己是“5.16 分子”。同时，为了捂住我进行公开揭露控诉抗争的正义声音，丧心病狂地使用高科技“脑控”技术手段，昼夜 24 小时不停地遥控我身体，对我实施令人发指的秘密折磨迫害

和阴谋暗害。

他们是一伙秘密特务恶魔。对我实施秘密折磨迫害的手段极其残忍、无耻，堪比德国希特勒法西斯集中营的盖世太保和日本 731 细菌部队魔鬼的罪恶，是有过之而无不及！

他们遥控我的身体，分秒不停的制造我体内各个部位，出现各种剧痛；奇痒；极冷；极热；麻木；眩晕；颤抖；极度难受；大小便失禁，鼻腔内频频咳吐血糊状鼻涕，以及无耻的“性折磨”等痛苦。在长达四十多年之久的时间中，不管我去住何处何地，这种秘密折磨痛苦从没有停止过，致使我根本无法正常学习、睡眠、工作和生活，日夜在无比煎熬痛苦中，犹如一个活着的死人！

他们的罪恶，不仅完全违反了宪法和法律“尊重和保障人权”的规定，也完全违反了联合国宪章和“人权宣言”等有关维护人类基本生活、生存权利的规定。

为此，我曾向中共及中国政府书写并投寄了大量的控诉信。如：在 2007 年 12 月 3 日发出了《致胡锦涛主席的集体控诉信》（77 位受害者联名）；在 2008 年 5 月 5 日，发出了《致中国“秘密机构”头头的公开信》（43 位受害者联名）；在 2008 年 9 月 7 日发出了《中国受害者告全世界人民书》（65 位受害者联名）；在 2009 年 3 月 6 日发出了《问责国家安全部门领导之一耿惠昌！》的控告书（76 位受害者联名）；在 2010 年 3 月 15 日发出了《中国平民百姓，实际上根本没人权保障！》——中国“脑控”受害者的“公民人权黄（网）皮书”；在 2010 年 8 月 16 日发出了《“十问”中共中央“政法委”书记周永康》；在 2011 年 1 月 1 日发出了《致中共中央政治局全体常委的公开信》；在 2011 年 4 月 5 日发出了《敦促中国安全部门耿惠昌等认罪书》；在 2011 年 7 月 15 日，发出了《耿惠昌，是中国“脑控”犯罪团伙的黑保护伞！》；在 2012 年 2 月 24 日发出了《告全体中国同胞书》；在 2012 年 8 月 4 日发出了《质问周永康！》等。

然而，我发出的这些控诉信不仅没有得到任何回音。相反，这伙秘密特工罪犯的气焰更加嚣张，对我的身体和精神的秘密遥控折磨迫害更加变本加厉。我依然在“呼天天不应，呼地地不灵”的煎熬中痛苦生活。

现在，我向你们——联合国人权委员会发出这封控诉信，强烈要求你们根据联合国宪章和《人权宣言》等有关维护人权的文件规定，对作为联合国成员国的中国国家安全部门内“秘密机构”中的这伙特工罪犯的反人类滔天罪行，进行认真调查，并将调查结果公布于众。同时，将此案移交联合国刑事法院，对这伙秘密特工罪犯，进行反人类罪公诉！

下面的附件，是我在四十多年中，日夜不间断遭受这伙秘密特工罪犯对我身体遥控折磨迫害，每天进行实况纪录的事实罪证部分摘录：（2012 年 1 月 1 日——2012 年 11 月 30 日）

顺致崇高敬礼！

中国江苏省南京市受害者：忻中庆

2013-2-27

Sender: Nanjing victims ZhongQing Xin(screen name Red Master)

Address: Nanjing Xiaguan District # 94-14 Tung Cheng, a village

Tel:13776686557

Email:njxzq_88@163.com;xdj805187@sina.com;623962269@qq.Com,

blog:

http://www.mmmca.com/blog_u16348/index.html?skin=painteddesert;

<http://user.s6.qqzone.qq.com/623962269/main>;

<http://zh.netlog.com/njxzq88>;

OPEN LETTER OF COMPLAINT TO THE UNITED NATIONS

United Nations Commission on Human Rights:

My name is xin zhong Qing, Is the Chinese Jiangsu province Nanjing city an ordinary law-abiding civilians. Here, I on you accuse China Security Department "secret agencies " in a group of spies criminals, they abuse "monitoring" privilege, make high-tech "brain control" technique, remote control my body and spirit, the implementation of more than 40 years, The days and nights of continuous uninterrupted secret torture persecution.

In the Chinese Cultural Revolution " of 1971 , in the 20th century , I was framed for "5.16 counter-revolutionaries ", were subjected to cruel political persecution. This group of " secret agencies " in the secret criminals, in order to force me to, admit that they are "5.16 counter-revolutionaries". At the same time, in order to stop me openly accused Justice voice, they use high-tech " brain control " technology means frenzied , day and night, 24 -hour continuous remote control of my body , the implementation of an extremely cruel persecution and assassination plot secretly tormented.

They are a group of secret agents Alcatraz. To me implemented secretly tormented persecution means extremely brutal, shameless, comparable to the German Hitler fascist concentration camp Gestapo and Japan 731 units of bacteria devil evil, their Monstrous evil, just pale into insignificance by comparison!

They control my body, every minute non-stop manufacturing my body, appear all sorts of pain; itching; extreme cold; heat; numb; vertigo; tremble; Extremely uncomfortable; incontinent, frequent cough vomit nasal bleeding paste the nose, as well as the infamous "sexual torture" and other pain. For over 40 years time, wherever I go where, this secret pain never stopped, and I can't sleep, normal study, work and life, day and night in very suffering pain, like a living dead!

Their Monstrous evil, not only a violation of China's constitution and laws to "respect and ensure human rights" provisions, also completely violated the Charter of the United Nations and the "Declaration of human rights" and other relevant safeguard basic human life, survival rights provisions.

Therefore, I had to the Communist Party of China and Chinese government post a lot of complaint letters:

In the December 3, 2007 issued a "President Hu Jintao to collective letter"(the 77 victim joint);

In May 5, 2008 issued a "Chinese" secret organization "open letter".(the 43 victim joint);

In September 7, 2008 issued a “ An Announcement to the Whole World by Chinese Victims”.(the 65 victim joint);

In March 6, 2009 issued a “Accountability Mr. Geng Huichang, one of the leaders of the national security sector”. (the 76 victim joint);

In March 15, 2010 issued a “China's civilian population, in fact, no protection of human rights! ”

In August 16, 2010 issued a " Ten Questions “Politics and Law Committee of the CPC Central Committee , Zhou Yongkang, secretary ;

In January 1, 2011 issued a "To the CPC Politburo Standing Committee member of the open letter to all";

In April 5, 2011 issue “urged China's security sector, Geng huichang and others pleaded guilty to the letter!”;

In July 15, 2011 issued a “Geng Huichang, is China's brain control criminal gang black Protection umbrella!”;

In February 24, 2012 issue "Notice to all Chinese compatriots Book”;

In August 4, 2012 issued a " Accountability Zhou Yongkang, Politics and Law Committee of the CPC Central Committee! ”And so on

However , I have sent the Many letter of complaint, not only did not get any reply. On the contrary, the arrogance of this gang of secret agent criminals more arrogant , more intensified secret remote control of my physical and mental torture persecution . I am still in the" shouting days days should not ; shouting ground ground should not" suffered torment pain life..

Now, I tell you -- the UN Human Rights Commission issued this complaint letter, urging you under the Charter of the United Nations and the "Declaration of human rights" and other relevant human rights documents, To as a member of the United Nations of China National Security Department "secret organization" this group of Spy against human criminals are a Monstrous evil, Must be a serious investigation , and the findings made public . At the same time , Will referred the case to the United Nations Criminal Court, Will this group of secret Spy criminal prosecution, for crimes against humanity!

The following annex, is my day and night, in more than 40 years of uninterrupted suffered this group of secret Spy criminal on my body remote suffering persecution, daily live record fact evidence excerpts (January 1, 2012 -- November 30, 2012) :

Yours lofty salute!

Sender: Nanjing victims ZhongQing Xin(screen name Red Master)
Address: Nanjing Xiaguan District # 94-14 Tung Cheng, a village
Tel:13776686557
Email:njxzq_88@163.com;xdj805187@sina.com;623962269@qq.Com,

blog:

http://www.mmmca.com/blog_u16348/index.html?skin=painteddesert;
<http://user.s6.qzone.qq.com/623962269/main>;
<http://zh.netlog.com/njxzq88>;

Suffered and secret torture persecution live recording remote control body (the brain) :

(January 1, 2012 --November 30,2012)

Date time victims of torture facts

2012-01-01 All day long Remote tortured my nasal drip frequent cough bleeding paste thick snot .

12-01-02 All day long Remote tortured in my sleep , whenever I enter the sleep critical point instant , remote control of my body trembling violently and forcibly shaking awake . Or chin, ears , face , etc. alternating extreme itching , I itch awake . Continuously tortured nearly 50 under , around the time of two hours , resulting in I could not sleep .

12-01-03 All day long Remote tortured my left and right brain Ministry alternating stinging pain , And, remote tortured my genitals intermittent pain .

12-01-04 All day long Remote torture I left posterior neck pain .

12-01-05 All day long Remote tortured my nasal drip frequent cough bleeding paste thick snot .

12-01-06 All day long In order to deter Internet publicly mailed to General Secretary Hu Jintao ; Wu Bangguo, chairman ; Premier Wen Jiabao ; the Central for Discipline Inspection He Guoqiang ; Zhou Yong kang secretary of the Central Political, and Law Commission "to urge the Chinese security departments Geng Huichang confession !" Registered letter , and a photo of the receipt of this registered letter the other single receipt . This gang of secret spy beast continuous disturbance I computer appeared 10 under "corrugated jitter" crash, trying to stop me online reverse brain control combat operations carried out in public. Also, remote torture my left posterior neck pain.

12-01-07 All day long Remote torture to my genitals intermittent pain .

12-01-08 All day long Remote tortured in my sleep , whenever I enter the sleep critical point instant , remote control of my body trembling violently and forcibly shaking awake . Continuously tortured nearly 20 under , around the time of two hours . And, remote tortured me chin, ears , face , etc. alternating extreme itching, I itch awake , resulting in I could not sleep.

11-01-09 All day long Remote tortured in my sleep , whenever I enter the sleep critical point instant , remote control of my body trembling violently and forcibly shaking awake. Continuously tortured nearly 10 under , , around the time of two hours, resulting in I could not sleep .

11-10-10 All day long Remote tortured in my sleep , whenever I enter the sleep critical point instant , remote control of my body trembling violently and forcibly shaking awake . Continuously tortured nearly 10 under , Time of about 2 hours and 30 minutes , resulting in I could not sleep .

12-01-11 All day long Remote tortured in my sleep , whenever I enter the sleep critical point instant , remote control of my body trembling violently and forcibly shaking awake . Continuously tortured nearly 80 under , Time of about three hours , resulting in I could not sleep .

12-01-12 All day long Remote torture I left posterior neck pain .

12-01-13 All day long Remote tortured my nasal drip frequent cough bleeding paste thick snot .

12-01-14 All day long Remote tortured my nasal drip frequent cough bleeding paste thick snot .

12-01-15 All day long In order to deter Internet publicly mailed to General Secretary Hu Jintao ; Wu Bangguo, chairman ; Premier Wen Jiabao ; secretary of the Central Commission for Discipline Inspection He Guoqiang ; secretary of the CPC Central Political and Law Commission Zhou Yong kang, "Ten Questions Zhou Yong kang "Registered letter, and a photo of the receipt of this registered letter the other single receipt . This gang of secret spy beast continuous disturbance I computer appeared 10 "corrugated jitter" crash, trying to stop me online reverse brain control combat operations carried out in public. And, remote tortured my nasal drip frequent cough bleeding paste thick snot .

12-01-16 All day long Remote torture I left posterior neck pain .

12-01-17 All day long Remote tortured my two side waist intermittent pain .

12-01-18 All day long Remote torture to my genitals intermittent pain .

12-01-19 All day long Remote torture I left posterior neck pain .

12-01-20 All day long Remote tortured my waist pain .

12-01-21 All day long Remote torture to my genitals intermittent pain .

12-01-22 All day long In order to deter me on the Internet , This gang of secret spy beast continuous disturbance I computer appeared 10 "corrugated jitter" crash. And in each of the next remote computer corrugated jitter crash " instantaneous , remote synchronization torture I was covered in fright violent trembling about .

12-01-23 All day long Remote torture when I sleep , two legs intermittent extremely uncomfortable , causing I could not sleep .

12-01-24 All day long Remote torture I left posterior neck pain .

12-01-25 All day long Remote torture to my genitals intermittent pain .

12-01-26 All day long Remote tortured my nasal drip frequent cough bleeding paste thick snot .

12-01-27 All day long Remote tortured my neck pain .

12-01-28 All day long Remote tortured my waist two side intermittent pain .

12-01-29 All day long Remote torture to my genitals intermittent pain .

12-01-30 All day long Remote tortured my left shoulder intermittent extremely uncomfortable .

12-01-31 All day long Remote torture I left posterior neck pain .

12-02-01 All day long Remote tortured my nasal drip frequent cough bleeding paste thick snot .

12-02-03 All day long In order to deter me on the Internet , This gang of secret spy beast continuous disturbance I computer appeared 10 under "corrugated jitter" crash.

12-02-03 All day long Remote tortured my waist two side intermittent stinging pain .

12-02-04 All day long Remote tortured my nasal drip frequent cough bleeding paste thick snot .

12-02-05 All day long Remote torture to my genitals intermittent pain .

12-02-06 All day long Remote tortured the top of my head , to appear intermittently acupuncture pain .

12-02-07 All day long Remote tortured my left rear intermittent pain in the neck .

12-02-08 All day long Remote torture to my genitals intermittent pain.

12-02-09 All day long Remote tortured in my sleep , whenever I enter the sleep critical point instant , And remote tortured me chin, ears , face , etc. alternating extreme itching, I itch awake, resulting in I could not sleep. around the time of two hours.

12-02-10 All day long Remote torture to my genitals pain.

12-02-11 All day long Remote tortured my nasal drip frequent cough bleeding paste thick snot .

12-02-12 All day long Remote torture I left posterior neck pain .

12-02-13 All day long Remote tortured in my sleep , whenever I enter the sleep critical point instant , remote control of my body trembling violently and forcibly shaking awake . Continuously tortured nearly 18 under, around the time of two hours. resulting in I could not sleep.

12-02-14 All day long Remote torture of my head the Ministry ; left foot refers to , and the right side of the waist , etc. alternating intermittent acupuncture pain .

12-02-15 All day long Remote torture I left posterior neck pain .

12-02-16 All day long In order to deter the Internet to publish anti- brain control struggles article ,gang secret beast remote harassment of my computer consecutive 10 under " corrugated jitter " crash . And, remote torture me genital pain .

12-02-17 All day long Remote tortured my left leg intermittently uncomfortable .

12-02-18 All day long Remote torture to my genitals pain. And, Remote tortured my nasal drip frequent cough bleeding paste thick snot .

12-02-19 All day long Remote tortured during sleep , genital pain up to about 4 hours , resulting in I could not sleep .

12-02-20 All day long Remote tortured my left rear pain in the neck .

12-02-21 All day long Remote tortured in my sleep , whenever I enter the sleep critical point instant , remote control of my body trembling violently and forcibly shaking awake . And, remote tortured me chin, ears , face , etc . alternating extreme itching, I itch awake. Continuously tortured nearly 50 under , around the time of three hours . resulting in I could not sleep.

12-02-22 All day long Remote tortured in my sleep , whenever I enter the sleep critical point instant , remote tortured me chin, ears , face , etc . alternating extreme itching, I itch awake. Continuously tortured nearly 90 under , around the time of three hours . resulting in I could not sleep.

This is a true story as a theme to the record article, is one a the blood and tears of a exposed condemned material.

I name Xin Zhong Qing, male, born in 1942. Currently living in China's Jiang Su Province Nanjing under Customs

Area East Wells one village Communities 94 the modules 14 #.

From the last century the beginning of the 1970s start, in **"THE SPECIAL THE AGE" THE "SPECIAL BACKGROUND"**, I have personally suffered a special political and personal persecution.

A gang of secret "secret agent" criminals, wanton trample on the Party and State law, blatantly violated the Constitution endowed with the basic human rights of citizens. **They use advanced technology secret the facilities, illegal secret control my body's nervous system, on my physical and mental carry out "demon-ridden" secret control fascist tortures persecution and conspiracy stab in the back.** Their criminal means incomparable brutal shameless very inhuman! Their heinous crime heinous! When their purpose and criminal conspiracy means, was I exposed after, they further on my frenzied carry out "killing of eyewitnesses" stab in the back! ! Although, they this evil plot, in my resolute struggle under did not succeed, but 30 years come, **They are still around-the-clock to wilful violations of my thinking right, the rest right, the health right and survival right, on I the physical and mental secret tortures persecution has never stopped! !**

The irrefutable facts show that this is a gang of secret trampled on the Constitution dignity, the secret devastation of human the basic human rights of the fascist criminals! ! This is gang a dressed of people skin the bastard! Is whole human the common of enemy! ! In the 21st century "democracy" and "rule of law" today, in "human rights" has are the peoples of the world recognized legal principles, and, has been written into of the People's Republic Constitution the today, Is it said also can allow this "secret agent" gang criminals wanton trample basic civil rights secret criminal activities, in the China to continue lawlessness?!

(...)

So, I using own the personal experiences written out by an: " Human common enemies -- secret control human body of evil act! "This Expose condemned article (material). I solemnly declare: this article the Contents completely is true. In this regard, I assume full legal responsibility.

Here, I strongly urge all conscience, a sense of justice of the people: for defend internationally recognized "the Universal Declaration of Human Rights and Regulations" dignity, to protect human the basic human rights, have used you all the conditions and resources to come forward and take positive action, the use of various forms, resolutely expose this "secret agents" gang lawless evil! Let the this secret the "enemy of humanity", in the whole human race and whole society before thoroughly exposed they crazy violations of internationally recognized the human rights " Declaration and Regulations", Crazy violations the Human of basic human rights of shameless and evil true colours! ! Firmly put this secret "enemy of humanity" sent to history of the judgment seat upper!

19/10/08 from Robert M. Stockmann – crashrecovery.org stock@stokkie.net

The Chinese Communist Connection to Mind Control

Hi,

A couple of hours ago i received an extensive email from a 66 old man from China who has been under abusive mind control since the 1960s.

I created a doc and pdf file from his work [1]:

Human common enemies - secret control human body of evil act!

by Xin Zhong Qing May 4, 2007 Nanjing City, Jiangsu Province, China

http://crashrecovery.org/rendon/Human_common_enemies.pdf

http://crashrecovery.org/rendon/Human_common_enemies.doc

Contents:

Email Introduction 3

Preface 7

First Chapter: Illegal invasion human body the "secret agents control technology" 8

Chapter II: I have personally suffered "secret agents control technology", the secret tortures persecution facts 11

Chapter III: Whole Mankind's common struggle against mission! 32

Incidental records 33

Appendix 1

A Collective Complaint to Chinese President Hu Jintao 35

<http://www.bullog.cn/blogs/xdj88>

(Summary: More than 70 Chinese victims jointly lodge a "collective complaint" to Chinese President on the basis of the facts that they have been living in the long-term nightmare of the electronic harassments & tortures by "the means of secret remote control on human body (brain)". They strongly appeal to PRC Chinese Government for justice and legal rights so that the Chinese authority will severely punish these secret fascist criminals who abuse their powers and arbitrarily violate the human rights of common citizens across China.)

Appendix 2

An Open Letter to the Head of Chinese Secret Institution 41

<http://www.bullog.cn/blogs/xdj88/>

(Summary: Dozens of Chinese victims jointly stated through their own experience that a band of secret agents illegally abuse their powers and use the Hi-tech means in the Chinese Secret Institutions. The secret spies savagely infringe on the Chinese Constitution, arbitrarily violate human rights of common citizens, and covertly monitor, harass, torture and persecute us via a special method day and night. It is the secret spies who are the secret murderers of all the horrible cases!)

Appendix 3

No-war Victory? US and Russia Accused of Researching Mind-Control Weapon 48

(An article from Website Homepage in Xinhua News Agency)

http://news.xinhuanet.com/tech/2008-07/09/content_8514375.htm

(Summary: Chinese official media, Xinhua Net homepage, reported that Russian mind-control victims lodged a collective complaint to UN Human Rights Council. The report described the military prospect of the secret Mind-control Weapons. The report demonstrates that Chinese official media begin to admit the widely-concerned facts that the technology of "secret remote control on human body & brain" does exist.)

Xin Zhong Qing testifies from his own experience that the practices of abusive mind control, as we have experienced in recent years (for us Europeans and Americans most probable since Sept 11, 2001) already started in China around 1966/1967, [1] page 11 :

"(1), causes:

1966 start of the "Great Cultural Revolution", making hundreds of millions of Chinese people onto the political stage. I is just near demobilized the soldiers is no exception. Participated in factory a mass organization of the "Red rebels Federation" ("Red Union").

Surrounded by elected for "leadership group" members. Early 1967 the "January revolution to seize power Storm", in the Jiangsu Province causing "good send" and "P send" serious confrontation between the two factions. Then Nanjing Military Region commander Xu Shi you, later became Jiangsu Province Military control committee the leader. he the wife "Tin Pu", is the Jiangsu Province provincial authorities of "P send" middle key members.

Thus, Xu shi you in behind-the-scenes support this "P send" the masses. This naturally leads to a portion of "good send" discontent among the masses.

Faced with such discontent among, in March 1967. The Xu Shi you an excuse the implementation of the Central Military Commission issued the "eight of order", the Suppression and ban a number of "good send" mass organization. And, use "counter-revolutionary crimes" the arrest many "good send" masses. Thus, will inevitably result more the "good send" masses discontent among. thus, in same year August, a number of "good send" mass took to the streets, to oppose Xu Shi you."

It was also during this time that the 1967 6-days war was fought in the Middle East, where for the first time use of depleted Uranium Munitions was reported [2]. It was also the time where the Washington D.C. Whitehouse Administration under President Lyndon Johnson made a hazardous error in trying to coverup the attack of Israel's IDF Amry on the USS Liberty, a U.S. Army Communications Intelligence Navy vessel, and allowed no rescue attempts to prevent it from sinking. A clear indication that after the JFK assassination the coup by Zionist/ Communist forces in the White House and State Department had been completed.

It was also the moment, a month after the Six-Day war and the attack on the USS Liberty, that Myron C. Fagan stepped forward in July 1967 and presented a dissertation as a audio recording titled "The Illuminati and the

Counsel on Foreign Relations", where he testifies [3] :

"In 1945, at the urgent request of John T. Flynn, the famous author of "THE ROOSEVELT MYTH," "WHILE WE SLEPT," "THE TRUE STORY OF PEARL HARBOR," etc., Mr. Fagan attended a meeting in Washington D.C. where he was shown a set of micro-films and recordings of the SECRET meetings at Yalta attended only by Franklin Roosevelt, Alger Hiss, Harry Hopkins, Stalin, Molotov, and Vishinsky when they hatched the plot to deliver the Balkans, Eastern Europe and Berlin to Stalin."

It's i think no surprise that the mindset of Communistic leaders does not allow for citizins who can think for themselves. Communism has been described by many authors, but one thing stands out : It has no borders and always arrives unnoticed. The moment the "Dear Communist Leader" declares totalitarian rule it is almost always to late to prevent society from going under. One of the techniques which no doubt comes with repressive Communism is that of mind-control. The rise in the 1980's of many new electrotechnical forms of mind-control created new opportunities for Communism. So my conclusion is rather straight forward :

Whenever the level of mind-control is raised to absurd levels there is a clear indication that a imminent powergrab by Communism is at hand. An yes, Europe and America are about to fall down to a totalitarian Communist regime.

Best Regards, Robert

Robert M. Stockmann – RHCE, Network Engineer - UNIX/Linux Specialist

PS.

BEYOND TREASON

The U.S. Government's Long History of Conducting Deadly Military Experiments

Produced & Written by: Joyce Riley, Directed by: William Lewis,

Featuring Doug Rokke, Leuren Moret, Dennis Kyne and many more.

<http://www.beyondtreason.com/>

<http://crashrecovery.org/911/#beyondtreason>

THE ILLUMINATI AND THE COUNSEL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS"

by Myron C. Fagan

<http://crashrecovery.org/fagan/>

24/5/12

全体中国同胞书

一个“脑控”恶魔幽灵在中国大地上肆虐；一只“脑控”恶魔黑手在秘密伸向每个中国同胞的身心。这决不是天方夜谭，也不是危言耸听，而是活生生的政治现实。

高科技“脑控”特务技术措施手段的滥用，在中国，始于“文革”期间。林彪、四人帮一伙，以“审查”为名，对广大干部、群众任意密捕、密押，并且，使用这类秘密“脑控”特务技术手段，实施令人发指的人身酷刑折磨迫害和阴谋暗害，造成许多受害者致残、致疯、致死的巨大人权灾难！这个不争的事实，在中国的“知情人圈子”内，早就是一个“公开的秘密”。

如今，中国国家安全部门内“秘密机构”中一帮滥用“监控、密侦”特权的“脑控”犯罪团伙，他们无视宪法和法律“尊重和保障公民人权”的原则和规定，秉承林彪、四人帮那一套“抓思想犯”的所谓“理论”和罪恶做法，在全社会更为广泛的领域里，滥用这类高科技“脑控技术”特务措施手段，随心所欲地秘密监控、遥控公民的神经系统，对受害者的肉体和精神，实施着 24 小时不间断的、长期的秘密骚扰、酷刑折磨和阴谋暗害。他们的手段极其残忍歹毒、卑鄙无耻，是一帮丧尽天良的秘密法西斯迫害狂！

对于这一高科技“脑控武器”特务技术手段，国内、外众多新闻媒体，都曾进行过大量报道。值得一提的是，作为中国官方喉舌的新华社网站上的有关文章，以及中央电视台的有关视频报道，虽然仅显露了“冰山一角”端倪，但却无可置疑地证明这一高科技“脑控持术”特务武器手段，是确凿存在的事实。例如：

中国新华社网页的文字报道：

俄特殊武器能将人变成行尸走肉 俄少将披露内幕

http://news.xinhuanet.com/mil/2007-08/25/content_6601142.htm

美军神秘武器披露：“脑控武器”已用于实战

http://news.xinhuanet.com/tech/2008-12/03/content_10450531.htm

中国中央电视台视频报道：

揭秘美军暴强的脑控武器

<http://www.tudou.com/programs/view/nQ4hLtlGOaI>

中央电视台报道“脑控武器”

<http://zh.netlog.com/njxzq88/blog/blogid=102072#blog>

对于中国这帮“脑控”犯罪团伙犯下的秘密反人类罪行，全国成百上千的“脑控”受害者，不约而同地站出来，采用报案、上访、上书、写博客等各种方式，进行了大量的公开控诉揭露。并且，多次联名向中央领导人发信，进行了一系列的反对“脑控犯罪”的斗争行动。

（详见：http://www.mmmca.com/blog_u16348/index.html?skin=painteddesert；

<http://user.s6.qqzone.qq.com/623962269/main>；

<http://zh.netlog.com/njxzq88>；

http://blog.163.com/njxzq_88/）

现在，《刑法修正案（草案）》，在增添的“技术侦查”一节中，以立法的形式，公开承认和认可，将这种早就在秘而不宣施行的“可以由特定人员实施秘密侦查”（注：在表决通过该“草案”时，被修改为“可以由有关人员藏匿其身份实施侦查”）公开法定化。并且，在模糊化的“措施种类”表述下，将这种“秘密侦查”所采用的，可以“诱使（唆使）他人犯罪”；“可能危害公共安全或者发生重大人身危险方法”的高科技“脑控技术”特务措施手段，予以了事实上合法化。然而，却并没有对握有“密侦”特权的人，制订出相应的，切实有效的进行法律监管的细致条款规定，将“尊重和保障人权”真正落到实处。因而，这样的立法，实际上所起的真正作用，是在为滥用这种“监控、密侦”特权的人，可以恣意秘密侵犯公民人身隐私权利的犯罪行为进行保驾护航！其严重后果，必将给中国公民的人权保护带来灾难性的危机！

同胞们：危机当头，我们应当认清这一帮滥用“监控、密侦”特权的“脑控”犯罪团伙，秘密侵犯公民人权，实施“脑控犯罪”的确凿事实，再也不能蒙在鼓里，麻木不仁下去了！

这帮“脑控”犯罪团伙，把他们滥用高科技“脑控”特务技术措施手段，随心所欲地侵犯宪法赋予公民的基本人权的罪恶行为，厚颜无耻地诡辩说是为了所谓“保卫国家安全”、“打击犯罪”？！这是彻头彻尾的欺骗！

众所周知，宪法作为一个国家的最高法和根本法，是人权的宣言书和保障书。中国宪法，以及在宪法原则指导下制订的各项法律，其宗旨就是：“保障人民民主权利”、“保障公民人权”。并且，为保障公民享有宪法和法律赋予的“民主权利”和基本人权，提供一个安全的环境（即使是涉嫌违法的人也享有相关法律法规规定的基本人权）。而无论是“保卫国家安全”，还是“打击犯罪”，其根本目的，都是为实施和维护这一宪法、法律的宗旨服务的。

高尚的目的根本不需要使用卑鄙无耻的特务技术手段去达成。“手段”的卑鄙，证明“目的”的卑鄙！

显然，把滥用“监控、密侦”特权，使用高科技“脑控技术”特务措施手段，肆无忌惮地秘密侵犯公民人身、隐私权和各项“民主权利”——这种本身就是粗暴践踏宪法和法律“尊重和保障人权”规定的秘密犯罪行为，掩饰诡辩是什么为了“打击犯罪”的所谓“理论”；或者，把“打击犯罪”，置于与宪法和法律“保障人民民主权利”、“保障公民人权”的宗旨相提并论、等同并重的所谓“理论”，其无论是出自何方“圣神”之口，都是不折不扣的本末倒置、自欺欺人的荒谬“理论”！

同胞们：我们应当擦亮眼睛、明辨是非，再也不能被这种本末倒置、自欺欺人的荒谬“理论”忽悠下去了！

许多同胞由于不了解这种高科技“脑控技术”，不知晓滥用这种秘密特务技术措施手段进行“脑控犯罪”的内幕而心存疑惑。一些政府部门，乃至公开的司法部门人士，出于对滥用“监控、密侦”特权的人，手中握有至高权力的畏惧，害怕“引火烧身”，不敢过问。而新闻媒体、律师，以及社会各界一些人士，则担心自己的“职业风险”，对此也噤若寒蝉。

然而，在“密侦”法定化，在高科技“脑控技术”特务密侦措施手段予以了事实上合法化，并且，在对握有“密侦”特权的人没有切实有效的法律监管情况下，如果人们对于这帮“脑控”犯罪团伙的罪恶行为，仅仅只顾及自危，而不愿也不敢去进行坚决抗争的话，那么，今天你可能不是这帮“脑控”犯罪团伙的受害者，而明天你就可能是受害者！每一个中国同胞都可能随时随地成为受害者！

正如在 1945 年，德国牧师马丁·尼穆勒在波士顿的一块纪念碑上铭刻的一段文字所言：

“刚开始纳粹来抓共产党人，我没有站出来说话，因为我不是共产党员；接着他们又来抓天主教徒，我没有出来说话，因为我不是天主教徒；后来他们来抓犹太人，我仍然保持沉默，因为我不是犹太人。最后当他们来抓我的时候，已经没人能站出来为我说话了”。

同胞们：我们应当勇敢地站出来说话，再也不能在这帮穷凶极恶的“脑控”犯罪团伙面前保持沉默，袖手旁观下去了！要知道，下一个受害者可能就是你自己！

这种可以“诱使（唆使）他人犯罪”；“可能危害公共安全或者发生重大人身危险方法”的高科技“脑控技术”特务密侦措施手段，能够恣意窃取你的思想隐私，骚扰你的思想和精神状态。并且，还能以极其残忍无耻的技术手段，日夜全天候地制造你身体内各个部位，出现并非是人自身生理病症的痛苦。如：针刺、电击、灼烫样的剧痛；发热、发冷或奇痒；极度难受；大、小便失禁；心律、血压失常；眩晕、呕吐、颤抖、腹泻；极度性难受、性冲动；长时间无法正常睡眠等种种异常“病症”现象。甚至，可以人为制造出“绝症、怪病”。这除了造成受害者遭到巨大的精神和人身伤害，而无法正常工作、学习和生活外，还误导受害者以为是自己“患病”的假象，使得不知情的受害者，频频奔波于“治疗”，并为此耗费大量的时间、精力和金钱支出，由此蒙受巨大的经济损失。

同胞们：我们应当认真分析，仔细判断自己身上出现的各种“怪异痛苦”现象，究竟是自己的生理病症？还是遭到了这帮“脑控”犯罪团伙的秘密遥控骚扰、酷刑折磨痛苦？决不能在他们的误导下自误，去做“被强盗抢劫了，还在帮强盗数钱”，并替他们的罪恶“埋单”的傻事了！

这帮“脑控”犯罪团伙，凭借着手中握有至高特权有恃无恐。他们以为滥用这种高度机密的高科技“脑控技术”特务措施手段，随心所欲地监控、遥控人们的神经系统，对受害者的肉体和精神，实施丧心病狂的秘密骚扰、酷刑折磨和阴谋暗害的犯罪活动鲜为人知，受害者又难以查证，就可以无法无天、气焰嚣张、为所欲为。然而，他们的所作所为，完全是违反世界各国政府恪守的联合国《人权宣言》等有关维护人类民主权利规定，完全是违反中国宪法和法律“尊重和保障人权”规定的反人类罪行！他们滥用极其残忍无耻的“脑控”特务技术措施，秘密侵犯公民人权的罪恶行为，赤裸裸地表明他们是一伙反人类的人民公敌，是一群见不得真理，见不得法律，见不得人的魑魅魍魉！正义、真理、法律站在人民一边，他们貌似强大，实质却虚弱得很！我们完全有理由藐视、鄙视他们！

世界必定走向光明，中国必定走向民主、自由、人权、公正、法治时代。历史潮流浩浩荡荡，顺之者昌，逆之者亡。他们的反人类罪恶，可以得逞一时，但决不能永远猖獗！历史已经证明，并将继续证明，一切逆历史潮流而动的人，一切侵犯、践踏人民民主权利和公民人权的人都决不会有好下场！

同胞们：我们应当挺身而出，坚决进行针锋相对的斗争。邪不压正！我们决不能被他们罪恶的秘密“脑控”犯罪手段和嚣张气焰所吓倒！

我们与这帮“脑控”犯罪团伙斗争，是一场捍卫宪法和法律尊严，捍卫公民基本人权的正义斗争。我们不仅要看清他们是一群色厉内荏的“纸老虎”本质。而且，还要看到他们是一群货真价实的“真老虎”，是一伙吃人不吐骨头的秘密“脑控”恶魔。因此，在这场殊死搏斗中，我们既要在战略上藐视他们，又要在战术上重视他们。既要敢于斗争，又要善于斗争。我们的方针是：第一不怕，第二反对，第三坚决进行针锋相对的揭露斗争。我们应当遵循宪法和法律赋予我们公民的各项民主权利，合情、合理、合法地充分调动一切可以调动的社会和人脉资源，通过各种渠道，向能够真正监管他们的中共中央领导人进行揭露控诉。更为重要的是，无论同胞们身居何处、何地，都应根据自己的资源优势和影响力，采用各种方式，广泛深入地向全人类、全社会各界人士揭露他们的秘密罪恶真面目，以此来震动全人类、全社会，造成全体中国同胞口诛笔伐，群起而攻之的声势，将这帮“脑控”犯罪团伙的反人类罪行，暴露在光天化日之下，置于“过街老鼠，人人喊打”境地！人民大众觉醒之时，就是这帮秘密“脑控”罪犯灭顶之日！我们的事业是正义的，而正义的事业是一定会胜利的！

庆父不死，鲁难未已。“脑控”犯罪不除，民无宁日！

全体中国同胞们：面对着这帮穷凶极恶的人民公敌，面临着灾难性的人权危机，我们应当猛醒了！龙的传

人铁骨铮铮，顶天立地；中华儿女昂首挺胸，勇往直前。让我们紧急行动起来，丢掉幻想，同仇敌忾，“把我们的血肉筑成我们新的长城！”勇敢地投入到这场捍卫宪法、法律尊严，捍卫公民基本人权，反对“脑控犯罪”的正义斗争行列中去！为了遭到这帮秘密“脑控”罪犯荼毒而无辜死去的冤魂；为了正在受害和将要受害的同胞；为了我们的子孙后代永远不再受此秘密荼毒；为了建设一个社会主义的法治国家，让我们发扬不怕压、不怕吓、不畏难、不信邪的大无畏斗争精神，凝聚在“义勇军进行曲”的雄壮歌声下，挥舞起正义之剑，刺向这帮罪大恶极的秘密“脑控”犯罪团伙，向他们发起更加针锋相对的猛烈冲锋！冒着这帮人民公敌的“炮火”，前进！

起来！不愿做奴隶的人们！

把我们的血肉筑成我们新的长城！

中华民族到了最危险的时候，

每个人被迫着发出最后的吼声。

起来！起来！起来！

我们万众一心，

冒着敌人的炮火，前进！

冒着敌人的炮火，前进！

前进！前进、进！

中国“脑控”受害者 2012-03-24

发信人：中国江苏省南京市受害者 忻中庆

地址：南京市下关区东井一村 94-14#

手机：13776686557

邮箱：njxzq_88@163.com; 623962269@qq.com

QQ：623962269 网名：红聆

博客：http://www.mmmca.com/blog_u16348/index.html?skin=painteddesert;

<http://user.s6.qzone.qq.com/623962269/main>;

<http://zh.netlog.com/njxzq88>

ENGLISH VERSION

An Announcement all Chinese compatriots 》

A "mind control" demon ghost in Chinese earth rages; a "mind control" demon hand in secret to every Chinese people's physical and mental. This is not Arabian Nights, not alarmist, but the living the political reality.

High-tech "brain control" spy technological measures of abuse, in China, began in the period of "Cultural Revolution". Lin Biao, Four man gang factions, to "review" in the name of, At random of the cadres and the masses closely, Secret arrest, secret detention, use this kind of secret "mind-control" spy technical means, carry out make one's hair stand on end of physical torture and persecution plots murder, claimed many victims, to crazy, disabling lethal huge human rights disasters! The fact that does not dispute, in Chinese the "insider circle", it is "an open secret".

Nowadays, Chinese national security department "secret organization", A gang of abuse "monitoring, secret investigation" privileged "mind-control" criminal gangs, they ignore the Constitution and the law "protecting human rights" of the principles and provisions, of the Lin Biao Four man gang factions, uphold, "thought crime arrest" of the so-called "theory", as well as the evils Means, the whole society is more extensive in the area, abuse of this kind of high-tech "mind-control" secret investigation measures by means of secret monitoring, remote control, as citizens of the nervous system, on the victim's body and spirit, carrying out 24 hours of uninterrupted, long-term covert harassment, torture and murder plot. They means extremely vicious, mean and having no sense of shame, is a gang fo utterly devoid of conscience of secret fascist persecution mania!

For the high-tech "mind-control weapons" spy techniques, numerous domestic and foreign news media, have been widely reported. It is worth mentioning that, as China's official mouthpiece Xinhua website articles, as well as CCTV about video reports, although the show is just "the tip of the iceberg" fact, but be above suspicion doubt that this high-tech "brain control weapon" spy technical means, is conclusive fact.

For example:

China Xinhua webpage text reports:

Russian special weapons can turn people into a dead-alive person Russian generals disclose insider
http://news.xinhuanet.com/mil/2007-08/25/content_6601142.htm

The United States Army secret weapon is disclosed: "brain control weapon" has been used in actual combat
http://news.xinhuanet.com/tech/2008-12/03/content_10450531.htm

CCTV video report:

The American troops storm strong brain control weapon weapons
<http://www.tudou.com/programs/view/nQ4hLtlGOaI>

CCTV reported "mind-control weapons"

<http://zh.netlog.com/njxzq88/blog/blogid=102072#blog>

Face this one help "mind-control" gangs commit secret crimes against humanity, across the country hundreds of "mind-control" victims, both stand out, the report, appeal for help, saying, writing a blog and a variety of ways, have carried on a large amount of public prosecution disclosure. And, multiple joint signature, to the central leaders wrote, conducted a series of "crime against brain control" battle action.

(详见 See: http://www.mmmca.com/blog_u16348/index.html?skin=painteddesert;
<http://zh.netlog.com/njxzq88>;
<http://user.s6.qqzone.qq.com/623962269/main>;
<http://bbs.china168.info/space-uid-2524.html>)

Now, "amendment to the criminal procedural law (Draft)", in the "add technical investigation" section, in the form of legislation, public recognition and accreditation, This early in the implementation of the "keep secret by specific personnel to carry out the secret investigation" (Note: the vote by the "draft", was changed to "by the concerned people hiding their identities to implement public legal investigation.") the legalization of public. And, in the "measures of species", fuzzy expression under, the "secret investigation " The use of the "can induce others to commit a crime"; "may endanger public security or significant personal risk method" high-tech "brain control technology" Agent technology measures, to give in fact legalization. However, for those holding "secret investigation" privileged people, did not develop effective legal regulatory detailed provisions, will "respect and protect human rights" fall to real point truly. Thus, such legislation, in fact the real role, is for the abuse of such secret investigation privileged people, can be any secret of infringing upon personal privacy rights of criminal conduct escort! The serious consequences, will give the Chinese citizen's human rights cause catastrophic crisis!

Fellow citizens: in the face of crisis, we should clearly recognize this gangs of abuse "monitor under investigation by the secret" privileged "brain control" criminal gangs, secret violating citizens' human rights, the implementation of "brain control crime" hard facts. Can't Again be deceived, Can't Again numb!

This "brain control" criminal gangs, shameless secret techniques they are very cruel, criminal acts of arbitrary violations of the basic human rights of citizens, shamelessly sophistry to say to the so-called "safeguard national

security," "combating crime"?! This is downright deceiving!

As everyone knows, The constitution of China, as well as in the constitution under the guidance of making laws, its purpose is to "guarantee the democratic rights of the people", "protecting human rights". Is the protection of every Chinese citizen is entitled by the Constitution and laws of the basic life, right of life and the "people's democratic rights", as well as for the protection of citizens entitled to these rights to provide a safe environment (Even if the alleged illegal people also enjoy the relevant legal provisions of the basic human rights). And the so-called "to defend national security" and "Fighting crime", Its fundamental purpose, All are for the implementation and maintenance of This the constitution, laws for the purpose of service.

Noble purposes, Fundamental no need to use cruel means of secret agents to reach Implement. "means" the ignoble, proved its "purpose" of the ignoble!

Clearly, The abuse of "monitoring, secret investigation" privilege ", the use of high-tech brain control technology" special measures, Extremely wicked secret infringement of personal right of privacy and the "democratic rights"—to this itself is gross trampling Constitution and legal of " Respect and guarantee human rights" secret of crime behavior, sophistry is in what "defend national security", and " Fighting crime" of so-called "theory"; Or, Will "Fighting crime" and "safeguard people's democratic rights", "respect and protect human rights" in the constitution law purposes, equal pay equal attention to equate "theory", No matter who is "the Holy Spirit" said , all is deceiving the mselves and the absurdity of the world "theory"!

My fellow citizens: we should be careful to distinguish right and wrong, again also cannot let this absurd "theory" to deceive!

Many fellow due to ignorance of this high-tech "brain control technology", do not know the abuse of this secret agents technological measures for "brain control crime and have doubts about the" insider. Some government departments, and judicial departments who, because of the abuse of "monitoring,secret investigation" privileged people, has the supreme power of fear, afraid" draw fire against oneself " Dare not to ask this question. The news media, lawyers, and all sectors of the community, are worried about their "occupation risk", Also fear avoidance.

However, in "secret investigation" the legalization; in high-tech "brain control technology" spy investigation measures means actually legalized, and in on hold "key investigation" privileges of people no real effective of legal regulatory situation Xia, If everybody face for the this help "mind control" gang crime, just only for own safety, and not dare to go to resolutely fight, Then, today, you may not be is of "brain control" victims of criminal gangs, tomorrow you may be a victim! Each China compatriots, victims may be anywhere, anytime!

As in 1945, German pastor Martin Muller in Boston, a monument engraved on a piece of text words:

First they came for the Communists, I remained silent; I was not a communist. When they locked up the social democrats, I remained silent; I was not a social democrat. When they came for the trade unionists, I did not speak out; I was not a trade unionist. When they came for the Jews, I remained silent; I was not a Jew. When they came for me, there was no one left to speak out.

My fellow citizens: we should be brave to publicly speak out, No longer in this brutal band shameless "mind control" crime gangs before, continued silent don't talk anymore! You need to know, the next victim may be your own!

This can be "(ABET) induce others to commit a crime"; "may endanger public security or significant personal risk method" high-tech "brain control technology" spy secret investigation measures, can be arbitrary to steal your idea of privacy, harassing your thoughts and mental state. And, also in a very incomplete shameless technical means, day and night, all-weather making your body parts, Appear is not one's own physical symptoms torment. Such as: acupuncture pain, electrical shock, burning like pain; fever, chills or itching; extremely bad; large, incontinence of urine, blood pressure; cardiac arrhythmia; dizziness, vomiting, diarrhea, trembling; extreme sexual pain, sexual impulse; long time unable to sleep all the abnormal phenomenon of "disease pain". Even, can be artificially created "terminally ill, disease". This in addition to give cause victims suffer a great mental and physical harm, and can not be normal life, work and study, but also mislead the victim thought he was "sick" illusion, the to make unwitting victim, frequently go to the "treatment", and therefore spend a lot of time, effort and money spending, which suffered huge economic loss.

My fellow citizens: we should analyze, carefully to determine our body appears all sorts of "weird" phenomenon, what is the body's physiological symptoms ? Or were the "mind control" Gang secret remote harassment, torture in pain? Must not be misled by them, In error to do their " By the robbers took the money, Is helping the robber count how much money", And, for their crimes "pay money" stupid things!

This group of "mind-control" criminal gangs, by virtue of holding high privilege to Without scruple. They thought that the abuse of this top-secret high-tech "brain control technology" special measures, monitoring, remote people freely in the nervous system, on the victim's body and spirit, carry out frenzied secret harassment, torture and murder of the criminal activities of conspiracy is little-known. victims is difficult to verify, They On the can defy laws divine, swollen with arrogance, do as one pleases. However, they are the doings, is totally against the governments around the world to abide by the UN Universal Declaration of human rights "and" the maintenance of human rights provisions, completely is a violation of China's constitution and laws protecting human rights provisions of crimes against humanity! They abuse extremely shameless "mind-control" spy technology measures, secret infringement of human rights crimes, naked show that they are a group of enemies of the people, is a can not see the Sunshine, Unable to face the law, Can't show up secret devil spirits! Justice, truth, law to stand The people aside, they look quite strong, in fact it is very weak! We have every reason to despise despise them!

The world must to a bright future, China will move towards democracy, freedom, human rights, justice, rule of law era. Mighty tide of history, Shun prosper, against the will perish. Their crime against humanity, to temporarily run amok, but it must not always be rampant! The history has proved, and will continue to prove that, everything goes against the tide of history, all violations, trampling human rights and the democratic rights of the people who will never have a good end!

My fellow citizens: we should step forward bravely, determined to give tit for tat struggle. Good prevails over evil. We can never be their cruel shameless secret "mind control" torture as well as arrogance bluster intimidated!

We and "brain control" gang fight, is a field to defend the dignity of the Constitution and the laws, protect the basic human rights of citizens in the fight for justice. We should not only see they are a group of forcible-feeble "paper tiger" essence. But, we also see they are a group of genuine goods at a fair price "tiger", is a group of eating people do not spit out the bones secret "mind control" demon. Therefore, in this bloody battle, we should not only in strategically despises them, but also tactically attached to them. Should dare to struggle, but also good at fighting. Our policy is: the first is not afraid, Second are opposed, third resolutely give tit for tat to expose the struggle. We shall abide by the Constitution and the law entrusts with the citizen's democratic rights, fair, reasonable, lawful and fully mobilize all available social and personal resources, through various channels, To be able to truly regulation of these secret agents of the leaders of the CPC Central Committee to Conduct expose and accused.

More important is, no matter where, what compatriots in, should be in accordance with its own resources and influence, adopt various kinds of way, Extensive and thorough ground, to the human, the society from all walks of life to reveal their secret sin, In order to make all of humanity, whole society caused by vibration, resulting in all Chinese compatriots condemned, Everyone will work together to denounce the situation, Let them be the "crossing rat", everybody cries dozen! The masses of the people's awakening, is the secret "mind control" the day of doom! Our cause is just, and the cause of justice is bound to win!

"Qing Fu" Immortal, Lu has not been difficult. "Brain Control criminals" not eliminated, the people have no peace !

All our compatriots in China: in the face of this gang of atrocious public enemies, face catastrophic human rights crisis, they should wake up! Descendants of the Dragon, brave and strong, resoluteness, and sons and daughters of China, his head high and stand boldly forward. Let us all emergency action, not fantasy, aimed at the common enemy, " With our flesh and blood, build our new Great Wall! " Brave to defend the constitution, the dignity of the law, protect the basic human rights of citizens, against the "brain control crime" ranks to fight for justice! In order to be a group of secret "mind control" criminals killed innocent soul; In order to being injured victims, and will be murdered compatriots; for our future generations will not be destroyed this secret torture; in order to build a socialist country under the rule of law, Let us carry forward the not afraid of pressure, not scared, not afraid of difficulties, do not believe in evil dauntless struggle spirit, Condensation in "March of the volunteers" majestic song below, Waving the sword of justice, stabbing the commit the most heinous crimes secret "mind control" Gang, to they give tit for tat to launch more violent assault! Risking it a group of enemies of the people " artillery fire ", advance!

Stand up!

People unwilling to become slaves!
With our flesh and blood,
build our new Great Wall!
When Chinese people meet the critical moment,
everybody is forced to send out the last bellow!
Stand up!
Stand up!
Stand up!
Being united like one man,
we, in spite of the enemy's artillery fire,
advance,
in spite of the enemy's artillery fire,
advance!
Go ahead!
Go ahead!
Go!

Chinese "mind-control" victim

2012-03-24

Sender: Nanjing victims ZhongQing Xin(screen name Red Master)
Address: Nanjing Xiaguan District # 94-14 Tung Cheng, a village
Tel: 13776686557
Email: njxzq_88@163.com; xdj805187@sina.com; 623962269@qq.com
blog: http://www.mmmca.com/blog_u16348/index.html?skin=painteddesert ;
<http://user.s6.qzone.qq.com/623962269/main> ;
<http://zh.netlog.com/njxzq88> ;
http://blog.163.com/njxzq_88/

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Xin Zhong Qing May 4, 2007 in Nanjing writing.
Address: Nanjing Xiaguan District # 94-14 Tung Cheng, a village
TEL: (025) 85512491. MOBILE: 13776686557.
QQnumber: 623962269.
http://crashrecovery.org/rendon/Human_common_enemies.pdf
http://crashrecovery.org/rendon/Human_common_enemies.doc
http://www.mmmca.com/blog_u16348/index.html?skin=painteddesert ;
<http://user.s6.qzone.qq.com/623962269/main>
<http://zh.netlog.com/njxzq88>
http://blog.163.com/njxzq_88/
<http://blog.sina.com.cn/u/1096873642>

124. NAME: HAROLD B. QUIBAN & FAMILY
Citizenship: Philippines
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001
Email: hquiban_2@yahoo.com.ph

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Yes I am a victim of Directed Energy, Neurological Weapons And Organized Stalking Torture/Abuse sir. I am asking for your help, I've got no resources.

Please help me sir, I'm experiencing it for almost 6 long years already. They've "hacked" my brain, tortured

me(sleep deprivation, mind boogling sensation, etc..) controlled me (I cant control my right foot, I'm limping walking, all my 5 senses, etc..) They've made us as a guinea pig. I'm very flattered and happy that somebody is/are fighting for what is right for me/us.

I, Harold B. Quiban, a victim of injustice and torture would like to thank you for your kindness. If its o.k with you, would you send me some evidence that I could used to pursue it in the proper court. I haven't gather any evidence/s, I have no resources to finance it. Once again, thank you sir. Just keep in touch with me.

03 Dec. 2007

I was first targeted way back 2001 until now sir. I was A Filipino citizen. I was targeted because they think I was the killer of my own father, way back 1989. I unknowingly known that they are setting me up until 2000, when they set me up in Rosario, Cavite. They used the illegal drugs shabu, they threatened me to be mobbed so I joined their group, (I was mobbed before way back 1993, they've broke my nose) because they've observed that I don't used shabu. They've easily break my spirit when they've threatened me at the bus. I've panic. Then they've used the new tech mind control, they've tortured me (sleep deprivation, mind boogling sensation, controlled my system etc..) Up until now sir, yesterday Dec. 2, They've controlled me again! Please help me sir.

13/3/08

Thank you very much for the concern. As of now they are controlling me again, for almost a month now that they've tortured me again. I'm appealing to all your kind heart that please help us provide evidence/s. Thank you very much and may God Bless Us All.

16/3/08

It would be grateful if you could help us provide evidence/s. I got no resources and as of now I am subjected again to mind control and organized stalking. They are now violating our very own rights and privacy. Only here in the Philippines which they are torturing the witness(regarding the death of our own father which is their mission when they first torture way back 2001) and now they are torturing me for chid molestation! They are now abusing the Mind Control Technology And violating many laws here. Some Govt. Officials are abusing their given powers in order for their gain and interest. Please help us sir. The energy is so powerful and my wife is pregnant. This is illegal, unlawful and immoral. They are also inducing artificial dreams to my daughter who was only 9 years old! I demand for the banning and stopping in using to us victims sir.

05 April 2008

Thank you for the concern. **Our Government here in the Philippines are still continuing the illegal and unlawful mind control implants using satellite.** Our human rights and privacy have been violated. They're still torturing me sir. Kindly help us sir. I'm hoping this technology will be stopped and be banned and prosecuted those who are involved behind this technology. We don't have any resources here sir. I'm just like an animal that they've implanted this nanotech then they will harassed ,stalked and scanned my brain, sometimes they're controlling me. My wife is pregnant right now and I'm suspecting that they will implants again to my newly born child. My daughter Airah Jane A. Quiban sometimes experiences dreams which is not the usual dreams!

pectfully Yours,

10 May 2008

Thank you very much for the concern for us. I've just filed a criminal case to the National Bureau of Investigation Director et al(those who mishandled the case of our Father). I'm wondering that they're still continuing the illegal technology. They're harassing/intimidate/stalk at the same time using the illegal technology to torture/scan/study/experiment on us Madam which is a big violation of our human rights. My daughter was only 9 years old and has already experiencing artificial dreams (as I was experiencing too). Our mother Mrs. Aurora B. Quiban suffered a heart attack that causes her death because of too much energy that comes from the illegal satellite.

Please help us. I've already filed criminal case to our Dept. of Justice here. Petition to stop the illegal technology to our Supreme Court here and filed a formal complaint and investigation to our Senate here.

8/7/08

Thank you very much for the continous support and concern for us victims of Directed Energy and Neurological Weapons, organized stalking/intimidation/harassment and experiment/study of our own government. Kindly help us sir. We don't have any resources right now. I'm hoping that you can help us in stopping/removing our implants. Thank you very much. Respectfully Yours, Harold B. Quiban

21 July 2008

Sir:

Thank you very much for the continuous support/help/information to us victims of Directed Energy and Neurological Weapons. As of past days, the handler of my brain "block" some of my major brain parts, depriving me of my sleep. I don't get it why they have to use a multi billion technology to us ordinary and poor citizen here in the Philippines, and why they have to torture me, well in fact I was a witness in the killing of my father, and why they have to include my 9 years old daughter.

This is the technology of the Americans, and we are Filipinos, and there are some high profile criminal case/s that as of now had never been solved, like the assassination of the most powerful leader in the whole world, President John F. Kennedy, I don't think Lee Harvey Oswald acted upon himself, and why is he killed in the custody of his captors, I guess dead men tell no tale. And how about the killing of John Lennon by a "fanatic", we know that he is against the Vietnam war, and the assassination of Martin Luther King, a black and protestant leader. Who are the mastermind of all this killings? There is also a high profile criminal case here in the Philippines, the assassination of Sen. Benigno Aquino and his "alleged" gunman Rodolfo Galman, Just like the Kennedy-Oswald, the Aquino-Galman double murder case has no mastermind/s. Nobody believes that there are no mastermind/s in this merciless killings. Figuratively speaking, There is no blood on my hands, but I do not get it why they have to torture me well in fact I was a witness, and why do they have to include my 9 years old daughter? The killing of my mother? Is it because we are poor Filipino? It is not fair justice that they are doing to us here, this is criminalities that must be stopped and prosecuted those who are involved.

We are hoping that, with your continuous help/information/support, we can stop/remove their illegal implants in our brain. Thank you very much.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank You Very Much and May God Bless Us All.

Respectfully Yours,

Harold B. Quiban, Baguio City

TEL: +6309286965179, 09286965179

125. NAME: RAUL

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: 1354190600@qq.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

24/11/12

您好，我是一名中国脑控受害者，大约从我很小起就被脑控了，其实这不算可怕的，我当时也就想其实可能是幻听，可是后来就不对劲，我身边有很多人都受过这种折磨，大约从我记事起吧，就有这种印象，不管在哪个国家，我认为人权都是平等的，请您仔细想一下，如果这种东西再被利用来折磨人，那么和地狱有什么不一样，人心都是肉长的，为了未来，也为了自己的孩子，自己的家人，为了这个地球。我诚恳的希望您能稍微考虑一下，脑控迟早会被打败，我相信正义必胜，也是为了同样和我信念相同的人，也为了那些死去的兄弟姐妹们，我诚恳的希望您能考虑一下，这种东西不是第一次曝光了，而且为此牺牲的人也有千千万万了，人权不是用来挥霍的棋子，也不是被人践踏的尊严，我们都是活生生的人，如果可以开战的活，我肯定会去前线招这些人拼命，这是我们的统一信念，人权宣誓，我们绝对不会被打倒，我会在那一天看到五星红旗生在天安门，带着我的子孙后代一起，请您接纳我们的意见

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

RAUL

126. NAME: RAYMOND

Citizenship: AUSTRALIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: god.wish@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

6/10/08

Hello i'm a victim from western australia. My name is Raymound. I'm a student from Curtin Uni. I was monitored since few months ago, i need your help

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

RAYMOND

127. NAME: 学生：任诗海 SHIHAI REN

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: May 2009, QQ526916085

Email: 526916085@qq.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/9/09

I am a Victim of Electronic Harassment/ Mind Control/ Directed Energy Weapons/ Organized Stalking and Torture

I live in An Qing, Anhui, China . My nationality is Chinese. I was first attacked on May 2009 .

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Sincerely,
Shihai Ren

19/9/09

主题:

我支持世界性运动,“制止远距离操纵身体和大脑控制（精神控制）武器对平民的虐待”。我是一个电子骚扰/大脑控制/定向能武器/有组织跟踪，和酷刑虐待的受害者。

我来自中国安徽安庆
我从 0905 意识到我成为一个受害者。

简述：

您好，我情风，对于社会上精神控制技术的利用已经达到出神入化的地步。这是一个神秘世界，一个被全球间谍机关严守了几十年的巨大秘密，国际互联网上至今找不到任何权威性的介绍资料。直到最近几年间谍战失控，开始将设备对准平民，这种终极武器居然沦为超级整人工具，制造了大量电子精神控制武器受害者，受害者们又通过国际互联网互相交流受害过程，才终于露出了它的冰山一角。电子精神控制武器目前多应用于窃密，对人体的精神控制，和对个人的精神控制三方面。目前的一封《电子精神控制受害者公开证明书》好像只是一张废纸。

情风以后如果有任何不必要的意外，此隐秘技术的滥用和各国政府的不闻不问才是情风幻化到另一个世界的真正原因。情风知道什么是神经病的自大症妄想症，所以等着穆雨冰冰情帮我安葬的那一天，也等着电子精神控制技术的应用走上正轨，为一个个失去所有感情所有愿望的战争预知牺牲品再续泪未干，心未死的恋情童话故事，能够不只在情风所在乎的人心中平反昭雪。所以，我想，情风死后仍然可以踏雪寻梅，毕竟人间正道是沧桑。

我，家该怎样面对，该怎样面对自己，为什么小学生时代的红领巾再鲜艳也免不了受侵蚀

, 稚嫩的手升起国旗的姿势再可爱也要嫣然低下头....

法律佐证 < 中华人民共和国第十一届 全国人民代表大会会议案 > 鉴于我国刑法尚无明确的关于惩罚使用攻击性精神控制技术和定向能武器侵害人民权利的罪款, 为了保障公民权利和公共安全, 维护社会的人道主义原则。本议案提出国家禁止在中华人民共和国境内针对任何公民使用攻击性精神控制技术和定向能等各种隐蔽武器, 并在《中华人民共和国刑法》第二章“危害公共安全罪”中增加下列条款: 禁止在中华人民共和国境内针对中国公民使用攻击性精神控制技术和定向能等各种隐蔽武器。非法使用、制造、买卖、运输、邮寄、储存攻击性精神控制技术和定向能等各种隐蔽武器的, 依其情节轻重, 判处十年以上有期徒刑、无期徒刑或者死刑。

要求对这种犯罪行为 and 这种严重的侵犯人权的行为进行国际调查。

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

学生: 任诗海 QQ526916085

128. NAME: GERARD RING
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email:

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

16/3/11

Put my name on your list. Gerard Ring Brisbane Australia. 0488530050 I have worked out how to fend off some of there attacks by earthing myself with magnets. I carry signs on my car or over Brisbane warning of the NWO. You seem proactive but are living in fear of them. See my Utube channell 5RINGA for some of my evidence. I am being murdered and have no fear of death. I WILL DEFEND. FEAR EVIL NOT.

23/8/13

I also live in Nerang. I have bbeen targeted for many years but the last two severley. Burnt 24/7 my these hidious through wall weapons. I find the internet useless in educating the sheeple to whats going on. I go everyday to SOUTHPORT COURT and park right out side with signs on my car. Tomorrow with another target I will stand outside Brisbanes parliment house with signs. Its annoying them and I wont stop until they stop annoying me. My utube is 5ringa take a look when you have time...gerard ring

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Gerard Ring
tel: 0488530050

129. NAME: ANDREW ROBINSON
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989
Email: andrewaustralia@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Organised Stalking, Directed Energy Weapons to brain, voices to brain, sleep disruption/conditioning.

ONGOING LONG-TERM EXPERIMENTATION/TARGETING VICTIM.

29/5/08

we told them this was happening 20 yrs ago!!! actually we were some of the monkeys this sort of tech equipment was used & experimented on and they laughed us in to the mental hospital wards called us nut cases as our lives were wasted & destroyed The govt sponsors and funds Army and private company's to invent this technology that we have been complaining about for decades the perps controlled the victims and kept us marginalized now who gets the profits of this technology when it is sold commercially oh yes in the smoke screen of stroke victims, we were the first victims this technology destroyed to now be used medically

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Andrew Robinson

TEL:0417718767

130. NAME: 邓荣志 DENG RONGZHI,

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: 1002590706@qq.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

17/11/14

尊敬的国人、海外侨胞、港澳台同胞、民主人士、正义人士、老人、大人、小朋友：您好！

身为国人，身为同胞，在您耳边与脑海内，是否还响彻着另外一种声音（浮动着另种影像），有一中华人民共和国公民时刻饱受着侵袭与痛苦！外面所有声影应我而发，随我而动！这声音飘无虚渺，浸入心肺，与周边环境融为一体！我时时刻刻都在忍受着摧残与煎熬、侵袭与痛苦！

我是邓荣志，今年 36 岁，湖北省赤壁市中伙铺镇洪水铺村一组人。至今在深圳找工无着落、走投无路。自从 2002 年 3 月到广东省东莞市凤岗镇雁田工业区华兴宝石厂起，我就一直受到卫星监视，受到不明声音的显露、搔乱，凌辱，戏耍，侵犯；这种声音无时无刻从我的行为举止，语言，眼光，甚至我的思维意识与感受中介入（譬如我看到的字都变成声音传出去了，在我做事环节指手划脚与搔乱，要我生活各个细节中颠覆，在精神信仰思维方面倒行逆施）我的人格尊严，合法权益，社会生活受到严重侵犯与破坏。其侵犯行为令人发指。在朗朗乾坤之下，居然有人时刻于国家法理社会道德不顾，公然利用卫星发声投影对公民进行侵犯凌辱，时刻破坏公民的正常社会生活，剥夺公民的正常社会权益，扰乱公民正常思维，颠覆是非，倒行逆施，违背社会公德，败坏社会风气。这是一个不断文明进步的社会，可是当今的国家机器却没有用来为社会谋取福利，而是用来侵犯侵害社会个人权益，弄得天昏地暗，日月不明，严重损伤国家权威，法律尊严，社会风尚。这分明是一种积端反社会，反人类行为！我请求只要是中国人的就要主持正义，维护公道，维护世俗人伦，制止这种积端侵权行为！我的联系电话：[13043436765](tel:13043436765)。由于卫星侵权颠覆问题极端，对公民的绝对控制，操纵部门隐蔽，而普通公民又无法掌握证据，社会大众听而不觉，或是事不关己，漠不关心，当事人的社会关系又遭受到破坏，行事能力又遭到实质限制，有关部门又沟通联络不上，使得事态无法处理，这件公然的侵权行为，希望得到党中央，国家机关部门与社会各界，新闻媒体的鼎力支持与协助处理！

（由于长期受到侵害，声音隔绝人际、精神侵害身体、加之家庭不堪、我已身疲力竭、不堪重负、我一直被苦苦的折腾！急需伸手援助，央行卡 6217582000010952240）

我向全民请求：伸张正义，维护公道，保障公民合法权益，维护世俗人伦，构建和谐社会。

邓荣志

请所有看到收到听到消息的人，无论您是工人、农民、白领、公务员，请帮忙转发，让我们的良知传递下去.....

CASE SUMMARY IN ENGLISH

Dear people, overseas Chinese, Hong Kong, Macao and Taiwan compatriots, democrats, righteous people, the elderly, adults and children: Hello!

As a people, as a fellow in your inner ear and mind, whether still resounded with another voice (Fudong Zhao another kind of image), there is always a People's Republic of China citizens suffering from the invasion and pain! Outside all acoustic shadow should send me, with me moving! This sounds floating without Xumiao, immersion cardiopulmonary, blend in with the surrounding environment! I always have to endure the devastation and suffering in the invasion and pain!

I was Deng Rongzhi, 36 years old, Chibi City, Hubei Province in partnership Dipu flood Pucun a group of people. So far unfunded find a job in Shenzhen, desperate. Since March 2002 the Industrial Zone, Yantian, Fenggang Town, Dongguan City, Guangdong Province Huaxing gemstone factory since, I have been subjected to satellite surveillance by unidentified voice revealed, scratch chaos, abuse, tease, assault; this sound every moment From my behavior, language, vision, and even my thoughts and feelings in conscious intervention (provision as I

saw the word sounds have become spread out, in my part of gesticulating and scratch mess things to my life all the details of subversion, perverse thinking in terms of spiritual beliefs) My personal dignity and legitimate rights and interests, serious violations of social life and destruction. Its heinous violations. Under Lang Lang events, actually it was the moment in the country regardless of the legal and moral society, openly using satellite vocal projection abuse violations against citizens, always disrupt the normal social life of citizens, deprived of normal social rights of citizens, disrupt normal thinking citizen, subversive and wrong, perverse, contrary to public morality, corrupt social values. This is an ongoing social civilization and progress, but today's state machinery was not used to seek benefits for the community, but to infringe on individual rights against the community, which makes incredibly hard, sun and moon are unknown, serious damage to the national authority, the dignity of law, social fashion. This is obviously a plot end antisocial, anti-human behavior! I request as long as the Chinese people should uphold justice and safeguard justice, safeguard the secular human relations, to stop this plot end violations! My Tel: [13043436765](tel:13043436765) . As the satellite infringement issues subversion extreme, absolute control of the citizens, covert manipulation department, and ordinary citizens are unable to grasp the evidence, listen to the community and feel, or had nothing to do, indifferent parties Social relations have suffered damage, but was substantially limits the ability to act, the relevant departments to communicate not be contacted, so that the situation can not be processed, this flagrant violations, hoping to get the CPC Central Committee, the State institutions and departments with the community, the news media for their support and assistance to deal with!

(Due to the long compromised, sound insulation interpersonal, spiritual against the body, combined with the family unbearable, I have the body tired Exhausted, overwhelmed, I've been tossing bitter! Urgent need to reach out and help grant the central bank cards 6217582000010952240)

I request to all the people: justice, maintain justice, protect the legitimate rights and interests of citizens, safeguard the secular human relations and build a harmonious society.

Deng Rongzhi

Please see the receipt of all people to hear the message, whether you are workers, farmers, white-collar workers, civil servants, please help forward, let our conscience pass on

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

邓荣志

DENG RONGZHI

131. NAME: ROSITA 張

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: chang01110@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

平安您好：

請問平時是否有接觸到精神分裂症病患，尤其是“被害妄想症”的病友，請第一優先試驗，如有我想請您幫他(她)做個實驗並想得知實驗後他(她)的腦部感覺跟幻聽現象變化情形：

實驗測試一：

請病患光腳接觸地面(不能塑膠、木板等)原理像避雷針的接地線。

如病患有感受到不一樣之處，請病患說明是否幻聽雜音減弱減輕了。

如是這樣的情況表示此位病人是晶片受害者不是精神病患。

請他(她)與我聯繫，假如沒有上述狀況就不用了。

4/8/09

Victims of mind control weapons

The restoration of brain free

Please contact me

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

RosiTa 張

WEB: <http://tw.myblog.yahoo.com/chang01110>

132. NAME: 彭天瑞 PENGtian RUI

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992

Email: 13544388237@163.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

20/2/14

姓名：彭天瑞

身份证：441523197901016795

我受害应该是从出生开始就被监控并迫害的，按照我的经历

大约 1992--1993 年，我在踢球时意外或被控制抽筋，从此生殖器被控制，一天勃起无数次，而在这个时段前后，经常有肌肉撕裂的感觉，喉结歪斜，关节 松散，并常年有感冒的感觉，有一次连续三次得重感冒，耳朵开始变得听力有问题，上课注意力不集中，开始有鼻炎的感觉，开始抽烟

1997 年，家庭本来有一次经济变好的机会，后来脑控者告诉我，也是它们迫害我的父亲，令其得癌症，切除了一颗眼球，除此之外家里的经济也遭遇一次危机，后来导致大半年没有学习，当时正是高三，高考重要时刻，这个时候没有学习，结果可想而知，最后考到四流大学

大学期间，被控制变成容易极度疲劳，不爱上学的人，周围同学被控制杯葛我，结果三年都很艰难

结果大学最终没有毕业，而且之后一直没有工作，在 96 年上半年，有一次家庭致富的机会，后来被脑控者迫害，最终父亲癌症去世，非但没有了致富机会，反而赔上了大笔的医药费，最终导致家庭非常贫困，妹妹的学费也需要家族其他人分担

约 2010 年前后，脑控者终于对我开始了最终迫害，全身的每一个部位都开始进行迫害，并且家里的电器，电子元件也受到控制(灯光变暗，电器坏掉之类)，身体方面，影响思维，控制嘴巴说出它们的话，思维扩散，情景对话，头疼，头晕，头皮发麻，有时像是有东西要钻进脑子里，右耳朵常年有噪音（这个极度难受），偶尔会疼，身体没有感觉，全身发痒，皮肤病，莫名其妙的伤口，右边脸部少了一点导致脸部不平衡，走路上坡极度疲劳，心跳莫名其妙加速，全身酸疼，脚气。

最严重的是 2013 年中和 2014 过年时（即半个月前至今），两次攻击内脏，直接输入极度难受的痛苦，并加以心理战，耳鸣和内脏攻击配合，逼迫我自杀，在我难受得同意后有说“想死也不是那么容易的事”，又改变我的思维让我不想死

至今，迫害尚未停止，它们能改变我的性格，情绪

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

PENGtian RUI

133. NAME: MISS RUQUAN-GUO

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: Feb 2002 (Age:19)

Email: 258027165@qq.com, guoruquan163@yahoo.com.cn

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

(More detailed Chinese version available upon request)

I am a Victim of Electronic Harassment/ Mind Control/ Directed Energy Weapons/ Organized Stalking and Torture.

I live in China. My nationality is Chinese. I realized I was attacked on Feb 2002 when I was a student at Senior High School, Grade 3 in Hunan, China.

I think it is some scientists from China or other countries who have been doing human experiment through satellites to read mind and to study the human brain. It is a kind of very cruel human experiment.

Mental devastation--they want me to be Schizophrenic; they want me to be Psychopathic; they want me to be crazy; they want me to suicide; they want me to die.

Since 2000, I felt that everyone was talking about me, and I became suspicious and autistic. Later I heard that everyone around me knew what I was thinking, they were talking about my thoughts. Now I knew that the voices were from perpetrators. I could not remember the exact day when "voices" started to talk to me from air, from TV or from Radio. And I was forced to talk to them with my brain.

They tortured me in many ways. On Feb 2004, I felt that I was almost schizophrenic. But they would repair my nerve at night, and next day torture me again. In May 2007, I really could not suffer more, I almost suicided. They are very cruel.

I am only a very wake girl. I am really afraid of the darkness and cruelty. But I have been suffering the darkest, most barbaric and brutal life. I am a human being.

I have my human rights. I firmly oppose they who torture me and do human experiments on me. I would sincerely kneel to those who respect human rights.

22/5/08 感谢您的信息，我很受用，您能自我介绍一下吗？

17/5/09

tears! The dark! Tragic! Brain research satellite test! Crimes against humanity! sos!

SAVE US! LIFE-LONG MENTAL TORTURE! A GLOBAL SATELLITE BRAIN RESEARCH

How much I hope you can help us! However, I only know a little English, the following article is very important, it will shocked the world. I hope you can find a translator. Waiting for your reply!

SOS ! All over the world, satellite decipher the brain waves; the spirit of the electronic control; mental torture; study of the brain; secret trial!

Please everyone believe this story because I am also one of the victims. I come from China. My name is Guo Ru Quan. Victims around the world. We have been thinking about our governments and the United Nations for help. However, they have ignored us, even slander us mentally.

This is supported by the government of every country the size of enormous scientific experiments! Satellite deciphering brain waves, brain research! Human Brain Project!

All over the world there are hundreds of thousands of people claimed that their brains were controlling the government, in fact.

Many people in the world of human brain research project, but the secret experiment quite brutal. Test the spirit of the goods were destroyed. As "electronic concentration camp." Do not doubt us ----- because I was one of the two.

Save us! We are very sad ah! We want bright and Love.

Please do not treat me cruel. Otherwise, I would be very tragic. Prisons and psychiatric hospitals are hell. I was a little girl, weak and naive. I am afraid of the dark! Do not numb! Think about Marie Curie, Albert Einstein and Martin Luther King.

卫星破译脑电波电子精神控制大脑研究秘密试验！

现在，很多重要国家在外太空的卫星上都具有远距离无线远程捕获破译人脑电波并对其进行精神控制的高科技能力。

当今几乎所有重要国家的科学家不约而同得通过卫星对全世界成千上万甚至更多的公民进行高度隐蔽夜以继日高度残酷、极致的神经刺激和摧残来酣畅淋漓的全面、深入、透彻的研究人脑。为了大脑研究，与此同时，就有大量的公民被国家的科学家进行长达一生一世的秘密精神摧残。而我们这些 80 年代出生的孩子，则是一出生，甚至还没出生之前就被卫星锁定，对我们的命运进行秘密干扰、进行秘密跟踪研究，直到我们长大成人，便开始了对我们明显的长期的精神摧残，反复不断地、系统全面的折磨之疯的精神摧残。成千上万的公民正在经受着来自卫星另一端身份不明的科学家长年累月、残忍至极的精神摧残和虐待，以致，严重精神分裂几近完全精神失常。我们把这称之为“电子精神摧残集中营”、“沉默的大屠杀”、“史上最隐蔽的黑暗事件”.....

1.成熟的卫星破译脑电波技术

这儿有个昭然若揭的全球性秘密：那就是人类在 20 世纪 60 年代就已经开始掌握“阅读大脑”的技术，可以把人类大脑的思维活动、记忆、反应显示在电脑显示器屏幕上。由于时代的局限性，没有政府、组织、个人正式出面承认该技术的存在与发展现状，难得的蛛丝马迹也是一闪而过、遮遮掩掩。

21 世纪初，此技术已发展到无线远程、大量同步监测重点对象“所闻、所见、所思、所感”的水平；及自动化处理、数据库管理监测到的内容的水平。

“你可以毁灭我的肉体，但却不能毁灭我的心灵；你可以控制我的身体，却不能控制我的思想。”这曾让人联想到威武不屈的英雄形象，可是如果你现在还这样说的话，就太天真了，世界各地有成百上千的人声称，他们的大脑被政府机构控制了，其实，不仅美国有这种情况，世界各地都有人指责政府在控制他们的大脑，数量多达几百人，有可能是数千人，印度、日本、韩国、英国、俄罗斯和其它地方都存在这种事情。

许多人成为全球人类脑计划的研究对象，不过被研究的过程极为残酷，主要是对试验品进行摧残致疯的精神摧残，试验品们称之为“电子集中营”。请不要怀疑其真实性，因为-----我就是其中一个。

2.规模浩大、旷日持久的秘密“人类脑计划”秘密实验！

几乎从那个时代起，世界各国科学家正在通过卫星远距离捕获破译人脑电波、探测人类大脑生成思想的过程和了解智能化结构。这些科学家正在通过对全世界成千上万甚至更多的公民日日夜夜残酷、极致的神经刺激来收集到的大脑数据建立起有关人类大脑的详细数学模型，以此来酣畅淋漓的全面、深入、透彻的研究人脑。这些科学家很可能是人类脑计划成员。全世界成千上万甚至几十万之多的科学家前仆后继、夜以继日的投入到规模空前超大的秘密大脑研究的试验中来。通过卫星对全世界几十万甚至几百万公民进行长期甚至是终生一代又一代跟踪和研究。全世界有惊人数量的年轻人沦为可怕的脑科技革命的牺牲品。

3.这是国际机密

全球如此大规模的卫星同步电子精神摧残和虐待，为什么至今世界一直对此表示漠视或者缄默？显然，这目前尚属于国际一级机密，各国政府对为争取未来脑科学制高点都完全抛弃伦理、道德达成前所未有、高度一致的共识。因此，面对越来越多来自全世界受害者的血泪申诉，世界各国的政府官员、学者、科学家、媒体在最高层的叮嘱和压力下，都表现出不符常理的冷漠和沉默。甚至还厚颜无耻地认为这是---无稽之谈的技术。

而一般民众根本无法相信他们头顶外太空的卫星上早已经有了破译他们大脑电波甚至还能毫无只觉的精神控制他们大脑的秘密高科技装置，并且，他们的精神和身体都能被现在精神控制受害者所说的方式所监控和攻击。

4.它是隐蔽的，真的很隐蔽！

对人脑进行极致的反复的精神摧残，也就是，神经刺激，对大脑研究是---至关重要的！研究人类大脑的科学家，绝不能只是仅限于对某一小撮人群的大脑进行研究。这太小儿科啦！要想全面、彻底、通透的了解人脑，就必须对尽量多的人群的大脑进行长期甚至是终身的跟踪和研究。

如何才能做到呢？当然-----通过卫星进行这一切，是科学家为之兴奋不已、最为理想的选择了。于是，全世界各国科学家开足马力前赴后继、夜以继日的通过卫星对一代又一代不知情的公民进行长达一生的隐蔽精神摧残和跟踪研究。

它是隐蔽的，真的很隐蔽！现在，电子技术相当先进，而且它正变得越来越先进。想想吧，一部没有任何电线的手机在卫星的媒介下，能够和世界另一端的手机语音通话还有收发短信。卫星是怎样做到的呢？原理大家知道吗？喔，还有更先进的。发展如此迅猛先进的卫星电子技术-----使得偷偷虐待、骚扰、攻击公民的精神和身体成为可能，而且无法被察觉，就像我们无法觉察到我们的手机信号一样。甚至最好的电磁屏蔽也不起作用。而这，在技术上，已经不再是幻想了！

卫星破译脑电波、电子精神摧残、大脑研究秘密实验-----这是人类历史上前所未有的疯狂行为。比科幻片还要神奇超前。它带来的不仅仅只是科学技术上的大革命，还有，人类社会、政治、思想甚至进化等等全方面的大变革！人类将步入一个崭新的想象不到的新时代！-----真正正正的文明时代！这种人类历史上前所未有，而对整个人类史至关重要规模浩大开天辟地高科技革命-----都在各国政府的而正在各国的实验室里有序的、可控的、有步骤的进行着！

然而，它并不意味着绝对的光明！精神控制项目曾经过精心策划，如果这些被选中的目标控诉，无论何时何地，这些不幸的受害者的言论将会立即被贴上精神疾病的标签。上访行为遭到关押或被强制送入精神病医院。不能不肯定地说：各国高层都在统一手段用适度的高压来抑制如此多的受害者反抗行为。

隐蔽一：这些科学家采用循序渐进的方式慢慢让所有的受害者进入实验氛围。

总是听见周围人谈论自己的声音（而声音是通过电脑模拟出来的，再通过卫星传入听觉中枢）----发现别人的议论都是自己大脑思维的内容-----空气中出现人的声音，一天 24 小时不断的阅读自己的大脑思维或者反馈自己的大脑思维-----习惯上用自己的大脑思维默默的对空气说话，因为你知道对方一定能听见-----在信任对方后，科学家开始慢慢通过语音、图片、心理暗示等侵入你的心理，用最细腻、最高超的心理学技巧慢慢迫使你受到精神摧残和虐待最后严重精神分裂，处在完全精神失常的边缘。除此之外，还有直接的噪音刺激、身体折磨等等。很明显，这一切是被世界上最好的心理学者设计的。对方绝不是一些受害者所说的社会泛泛之辈。

隐蔽二：一个最为普遍的误解是，只有某些“重要人物”“特殊才能”的人才值得成为这种折磨计划的目标。然而，事实是：被选中的实验品有一个惊人的相似点，社会底层、大脑简单、无知。“脑计划”是刻意选择了那些不重要的人们作为试验目标，以免遭到有效的反击，并有效地压制反抗和控制局面。

隐蔽三：无论受害者出于什么原因被挑选，好象很少有人能回忆起最初的时间了。全世界所有的实验品都有一个共同点。那就是-----几乎所有的试验品在被卫星精神摧残的整个过程的痛苦记忆和深层心理影响，统统地，被淡化掉了。由此可见：外太空的卫星不仅能捕获、破译任何地球生物的大脑电波对其进行无知觉精神控制，还能，抹掉人类的大脑记忆！而这，绝对不是危言耸听！所以，很多实验品，忘却了集中营式的痛苦过去，忘却了在没有遇到这种强迫性秘密实验之前他们的阳光生活以及他们与现在完全不同的生活轨迹，忘却了一切的希望和信念、忘却了一切灵性的美好和期望，而，习惯了这种浑浑噩噩、麻木不仁、欲生欲死的悲惨生活！

通过不断否认这种技术的存在，对人类身体和精神的总的控制的研究曾经远远领先于其他国家。幸运的是，这个秘密有了点缝隙，允许那些感兴趣的去研究一些对于美国公民来说是未知的先进的技术。任何人都能接受这些秘密的军方技术至少已经比公众知晓的技术领先 10 年了，任何人都能意识到，开始看上去似乎是不可能的，但看到上述的，就会发现它不是遥不可及的。

更多日记请看我的新浪博客：

<http://blog.sina.com.cn/guoruquansos> guoruquan163@yahoo.com.cn 15974413876

我的受害经历：

支持世界性运动，"制止远距离操纵身体和大脑控制（精神控制）武器对平民的虐待"。我是一个电子骚扰/大脑控制/定向能武器/有组织跟踪，和酷刑虐待的受害者。

世界各国在众多尖端、超前的高科技领域已经取得突飞猛进的进展，为了让世界有序、可控、平稳的过渡到人类前所未有的新时代，各国政府对众多震惊世界的高科技发明保持高度缄默，在任何媒体和场合都很难发现有关这些超前高科技的任何信息。这些都属于国家、甚至是国际间的一级机密！

人类已经进入脑科学时代。当今世界的人工智能科技的进步与千上万名科学家昼夜不停的辛苦研究人类大脑的工作有关。人类脑计划的基本概念起源于 80 年代早期。1997 年人类脑计划在美国正式启动。目前人类脑计划正在向着全球发展，欧洲和日本相继启动了脑研究计划，我国已加入全球脑计划，成为第二十个成员国。

这儿有个昭然若揭的全球性秘密：那就是人类在 20 世纪 60 年代就已经开始掌握"阅读大脑"的技术，可以把人类大脑的思维活动、记忆、反应显示在电脑显示器屏幕上。由于时代的局限性，没有政府、组织、个人正式出面承认该技术的存在与发展现状，难得的蛛丝马迹也是一闪而过、遮遮掩掩。21 世纪初，此技术已发展到无线远程、大量同步监测重点对象"所闻、所见、所思、所感"的水平；及自动化处理、数据库管理监测到的内容的水平。

世界各国科学家正在通过卫星远距离捕获破译人类大脑电波、探测人类大脑生成思想的过程和了解智能化结构。这些科学家正在通过对全世界成千上万甚至更多的公民日日夜夜残酷、极致的神经刺激来收集到的大脑数据建立起有关人类大脑的详细数学模型，以此来酣畅淋漓的全面、深入、透彻的研究人脑。这些科学家主要是人类脑计划成员。

他们已经达到了通过卫星和超级电脑进行对整个人类的实时监控。我们是人类脑计划的试验品。每个普通卫星上面有着不普通的高科技秘密装置。任何一颗外太空卫星都极可能装置有捕获破译人脑电波的高科技装置。

"你可以毁灭我的肉体，但却不能毁灭我的心灵；你可以控制我的身体，却不能控制我的思想。"这曾让人联想到威武不屈的英雄形象，可是如果你现在还这样说的话，就太天真了，世界各地有成百上千的人声称，他们的大脑被政府机构控制了，其实，不仅美国有这种情况，世界各地都有人指责政府在控制他们的大脑，数量多达几百人，有可能是数千人，印度、日本、韩国、英国、俄罗斯和其它地方都存在这种事情。

许多人成为全球人类脑计划的研究对象，不过被研究的过程极为残酷，主要是对试验品进行摧残致疯的精神摧残，试验品们称之为"电子集中营"。请不要怀疑其真实性，因为-----我就是其中一个。

2002年，我突然发现自己有了能读懂别人大脑思维的心灵感应，而且，还听见很多同学议论我、伤害我。还有一位特工冒充校长很高超的对付我，迫使我离开院校来到张家界市学校复读。来到市里后，我惊讶的发现，我周围人都能知道我的大脑思维，因为他们能随时随到讲我的大脑思维大声的读出来，还能针对我的大脑思维做出有关反应。这些人中还包括学校里的老师学生。他们好像在聆听空气中的声音来配合这些声音对我进行神经刺激！再后来，这些声音就能传入我的周围或者我的大脑之中。这些声音一天24小时不间断的读出或者反馈出我的大脑思维，有时无论我走在哪里，哪里的广播、电视、电脑中都能传出他们的声音，可是周围人却听不见，除了我自己。由于神经刺激过于强烈，我在高考前就不得不辍学回家。在实验开始时，这些科学家让我养成了用大脑思维对他们说话的习惯，长达6年的用大脑思维对他们说话的习惯让我大脑神经损伤严重，患上严重的精神分裂。从2002年起，这些取得我信任的声音开始循序渐进的对我进行全面系统的残忍又黑暗的精神摧残和虐待。甚至还有暴力毒打和虐待！这种极限的精神摧残是相当残酷的，长达6年残酷黑暗的精神摧残摧残致疯后，这些科学家不仅没有因为我要完全精神失常就停止对我的精神虐待，反而，还更加黑暗残暴的对待我。我一次又一次崩溃、我一次又一次快要精神失常，可是，他们却一次又一次通过卫星修复我的神经，然后一次又一次反复全面的精神折磨和虐待我。

以下是根据我们这些试验品的经历列举的这种尖端高科技的特征：

1.能知道人类大脑所有的思维，无论是显意识还是潜意识，无论是大概的还是最细微的，无论是我大脑里所想事情的声音还是图象与色彩。这些科学家都能立刻知道，甚至能提前很久就知道。（2002年试验开始时，这些科学家一天24小时都在不断地念我的大脑思维，或者，针对我的大脑思维对我说话。）

2.能将科学家自己的声音通过卫星传到我的周围的空气中、传到大脑里、传到电视广播里。但是，周围其他人听不到，除了我自己。（2002年试验开始时，无论我走到哪里，哪里的人们就马上反馈出我大脑的思维，后来，当我渐渐明白高科技试验有关的时候，这些科学家就自己主动反馈我的大脑思维。于是，无论我走到哪里，哪里的电视广播里就会有他们反馈我的大脑思维的声音。而且是连贯性的，很像科幻片，很酷！没有电视广播的话，就在空气中对我说话。另外，他们还能改变电视画面。

3.能通过我的各种感官器官知道我的所见所闻所嗅.....（这些科学家将这些信息反馈给我后，我才知道，很惊讶。他们还将我闻过的臭味反复又给我闻，让我很崩溃。）

4.能制造各种真实的幻觉。（除了制造周围熟人的声音的幻觉，让我一直错认为，这里的大众都知道我是国家试验品的事，还有，更惊人的幻觉。2002年试验开始时，有一天早上，我在学校的寝室里刚睁开眼时，就万分惊讶地发现，在我前方，有一架拳头大小的直升飞机，机尾部分是模糊的，还有轰轰的马达声，机浆还在旋转，还有机浆旋转出来的风向我扑来呢。而周围的门窗都关得严严实实地。我还从没见过如此真实的幻觉。我晕呀。）

5.能通过电脑直接看到未来。不管是实验品的还是全世界的。（2002年试验开始时起，那些科学家总是提前把将要发生在几天、几个星期、几个月、甚至几年的事情告诉我。包括他们将要对我的残忍计划、我的生活细节、我发生的意外、我的心理转变、甚至还有世界将要发生的大事或者小事。我能强烈的感觉出：这些科学家是从电脑里直接看见的。直到现在，他们依然这样，只不过，他们更多的是在说将要发生的黑暗有悲惨的事，让我相当崩溃、相当恐惧，想要自杀。）

6.能制造各种梦境。（全世界各地的实验品都有这样相同的经历。我也总是在网上发现相当多的难友有这方面的记录。但是，一般情况下，这些梦境都是相当恐怖、黑暗、血腥的。这个世界的任何一位导演都无法拍摄梦中那种极度黑暗极度宗教的感觉。不过当最黑暗的梦境将要发生时，这些科学家马上停止了。否则我们会在梦里恐惧到完全精神失常的地步。有一天，那些科学家通过卫星对我说："虚拟"。我现在明白了。科学家给我们制造很黑暗的梦，是为了在超级电脑里虚拟我们本人无法企及的最黑暗的情况，从而能研究人类最黑暗、黑暗到宗教程度的领域。）

7.能通过微卫星直接淡化记忆、抹掉记忆、改变记忆，还能及时修复神经。（通过网络，我发现这些实验品都有一个惊人的共同点，那就是：全世界绝大多数实验品在实验前期，也就是每日每夜一天24小时不间断地遭遇远程精神摧残的明显又深刻的记忆被严重淡化了。因此，很多大脑单纯又麻木的试验品失去了强有力的反抗意志，呆呆的、

浑浑噩噩的习惯日后那些科学家时不时的精神折磨。再加上各国政府强硬的掩盖手段，这件本应惊天动地的大秘密，至今，都无法引起国际社会的真正重视！这些科学家为了证明他们能完全抹掉我的记忆，还通过一些无关紧要的是故意让我知道他们有完全抹掉我的记忆的能力。另外，大家千万不要怀疑我们这些人数庞大的试验品被活活折磨致疯过。仅仅我自己，6年下来，就完全精神失常过4、5次。可是，每次我将要痛苦到完全精神失常时，那些科学家就能马上控制住我的神经，在我入睡后，再修复。每次，在我几乎完全精神失常，或者大脑神经损伤到不能再损伤下去的第二天早上，总能感觉好多了。但是，我的大脑神经仍然每时每刻都出在完全崩溃的边缘。）

8.能直接精神控制。这对那些科学家似乎相当顺手。我经常能被这些科学家直接大脑控制。行为举止能完全被控制，而自己是一丝一毫的控制能力都没有，大脑主意识是一片空白的。

9.能通过卫星直接电磁辐射。这尤其在难友古露露身上尤为明显。（以下是这位女生难友受害日记的部分摘录：电磁波从右眼穿过左眼、右脑穿过左脑、头顶穿过心脏、脚底穿过屁股、眼睛穿过脑后勺、背部穿过心脏、、、、无论我在繁华都市还是大山深处，电磁波都穷追不舍、不遗余力地折磨我的身体各部位各器官；只要别人认为我哪里出色优秀，电磁波就摧毁我那些优点。例如：别人称赞我嗓音好听，电磁波便像一把尖刀一样割着我的喉咙；别人称赞我端庄秀丽，举止优雅，电磁波便像一把把尖刀或者一束束射线或者一枚枚利针一样戳着我的脸庞和四肢以及背部；因为我聪慧过人，有着过目不忘的好脑瓜，电磁波便连续四年昼夜不停地像一股股气流般从左脑穿过右脑，右太阳穴穿过太阳穴，而且终日紧紧地像泰山般压在我的头顶；因为我善于交际和应酬以及与人为善，颇受欢迎，电磁波便整天逼迫我算计和陷害我身边的父母兄弟和亲人好朋友，否则便疯狂地辐射我，让我痛不欲生，悲痛不已，生不如死；因为我心地善良，喜欢做好事，电磁波便甚至禁止我向乞丐施舍一块钱，也禁止我在公共汽车上为老弱病残等弱势群体让座……）

10.这些科学家能将我的大脑完全复制在电脑里。（这些科学家经常用我自己的大脑思维模式对我自己说话，用来折磨我自己，长期下来，我都有些人格分裂了。这些科学家曾直接又干脆的告诉我：我们的大脑被它们复制了，我们能得到永生！

11.能将人类时空转换。（这是我在北京的亲身经历啊！我在2006年5月去过北京，在北京清华大学附近时，有好几次，被那些科学家空间转换过，回来后又有一次。空间转换：比如，我在清华东门向右步行走30秒钟，那么，第30秒我落地的那只脚就踩在了上海的土地上了。总之很神奇，像做梦一样。最后，我还真的没在意，认为那是幻觉呢，就在我有那种感觉的那时，好象那些科学家为了向我证明那是真的，就让我在当时要发十几分钟才能走完的路竟然用了1秒钟走完了。当时，我感觉我的大脑好昏，像是在一种强大的磁场中旋转，脚，并没有踩实在地上，像是踩在空气中，脚下的路摇晃着，我一下子，就穿越了空间，走到了路的尽头。不仅如此，那些科学家在空气中对我说：另一个我的反物质什么的。还有，我小的时候发生过的一些很像《蝴蝶效应》一样的怪事，说不清。这些科学家还能根据我现在穿生的新的想法将他们现在的声音传到我的过去小的时候去。还笑嘻嘻地。这也难怪想想：核磁共振----卫星----地球磁场----人脑磁场----空间转换----追寻反物质----看到未来和过去----穿梭时空。真是难以置信啊！最后，顺便要提一下的就是：不止我一个实验品看到天空中有UFO，而这些UFO和那些科学家是有紧密联系的。这些调皮的UFO还制造出球形闪电从天空降下，再呼呼地向我身边滚过去，速度不快，当时，我想触摸，但是不知是UFO还是那些科学家明显的控制了我的大脑不让我去摸，还在我的意识深处暗示我----有危险的。这，明显带有高科技作用。任何人都不能轻易的认为这与秘密的高科技实验是毫无关系的！

这是全人类的人权浩劫，现在，世界各国的受害者数量呈现越来越多之势。成千上万的受害者强烈要求对目前正在全世界范围内发生的这一罪大恶极的侵犯人权事件进行调查。".....

我从2002年就被这些科学家巧妙的引入了这个臭名昭著黑暗的秘密实验之中。在实验开始不久，这些畜生科学家就通过同为假惺惺的用充满人情而语言对我说：后天，会用直升飞机来接我，国家会为我负责到底，之类的。一次又一次，我痴痴傻傻的每天在家等待这些科学家牌直升飞机来接我，然而，他们总是不断的欺骗我，承诺我，一次又一次，我从失望到绝望，从希望再到失望，再到绝望。而这种情况，竟然持续了5年之久。在最后，我终于认清了，这是一个长期甚至终生的黑暗实验。别的难友都被残酷的欺骗过。我们不能再坐等着这些畜生给我们人道，而是，我们自己努力去曝光，去抗争！让世界听听我们这些不行的人权和科学的牺牲品自己内心的声音。现在是，2008年7月22日，离2002年2月，快要7年了！这些科学家利用我对他们天生的信任，用卑鄙的欺骗让我在家自我封闭乖乖的接受黑暗残酷的实验，让这些畜生科学家得意洋洋酣畅淋漓的研究！然而，我在家里自我封闭了这么多年，我的巨大的宗教般的悲惨感和宗教般的空洞感，也就是这样在这个狭小的空间自我封闭出来的！现在，我想换换新的环境，我从没有遇到过的好环境，于是，我想到北京去谋生，即使，我的大脑已经很难有谋生能力了！

我真的已经快要完全精神失常了，我能很清醒的感受到我鼻尖上精神完全失常的气息。"你将完全精神失常"那些科学家去年的可怕预言也真的要实现了！各位难友，那些科学家今天对我说，我们最终要完全精神失常！这些科学家对我们的精神折磨和虐待将是长期的、甚至是终生的！这些科学家也将会完全操控我们的命运，进一步黑暗的精神折磨和虐待！我们曾经被折磨到自杀、精神完全失常的地步，我们曾经被折磨虐待到心灵灵魂严重病态的地步，我们的大脑所有光明美好的梦想和信念杯已经被一一消磨殆尽，我们的大脑曾经被折磨到大空大呆难以谋生的悲惨地

步，但是，这些科学家在我们一次又一次自杀的时候，一次又一次在街上发狂的时候，一次又一次精神快要完全失常的时候，一次又一次跪躺在地上发抖发狂得怒吼和哭泣的时候，一次又一次用头撞墙一次又一次痛苦哀嚎的时候-----这些科学并没有给过我们一丝一毫的人道和温暖！并没有给过一丝一毫的帮助和光明！现在也不会，他们在把我往绝路上逼！可怕的是，让你也疯狂的是：这些科学家一次又一次淡化我们的记忆，一次又一次修复我们的神经，再一次一次又一次再次折磨和虐待！我现在在哭！泪水把键盘都弄湿了！没有希望的！以后仍然会折磨，甚至更糟！更悲惨！更恐怖！更无奈！我还能做些什么呢？天啊！我还能做些什么呢？我只能坚持记录、坚持记录。希望，有一天，所有丑陋的人类突然改变，希望会有奇迹？会吗？连西方国家和联合国都在漠视我们，都在默许牺牲我们！所有的人权和文明从来都是骗人的，不是吗？真虚伪！

现在，我的受害博客新浪博客也被封了，我感到很气愤，觉得世界实在太黑暗了，这是我以前新浪博客地址：

<http://blog.sina.com.cn/guoruquan16>

另外，我原本可以上大学，拥有美好的人生，可是，这些科学家把我的一切都毁了，我有着天生曝光和上诉的权利，希望这些科学家不要像对待别的实验品一样把我关进精神病医院，粗鲁野蛮的对待我！更不希望有再次毒打的试验计划！我是个女孩，很柔弱的女孩！我是个只有1.61娇小玲珑的女孩。我，天生大脑单纯天真；我生性高洁文雅。这您一眼就能看出来。我热爱西方文化、热爱印度歌舞、热爱科学与艺术。我有一双善于发现真理的眼睛，我无比热爱向往光明和文明。而这是我生命的全部，是我最核心的灵魂实质。我是个相当娇弱的女孩，因为我的大脑很特殊。我的心灵相当纯洁，我的志趣相当高雅，和更多其他别的人比来，我更加难以面对社会的种种丑陋和黑暗。

<http://blog.sina.com.cn/guoruquansos> guoruquan163@yahoo.com.cn

我的痛苦心声：

世界各国科学家正在通过卫星远距离捕获破译人脑电波、探测人类大脑生成思想的过程和了解智能化结构。这些科学家正在通过对全世界成千上万甚至更多的公民日日夜夜残酷、极致的神经刺激来收集到的大脑数据建立起有关人类大脑的详细数学模型，以此来酣畅淋漓的全面、深入、透彻的研究人脑。我就是其中一个。

2002年开始，这些科学家就开始对我进行日日夜夜、反复不断的精神摧残和折磨。它是，全面、系统的，极致的、残酷的。这种极致的神经摧残和折磨，远远超出一般人的想象，以至于我们痛苦到严重精神分裂、心理变态、自杀甚至几近完全精神失常。这种痛苦已经远远超出了极限。因为，很多次，每当我痛苦到快要自杀或者完全精神失常的时候，这些科学家就马上通过卫星严严的控制住了我的大脑神经，不至于我自杀或者马上完全精神失常，然而，稍稍修复神经后又开始进行新一轮的同样极限的精神摧残和折磨。

当时，那些科学家让我的大脑高度混沌、麻木、空洞，以至于我习惯于这种自杀的痛苦冲动，并且技术性的阻止我完全精神失常。这几年来，我有很多次，眼睁睁的看到自己刚刚要精神失常的时候，一切折磨和摧残却戛然而止，第二天却能奇迹般地恢复一些，但神经仍然很脆弱。我能明显的感觉出这些科学家在我入睡的时候通过卫星稍稍修复了我的神经。然而，每一次每当这种神经摧残到达极限后，稍稍修复一下神经，然后，又开始新一轮的极致的残酷的神经折磨和刺激。就这样，反复不断，直到大脑全方面都已经达到接近完全精神失常的程度！反反复复，精神没有完全失常，但是，心理开始变态了，感觉眼睛应该长出小鬼才有的黑眼圈了。但是，现在已经彻底恢复健康了。凭借着天生良好的灵魂、对真善美追求的坚定信念、以及对世界真理的透彻悟性，我的心灵更加健康了。

这个卫星精神折磨的过程是：精神摧残---精神分裂---自杀---心理变态---精神失常---修复神经---再度精神摧残---精神失常.....

长年累月、日日夜夜、活活将人精神摧残致疯！这，难道不能震惊世界吗？这，难道不比任何让全世界震惊的大事件更震惊吗？！！！多么黑暗惊人的秘密卫星实验！

多少次啊，我在家里发狂怒吼、发狂大哭；多少次啊，我疯狂的打砸东西、用头撞墙；多少次啊，我躺在地上边大哭边打滚；多少次....甚至还有一次，那些科学家故意制造误会让我遭到了生平第一次----“毒打”！！！

然而，更令人发指、更卑鄙无耻的是-----这些科学家竟然通过卫星将所有试验品这长长的一段“集中营”式痛苦经历的记忆，统统都被，淡化掉了！无论是大脑表层的、还是大脑深层深刻的。总之，这段记忆，被全方面的严重淡化掉了！大量的西方难友也这样反映过。有的残忍的细节甚至忘记得干干净净。有的记忆我只能努力回忆，或者，寻找过去痛苦中的我只言片语的纸片记录。

现在，旷日持久、极致残忍的卫星精神摧残和折磨终于告一段落了，那些科学家似乎从此也高度沉默下去了。有人会说你终于解放啦！你终于解脱啦！事实上，并不是这样。

长期的卫星精神折磨和摧残，我多次严重精神分裂过、多次神经崩溃过、多次几近完全精神失常过-----我的大脑神经高度受损。我已经不再是以前的我了。我也已经记不起以前那个健康正常的我了。

1.现在的我大脑几乎脑残。所有的记忆力、智力等全方面严重退化。天赋除外。大脑相当空洞、呆滞，时时刻刻的空洞感和大悲大惨感让我感觉到脱离了正常人阳光生活的边缘宗教。我只能从是最简单、最基本的机械式的活动。我的大脑相当木钝，我无法感觉到别人能感觉到的生活的阳光和情趣，一切都是昏昏暗暗、浑浑噩噩的。我活着，没有任何快乐可言、没有任何

14/11/12

My information :

受害人(name): 郭汝泉

性别(Gender): 女

年龄(age): 1981

受害时间(first attacked): 2002 年

身份证号码(Identity card number): 430822198105280028

住址(Address): 湖南省张家界市桑植县澧源镇文昌街 012 号

手机(Mobile phone): 18974460320;15974413876

QQ: 258027165 (破译脑电波)

skype:guoruquan163

电子邮箱(email): 258027165@qq.com

受害博客(blog): <http://guopeixi167.blog.163.com/edit/>

<http://mcvictimsworld.ning.com/profile/wixngpynodinb>

I think, mind control technology the most suspicion is HAARP and Human brain project.This may also include chronic depopulation plan.We should launch the world victim collective appeals.

中国远程脑控侵害受害者书

The Complaint of Remote Mind-Control Invasion Victims in China

成千上万的人要求对目前正在全世界范围内悄悄发生的极大的侵犯人权的事件：大脑控制武器，定向能武器的酷刑和滥用，进行调查。近年来这种反人类的罪行逐渐上升，我们可以公开地说，平民百姓正在受到攻击。这种攻击是远距离，超越国界的，利用看不见的技术，目前正在被用来对付无助和不知情的平民。受害者们正在不断地向政府，人权组织，世界领袖，和新闻界报告，但是因为对这种技术缺乏必要了解和相关知识，他们大多数没有得到答复。精神病院可能把受害者诊断为妄想症。到当地公安部门报案，往往被视为有精神问题或被忽略。

这种“沉默的大屠杀”被公共了解可能需要数年的时间。对于受害者而言，这种比喻非常准确。如此规模的罪案举报，和严肃的指控，理应展开紧急的国际调查。

Thousands of people demand that investigate the enormity event of human-rights abuse that soundlessly occur in the world now: the torture and misuse of mind-control weapon, directed energy weapon. Recently years, such crimes of against humanity are gradually more, we can openly say that: civilians are being attacked. This kind of attack is long-range and beyond national boundary. A kind of unseen technology is being utilized to tackle the helpless and unwitting civilians. Victims are continually appealing to governments, human-rights organizations, world leaders, and media. But since we are lack of the necessary understanding and related knowledge about this technology, victims mostly DID NOT receive any reply. Psychiatric hospitals maybe diagnosis victims' symptoms as delusional disorder. If victims report this case to a police department, they are often be considered to have mental problems or ignored. Such "SILENT HOLOCAUST", maybe need many years to be acquainted by public. For victims, this kind of analogy is very accurate. Such a scale of the criminal case prosecution and serious accusations, should be investigate by an urgent international investigation.

因此全世界如此多的受害者，正在通过互联网彼此合作，进行世界性的运动。这还仅仅是一些认真对待的受害者向所有人报告此事，实际受害者的人数远远多过这一群积极行动的人。

Therefore, so many victims around the world are cooperating via the Internet to proceed a worldwide action. This report is be informed to everybody just by some victim who earnest treat the mind-control event, the actual number of mind-control victims is far more than those victim who are active.

同时，来自全世界各地数量很多的受害者，他们要求将这一罪行进行公开，并坚持就这一问题进行国际调查。并且正在就大脑控制武器，定向能武器（DEW）酷刑虐待和骚扰展开集体运动。

At the same time, a large number victims from all around the world, request that publish the crime. And insist on direct at this problem to proceed a international investigation. And victims are aim at the torture mistreatment and harassment of mind-control weapon, directed energy weapon to expand collective motion.

中国受害者们坚决要求各国政府对这样的犯罪行为进行调查，并希望全世界人民关注这样严重侵犯人权的罪恶。

China victims resolute demand governments of all nation to survey the mind-control crime, and hope that the people of entire world could care about such acute sin of violate human-rights.

以下是来自中国受害者的简略陈述。中国受害者希望得到国际社会的关注。

The following is brief statement from China victims. China victims wish that we could obtain regards from international society.

在中国，大量的公民正在遭受着一种未知高科技的长期监控大脑并残酷精神摧残大脑的神秘事件。该高科技完全能够无知无觉的操控人类，远程解读大脑思维、千里传音入脑，能知道受害者每时每刻在想什么、做什么，思想、记忆、行为，无任何秘密可言。受害者所遭受的这种攻击是非接触、远距离、非植入式的。

In China, a large amount of citizens are undergoing a mystical incident which is a type of unknown high technology that is able to monitor human's brain and cruel devastate human's spirit for a long period. This high technology is complete able to surveillance human unwittingly and remote read the thought of brain, pass voice to brain through thousand miles. It is able to see what the victim thinking, acting, and thought, memory, behavior. Victim have no secret at all. The attacks which victims undergoing are non-touch, long-distance, non-implanted.

大多数情况是让受害者听到身边人议论受害者的声音而这些声音都与受害者过去和现在的生活以及受害者当时的心理活动息息相关的内容开始。而事后证明这些周围人的声音完全是被模拟出来的“真实的幻觉”。紧接着就是直接针对受害者心理活动的语音反馈，这些声音无处不在，而从始至终只有受害者自己才能听得见他们。再接着就是思维对话，意识交流，声音骚扰和语音折磨。“知道受害者每时每刻在想什么、干什么”，“给受害者的大脑灌输思想”，“控制受害者的思想和行为”，“完全控制受害者的生理和健康状况”，“给受害者造梦，并控制梦境”。这些梦境，都超出了意识所能想的到的，非常超现实、阴暗、怪异、恐怖甚至血腥的，很难想得到的梦境。

Mostly case is started with that criminal will let victim to hear the discussion voice about victim and the voice is all closely related with the previous and nowaday live of victim, and mental activity at the time. But the voice of the people around victim is proved that it is whole simulated "REAL ILLUSION", afterwards. Immediately after that, will comes the voice about mental activity of victim which is directly aim victim. This voice is exist everywhere, and always only the victim can hear the voice. After then is conversation about thought, consciousness communication, voice molestation, and voice torment. Criminal is able to know what victim thinking and doing all the time, transfuse thought to victim's brain, control victims thought and behavior, fully contain victim's physiology and state of health, manufacture victim's dream and control his dreamland. These dreams are surpass the normal mortal's consciousness could think to, and extreme surreal, dark, eerie, horror, and even bloody. These dreams are hard to imagine.

由于我们所遭遇的是多年来每时每刻一直伴随在我们日常生活左右的，长期对我们进行潜移默化、精细专业的骚扰、摧残和破坏，它的隐蔽性、专业性和复杂精细的程度，令人叹为观止。我们是很难简单的陈述。更多的受害描述，请参看我们的受害博客。

Since our calamity is accompanied us at all times and around in our daily life for long years, and criminal proceed imperceptible, precise and professional harassment, wreck and destruction. The crypticity, professionalism, and the degree of intricate, are amazing. So that we are very hard to describe them shortly. Please visit our suffering blog to read more suffering description.

无论我们在哪儿，国内的任何一块土地，甚至国外，都无法摆脱这种高科技对我们的骚扰和摧残，而且，对方能够知道我们周围的生活环境和场景，由此可推测出，这种高科技可能是通过卫星对我们同步锁定和追踪。

No matter where we are: everywhere in internal, or even abroad, we always unable to break away from the

harassment and wreck of that high technology. And then, criminal is able to know our surroundings and scenes, it can be conjectured that this kind of high technology may be synchronize lock and track us by satellite.

我们遭受到的这种高科技的精神摧残是极致毒辣残酷的。没日没夜的高强度极致的神经刺激和精神摧残，是长期、反复不断、系统全面的。破坏身心健康、摧毁灵魂心智、毁灭生活前途。期间受害者们多次几乎完全精神失常，极度痛苦，生不如死.....。

Such the spirit wreck of the high technology which we are suffered, is utmost diabolic and brutal. The high-intensity and extreme of nerve provoking and spirit wreck is proceeded to misuse us every day and night, and it is long-term, constantly repeated, and systematic, comprehensive. The mind-control destroy our physical and mental health, ruin our soul and mind, and exterminate our life and future. During victims suffer the mind-control, many victim get mostly insane, extreme painful, and living death.... .

紧密的结合受害者的生活环境，高科技模拟熟人的声音，以受害者生活琐事的幌子作为素材，对受害者进行真假难辨的高科技观感影响和精神刺激。受害者往往是从“对方知道我大脑思维的所有内容”首先判断出“有读脑得高科技在折磨我”的判断的。

Mind-control criminal integrate the victim's live environment tightly, then simulate the voice of victim's acquaintances by using high technology, use the veil of victim's live trivia as material, to proceed high technology notion impact and mind provoking to victim. Victims always make the judgment of "there's some high technology racking me" from "there's someone knowing all the content of what my brain is thinking" first.

很多的远程精神控制，总能找到很好的切入点，在起初是明显的，后来越发隐蔽，长期的潜移默化后，我们也与对方达成了某种程度的“默契”。使用这种高科技的，很明显，他们绝对相当精通精神病理学和心理學，对我们的精神摧残大多是基于心理学基础上的。并且，把受害者往精神疾病方向诱导和刺激，久而久之，受害者果真患上程度较轻的精神疾病。

Much remote mind-control always can find an appropriate entry point, it is obvious at first, but will get more and more stealthy afterwards; after criminal's imperceptible intrigue for long times, we actually get some degree of "rapport" with criminal. The criminals who use this type of high technology, is a very obvious fact that they are quite proficient in psychopathology and psychology absolutely, the spirit wreckage which criminal proceeded to us is most base on the psychology. And then, they induction and stimulation victim's spirit to the direction of mental illness; in the course of time, victim actually suffering from mental illness to a lesser extent.

对方掌握着非常专业顶尖的心理学知识，在通过卫星无线远程侵入大脑的时候，结合受害者生活场景和心理特征，直接精神控制、情绪控制，感官操控、人格灌输、注意力牵引，促使受害者深受假象蒙蔽，并被动产生一定程度的妄想心理。被选中的受害者，大多学历不高、大脑简单、见识浅陋、表达能力欠缺，遭遇本身的难以形容性；因此，他们的描述，往往被误会为精神病患者，妄想症患者。

Criminal is grasp the very top and professional of the psychology knowledge. At the time they use wireless and long-distance technique to invasion our brain via satellite, they integrate the victim's live environment and psychological characteristics, control victim's mind and emotion directly, and control apparatus, implant personality, disperse attention, bring victims hoodwinked by the false, then result a certain degree of mental delusion passively. The victims who are chosen, most not well educated, have simple brain, shallow knowledge, and poor expression, so that they are difficult to describe their plight. Therefore, their description are always mistaken for mental illness, paranoia patients.

受害者大脑总处于高度兴奋、混乱、紧张的状况，无深度睡眠，刺激各种极端情绪。对方善于角色伪装。比如：伪装成本地方言，或者野蛮粗俗的语言方式。不断灌输谎言，欺骗、麻痹或者恐吓受害者。高科技直接作用感官，制造虚假氛围和“伪现实”。模拟受害者熟人声音，最大程度的蒙蔽受害者，刺激受害者，同时做到成功转嫁矛盾，隐蔽自我。这些声音长期驻扎在我们大脑中，熟知受害者大脑思维模式。实时监控我们的大脑和我们的生活，并根据不同的生活场景和心理状态做出相应的变幻莫测的心理刺激和某种程度的精神控制。

Victim's brain always in a highly excited, confused, tense situation, and have no deep sleep, provoked to every type of extreme sentiments. Criminal is good at role camouflage. For example: camouflage the voice of localism, or brutal and vulgar words. Criminals continue to instill lies, and cheat, numb, intimidate victims, then directly use the high technology to influence victims' apparatus, invent false atmosphere and truthless fact. Simulate the voice of

victim's acquaintances, hoodwink victims to the greatest degree, provoke victims. At the same time, impute contradictions to victims, and enshroud victims' ego. This voice station in our brain for long times, and know intimately about victims' thinking mode of brain. And real-time monitoring our brain and live, then according to different life scenarios and the mental state to make the corresponding mind provoke and some degree of mind control.

语音辱骂、思维干扰、心理恐吓。高强度的精神摧残，强烈的身体折磨，剥夺睡眠时间和质量，拖垮身体机能。每天身体和大脑都极度疲劳。长期高强度的意识灌输，包括：性刺激、性引诱，灌输黑暗、暴力、黄色意识。灌输不属于我们的人格和想法。巧妙地介入我们思维的过程，试图占据我们的整个大脑而受害者自己却难以觉察。

Verbal insults, thought interference, mental intimidate. The high-intensity of spirit wreckage, strongly body harassment, deprive the time and quality of our sleep, then collapse of bodily functions. Our body and brain is extreme fatigue. The high-intensity of consciousness implantation for long times, include: sex excitement, sex entice, and dark, violent, pornographic consciousness. Criminals implant the personality and thought which are not belong to us; then skillfully involved in our thinking process, attempt to occupy our whole brain but the victim himself is hard to discern.

要知道，纵观国内外众多受害者，惊讶的发现，我们所经历的手法和套路都是高度相似的。

It have to know that we observe much domestic and foreign victims, we can discover a fact surprised: the technique and fashion which every victims suffered are highly similar.

长期的精神摧残，受害者都出现了一定程度的神经受损后遗症。记忆力淡化、很难回忆过去，智力受损，社交孤立、免疫力下降。严重削弱心智，意志淡漠，木讷呆板，大脑空洞麻木，淡漠。请注意，中国的受害者目前就已经是这种状态了。数目庞大的受害者越来越归于沉默。

Because of the spirit wreckage for long times, most victims get some degree of nerve damage. Their memory ability is weaker and weaker, cause they are hard to recall the past, intelligence is damaged, social interaction is isolated, and immunity is down. Their mind is acute weaken, and willpower become feeble, brain get inanition and insensitive. Please notice that the current state of victims in China is almost same as above mentioned. And then the large number of victims become more and more silent.

思维能力退化，语言表达能力受到严重阻塞。长时间失眠，高强度的意识灌输，长期精神紧张、矛盾、敏感和压抑。在大脑被掏空，灵性被磨灭，身体机能极度虚弱的状态下，高科技更加隐蔽的深深入侵我们心理、灵魂世界，导致受害者本质和性格渐渐变化。有的甚至心理扭曲，迷失自我，丧失毅力。任对方摆布，无力警醒和抗争。这一切都发生在大脑内部，旁观者是无法觉察的。这是长期的循序渐进的结果。

Victim's thinking ability is degenerate, and language expression ability is get serious obstruction. We are insomnia for long-term, and suffer high-intensity consciousness implantation; so that our spirit get tense, contradiction, sensitive, and repression. Under the state of brain is emptied, spirituality is indelible, and physical function is extreme weak, the high technology even more deeply invading our mental, spirit; cause victim's individuality and character gradually change. Some of them even get psychological distortion, and lose ego and willpower; they are fated by criminal and unable to awaken and fight. Everything above is all happened in interior of the brain, spectators CAN NOT perceive it. This is the result of stepwise for long-term.

如此令人痛彻心腹的漫长又残酷过程，不仅身心饱受摧残和破坏，而且，也给我们造成难以磨灭的相当巨大的心理伤害。这种难以愈合的心理创伤，使得很多受害者精神长期抑郁。患上抑郁症。有的万念俱灰，再也无法正常生活。

Such a process which is pain to death, endless, and cruel, not only let our physical and mental battered and destroyed, but also bring an indelible and enormous psychological harm to us. This kind of psychological trauma is hard to heal, and make much victims' mind depressed, then suffer melancholia. Some of them get completely discouraged, and no longer live a normal life.

加害者，他们的精神摧残我们的方向就是把我们变成精神病患者……。精神被禁锢。受害者们出现不正常的沉默，疑似全体被“卫星洗脑”的缘故。而我们，将永远活在浑浑噩噩的最底层的生命状态之中。

Perpetrator's direction of spirit wreckage is let us become a lunatic.... . Our spirit is imprisoned. Victims get

abnormal silent, and it is ambiguous for the reason is all victim be "satellite brainwashed". And we, will live in the life state that is bottom and muddleheaded, forever.

在中国，受害者遍布各地。中学生、大学生、公务员、白领、家庭主妇、留学生、高级工程师，农民，无职业青年。但是，绝大多数都是社会最底层的弱势群体。表达能力欠缺，文化水平不高。在 2002 年后，受害者呈爆炸式的增长。在网络处处可见类似受害者留下的信息。而在北京，每次都能偶遇到来自四面八方其它城市的受害者正在前仆后继的向国家最高政府陈述，乞求帮助。受害者数目之多，遍布之广，是令人触目惊心的。粗略估计几万，统计在案的几乎上万人。

In China, victims are spread all over the world. They may be high-school students, college students, jobholders, white-collar worker, housewife, international students, senior engineer, farmer, or unemployed youth. However, majority of them is the vulnerable groups at the most bottom of society. Their express ability is lacking, cultural level is not high. After A. D. 2002, the number of victim is growth explosive. The message which left by victims is everywhere on the Internet. And at Beijing city, every time, it can encounter the victims from all other cities are stating to and searching from top government of their country, one after another. The large amount and widespread distribution of victims is very shocking. Rough estimate is ten thousands, documented statistics is nearly ten thousands people.

受害者往往被有意中断学业，丢掉工作，家庭破裂。有的受害者多次入住精神病医院，受到的却是虐待殴打和羞辱。有一位邵玉文受害者，因为长期在北京向最高政府诉求，而被长期强制在当地精神病医院，至今禁止出院。据我们所知，至少有两位受害者已经自杀死亡。两位都是女性，一位是居住在上海 19 岁的花季少女，跳楼自杀。在她的日记里有提到过在精神病医院被虐待的细节，还有被灌输和挑唆自杀的意识。另一位是一位湖北武汉的高学历有着稳定工作的职业女性，死前也曾多次被家人送进精神病医院。另外，还有更多的受害者自杀未遂。但是极个别的因此落下终生残疾。而这些真实的事例，我们可以提供相关资料和照片。

Victims are always forced to interrupt their studies, lose jobs, or even get family breakdown. Some of them stay at a psychiatric hospital several times, but suffer abused, beat, or humiliated. A victim named Yu-Wen, Shao(邵玉文), is forced to stay at a psychiatric hospital because of she state her demands to top government of Beijing city for long-term, and has prohibited to discharge until now. According to our knowledge, there are at least two victims already suicided and died. They both are female. One is a nineteen years young girls who live in Shanghai, she jump out of the building to suicide. There is details about she was abused in the psychiatric hospital be mentioned, and implanted and instigated the consciousness of suicide. Another one is a female who has high education and stability work, and live in Hubei province, Wuhan city; before she die, she has repeatedly admitted to the psychiatric hospital by her family. Additional, there are more victims attempted suicide. Therefore, someone get permanent disability. However, these actual events, we can provide related information and photos.

受害者在国内建立博客，广泛发帖。向地方警察部门报警，给政府官员写信，甚至签署联名信直接送到北京最高政府。受害者最终没有得到任何明确的回复。而且，很多的受害者曾有过被当地国安部门和政府官员家访的经历。一般是告诫不要做出偏激行为，去北京扰乱社会正常次序。也有被警察告知受害者是非法组织的情况存在。与此同时，网络存在不明身份的疑似职业写手，通过舆论打压和污蔑受害者，使得我们不到大众的理解与支持。日常生活中受挫折过多，处境凄惨。超过了受害人心理承受的极限。

Victims build their own blog internal, and post essays widespread. They alarm to the local police department, or write letters to government officials, even jointly signed and direct send to top government of Beijing city. But victims DID NOT receive any explicit responds. And then, much victim has ever visited by local national security department and government officials. They are warned in normal case that do not do extreme behavior, and disrupt the normal social order at Beijing city. Also exists some victims notified by police that victims is an illness organization. At the same time, there are some unidentified people who is professional writer suspected, let victims can not obtain public's understand and support via use the trick of oppress by public opinion and slander. We suffered too much frustration in our daily life and our situation is wretched. The pain is over the limit which our mental can endure.

最近，多名受害者通过核磁共振检查出脑萎缩。有的受害者也出现了早老早衰、免疫力低下。有一位叫彭俊斌的湖北受害者，男性，30 多岁。被检查出癌症晚期。另一位男性受害者突发脑梗塞，被抢救后留下说话不灵便“大舌头”等后遗症。

Recently, a lot of victims found their brain get atrophy via the check of nuclear magnetic resonance. Some victims

also get the symptom of progeria and low immunity. There is a victim who named Jun-Bin, Peng(彭俊斌), live in Hu-bei province, and he is a thirty years-old male. He has been checked that suffer the terminal cancer. Another victim who is a male, his brain infarction suddenly; after salvaged, he was left a sequelae that speak blunt, like "big tongue", and other sequelae.

现在中国的受害者，大脑被掏空、精神被禁锢、灵性被扼杀，大脑的活力和生命力被剥夺。始终处在浑浑噩噩最凄惨的境地。受害者有意被破坏原本的命运轨迹，学业中断、工作丢失、家庭破裂，而现在，受害者连最起码的谋生能力也丧失，心智受损，无法正常生活，更没有幸福快乐可言，永远被限制在生命的最低端，命运的最灰暗的角落。

Now China victims, their brain was emptied, spirit was detained, spirituality was killed, the energy and vitality of brain are expropriated. Always under the situation of the most miserable and muddle-headed. The original orbit of victims' life is be destroyed deliberately, their studies had interrupted, jobs had lose, family had ruptured. And now, Victims have even no the most basis viability, and mental is injured, can not live a normal life, even have no any happiness, and be limited to the lowest end of life, the most dark corners of the fate, forever.

中国的受害者，现在是极度绝望的，极度恐惧，也是极度无奈的。受害者希望世界能够关注他们，关注这个隐蔽进行着的世纪大罪恶。

China victims, are now extremely hopeless, fear, and also helpless. Victims wish that world public can heed them, and heed the great century crime that be insidious proceeding.

在中国，有一篇网络转载的未被证实的北京日报的报道。在这篇《一则新闻背后的世纪大阴谋》明确指出过这种高科技的存在，并且精准的批露出受害者详细的受虐细节。此报道还提到过人类脑计划。

In China, there is a report of Beijing daily newspaper that has not yet proved and quote from Internet. In that report titled "A great century machinations behind a news", clearly pointed out the existence of such a high-technology, then accurate disclosed the details of the outrage which victims suffered. This report even mentioned the "plan of human's brain".

以下几篇报道，事关中国受害者。

Following several reports, related to China victims.

第一：[女大学生六楼坠下 压伤楼下六旬老太]

民警在调查时发现了女孩留下的两封信。该女大学生自己的脑子里就像被人安装了仪器，被人侵犯了隐私，为此她向公安机关求助。

http://blog.sina.com.cn/s/blog_44a2005b0100dyj2.html

One: Female college student fall from sixth floor, and pressured a sixty old lady

Policeman discovered two letters which the girl left when they are investigating. That female college student expressed that her brain doubtful had be implanted a instrument, and her privacy was be violated, so that she search help from police department.

第二：23岁女大学生5楼跳下自杀 患幻听症称被人指使

<http://news.sohu.com/20080827/n259220720.shtml>

Two: A twenty-three old female college student suicide by jump out of the building, and she doubtful suffer acoasma, expressed that she instigated by someone.

第三：精神病人回母校欲跳楼自杀 声称脑中植入芯片（生不如死十数年，何处寻找加害人？）

<http://news.sina.com.cn/s/2005-03-30/07296234873.shtml>

Three: A mental patient back to alma mater and wanna suicide by jump off the building. (Living death for ten more years, where to find the perpetrator?)

第四：女学生患物理妄想症 称大脑被学校植入芯片（大学生受害者真是多！专家哦，真是会解读！）

<http://tech.qq.com/a/20090106/000087.htm>

Four: Female student suffer physical paranoia, expressed that her brain was implanted a chip by school. (There is much college victim! How professionals are expert in interpret!)

第五：跳河遭捞起来她说有人监视（她的遭遇不是空穴来风！）

<http://news.sina.com.cn/c/2009-07-14/092415950422s.shtml>

Five: A female jumped to the river and be salvage, she said that monitored by somebody. (Her suffering is not groundless!)

第六：资讯频道_凤凰网 [视频] 男子扬言“炸掉北京机场” 把科幻当现实

<http://v.ifeng.com/society/201012/b2105420-7236-4e19-bbe3-69c58b1db8e9.shtml>

Six: Info Channel, IFeng.com, [Video]A male claim that: "Bomb the Beijing Airport." Regard science fiction as actuality.

腾讯报道《男子怀疑自己被监控 扬言炸首都机场获刑》网址：

[http://news.qq.com/a/20101215/000823.htm?](http://news.qq.com/a/20101215/000823.htm?qq=0&ADUIN=295768931&ADSESSION=1292337201&ADTAG=CLIENT.QQ.1811_MarketingTip.0)

[qq=0&ADUIN=295768931&ADSESSION=1292337201&ADTAG=CLIENT.QQ.1811_MarketingTip.0](http://news.qq.com/a/20101215/000823.htm?qq=0&ADUIN=295768931&ADSESSION=1292337201&ADTAG=CLIENT.QQ.1811_MarketingTip.0)

QQ.com report: A male doubt that he is being monitored, and claim that bomb the Capital Airport, and got sentence.

该报道中的男性受害者，为了吸引警方的关注，散布恐怖手机短信，扬言炸掉首都飞机机场。结果被判处一年的有期徒刑。这位李泽雄男子接受媒体采访时，明确提到的以下这些话：“我怀疑政府用卫星远程监控了我的脑电波”，“有人在解读我的思想，知道我想些什么”，“在第一时间把我要说的话给传过来”，“有人在用接近他听力极限的微小声音对他说话”，“因为声音所涉及得和反馈的都是他的大脑思维内容，因此认为有人在用高科技监视他的大脑”。

The male victim in that report, in order to attract the police's attention, distribute horror cellphone messages, and claim that bomb the Capital Airport. Finally he was sentenced that one year in prison. This male named Ze-Xiong, Lee, when he accept media interviewing him, he clearly mentioned following words: "I suspect that government remote monitoring my brain wave by satellite", "Someone is reading my thought, and know what I'm thinking", "Real-time transport the words which I wanna say", "Someone talk to him via using extremely weak voice that nearly his hearing limit", "Since that the content of the voice is all about his thought content, so he think that somebody is watching his brain by using high technology".

还有更多类似报道，高度疑似也是相同的受害者。但是他们的行为表现得更为偏激。自杀或者杀人。我们可以提供更详细的资料。

There are more similar reports, it is highly doubtful that the people in reports is same as the mind-control victims mentioned above. But their behavior is even more ultra. They suicide or murder. We can provide more info in detail.

由于始终没有被告知到底发生了什么事情，各自的认知不同、见识不同、被误导的方向不同。所以，受害者们的结论也不一样。但是主流意见认为，这是可能涉及“神经科学研究，人工智能开发，神经计算机研究开发，军事科研用途，国防技术“等交叉学科的研究和运用。

Because of victims are always not be told what is happened exactly, the cognition and knowledge of every victims is different, and the direction of misleading of victims is also not the same, the conclusions of victims is distinct, too. But the main opinion of victims is that the technology may related to the research and application of the mix of following technology: "neuroscience, art-intelligence, neural computer research, military science, national-defence technology", and so on.

在一本《人类已进入脑时代》书籍中也明确提到过：从 20 世纪 60 年代开始，人类就进入了“读脑时代”，在“冷战”的时代背景下被严密保守的秘密。这儿有个昭然若揭的全球性秘密：那就是人类在 20 世纪 60 年代就已经开始掌握“阅读大脑”的技术，可以把人类大脑的思维活动、记忆、反应显示在电脑显示器屏幕上。由于时代的局限性，没有政府、组织、个人正式出面承认该技术的存在与发展现状，难得的蛛丝马迹也是一闪而过、遮遮掩掩。21 世纪初，此技术已发展到无线远程、大量同步监测重点对象“所闻、所见、所思、所感”的水平,及自动化处理、数据库管理监测到的内容的水平。

In a book named "Human is Already Enter the Age of Brain Reading", also clearly mentioned that:

From the 60 years of 20th century, human being had already enter the "Age of Brain Reading", which is a strict blocked secret under the background of the age of "cold-war". Here is a abundantly clear global secret: That is

human is already start to grip the technology of "brain reading" in the 60 years of 20th century, it is able to display the thinking activities, memories, reactions on computer display. Since the limitation of the era, there is no any government, organization and individual come forward to acknowledge the existence and status of development; the scarce clues is also suddenly gone and secretive. In the early of 20th century, this technology is already developed to the level of be able to large and synchronous monitor the "hearing, seeing, thinking, feeling" of key target by using wireless-remote, and also using the technology of automated processing, database management.

在中国的受害者也知道世界其他国家也大量存在相同遭遇的受害者。俄罗斯《圣彼得堡时报》报道，俄罗斯研制“脑控武器”的试验对一些人的健康造成了危害，一些受害者以公开信的形式向联合国人权委员会求助。此报道也被中国媒体转载。还有美国的华盛顿邮刊载的专题报道《Mind Games-----New on the Internet: a community of people who believe the government is beaming voice into their minds. They may be crazy, but the Pentagon has pursued a weapon that can do just that》原英文网址：<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2007/01/10/AR2007011001399.html>

China victims also know that there are much victims exist in other nation in the world that have the same suffering. The Sent Petersburg Times of Russia reported that, the experiment of "mind-control weapon" which devised by Russia has already bring damages to somebody's healthy; some victims use the form of an open letter to search the UN Human Rights Commission for help. This report had be quoted by China media. Furthermore, the Washinton Post of US had published a topic: "Mind Games-----New on the Internet: a community of people who believe the government is beaming voice into their minds. They may be crazy, but the Pentagon has pursued a weapon that can do just that". The address of original english article:

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2007/01/10/AR2007011001399.html>

中国的受害者愿意和美国的受害者，愿意和俄罗斯、日本、韩国、印度的等其他世界各国的受害者站在一起，为了全人类的人权尊严和精神，一起揭露这个史无前例的高科技远程大规模侵害公民大脑事件。必须揭露，这个黑暗残酷的“电子精神摧残集中营，沉默的大屠杀”。

China victims are willing to cooperate with victims in America, Russia, Japan, Korea, India, and other nations in the world, For whole human's right dignity, vitality, together to expose the unprecedented, high-technological, large-scale events of remote infringe civil's brain. We must expose this dark and brutal "concentration camp of electric spirit-destruction, silent massacre"!

25/11/12

Thank you for your information.Our Chinese victims, have released the VIDEOS on the internet.This is a strong proof.To prove we are not mentally ill.We never give up.Because, we are cleaning memory.Numb.Lose the will and ability to fight .This is the use of high technology, the absolute control of human.Very terrible.We have the responsibility, exposure of the crime.

(谢谢您提供的信息。我们的中国受害者，已经发布了这些 VIDEOS 在互联网。这是一个有力的证明。证明我们并不是精神病患者。我们绝不要放弃。因为，我们正在被清洗记忆。麻木。失去抗争的意志和能力。这是利用高科技技术，对人类的绝对控制。非常可怕。我们有责任，曝光这个罪行。)

9/2/13

Thank you for your letter.I am the victim from china.An extremely painful, brain disability, mental illness frail girl.Come on.We never give up.Because, all this is too cruel to us, too dark, too unbearable.

The coverage of the global high-tech brain remote monitoring project, is a hidden long torture and persecution.No doubt, this is a crime against humanity.All mankind must know the secret of existence.As people know, World War II Nazi crimes exist.

Government is the organizer of the event.They deliberately evades our appeal.However, in disregard of our society as a whole.This is the human spirit and moral degradation.It is our misfortune, but also the whole of human misery.

I think, this is related to "human brain project".We are spiritual abuse, brain monitoring.Also be radiation body, weakened immune system, making the disease.

Simultaneously we have consistent sequelae: cardiovascular and cerebrovascular ischemia, vertebrobasilar artery spasm, brain atrophy.These are the chronic disease.Our brain and mind has also been a great trauma.

Our brain disability, mental suffering. We can't live. No love, no marriage, no happiness, no dream, no future. The future will be more cruel.

We lost everything, finally will also lose their lives. Therefore, I think, it is a chronic "depopulation plans". This is how horrible sin. Be hardly worthy of belief, we are suffering from all. We are very angry, also very desperate. We cry, we turn. However, we all ignore us. So, we have no choice, only the brave to fight to the end.

I know only a little English. I hope you can understand what I mean. Tomorrow, is the Chinese New Year. However, I am not happy. Every day I cry. Several going crazy.

Know what? My parents are very old. My brother is also a victim of their experiment. My family are all very sad. I can't live. There is never any love. Not even have a family, have a woman should have the happiness. I was weak, but the truth too cruel to me. I'm desperate. Desperate. I hope, victims of Chinese and western, should work together, the end of the dark and brutal crime.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

MISS RUQUAN-GUO

WEB: 受害博客 <http://guopeixi167.blog.163.com/>
<http://mcvictimsworld.ning.com/profile/wixngpynodinb>
<http://blog.sina.com.cn/guoruquansos>

134. NAME: EMIKO SAKODA
Citizenship: Japan
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: gigi1150044@japan.email.ne.jp

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

5/2/12

Hello,

I am the survivor, living in Tokyo, Japan, having been harassed by organized gang stalking for 8 years.

I found the page from the google. In Japan, the North Korean have the double ID and have the power both political and IT & Media.

We, the three groups, including the NPO, know the difficulties and take the effective way such as lawsuit.

Below is the contents I want to know and the technology we the Japanese have (the Japanese entertainment and the heavy industries company have.) Please look at. I will be glad if we

Exchange ideas and take actions together.

The main group of the harassment group in JAPAN>

-North Korean, who once escaped from the Korea, living in JAPAN for the 100 years. (we call them, "Zai-nichi.")

-They co-operated with the Japanese politician, Koizumi Junichiro and Akihisa Nagashima, Japan Democratic Party.

-Part of them are flourished as a gambling group, "PACHINKO" and illegal, small, private financial industries.

-The main North Korea power group is “North –korea SO-REN”, they threatened the company, lawyer, and the Japanese many times.

-The major harassment groups are consisted of :

-The major 3 new religious CULT are mainly active, especially the electronic harassment, such as AUM, SGI (So-ka gakkai) and The Holy spirit association, so-called “To-itsu Kyokai”. Their top are all “NORTH-KOREAN”. They are notorious.

-The part of Japanese government officials, not the first rate, but the second and the third rate.

-The part of police (the 2,400 people are belong to the Secret Police) and the Fireman, postal office.

-The japan railway, Metro, private railway(they make use of the earthquake-emergency list. Their operation is perfect.)

-Ordinary people (who are unemployed)who gain 100 US dollar per day from the secret police.

-The mass media, major newspaper and TV. They gain advertisement fee from the North-korea-related companies.

<The technology the covert harassment groups have>

-The moval phone network (within 5 KM) and pc as a tools of electronic harassment.

-The main technique used is X-BOX and NINTENDO’s “MOTION CAPTURE SYSTEM”.

-They occupied the right, left, and the above room. And they have the monitor item (of the brain waves) on the upper level.

-The stalker technique were taught by CIA, co-operated with NSA.

-The technique was also from the east Germany secret police. Might be the CIA groups in charge of east Germany.

<The technique for doing “aiti-harassment”>

-The anti-electronics code, “Bekistatt” of “Nikko-techno”. Gathering the code and be covered with the wrap. The harassment will be completely controlled

With the items. If you want to know the details, I will translate. I only have the Japanese language HP and the Blog.

<http://www.nikkotechno.jp/product/product01/index2.html>

-With the instant massage device, can be purchased on 40 U.S. dollar., push the item to the grass window(the grass penetrate the microwave.) so, the harassment group

Will be stopped. As they will be very annoyed.

-With the EMS device for the lady’s anti-aging kit, can be purchased in Japan on 100 U.S. dollar, put the device to the grass window. The same situation above.

<http://www.nikkotechno.jp/product/product01/index2.html> (I will translate.)

I try to contact the Japanese victim, TAKAHIRO GOTO. But his e-mail account is temporary unavailable. I will ask the other person if he is O.K. In addition, I sent e-mail to the US group, convert harassmentand the CANADIAN group, IAACEA.

In TOKYO, the major criminals of organized stalking/electronic harassment are the Japanese-North Korean. They earn the 150 US dollars per day. And send money to the north korea. They also manage the new religious CULT group. We are very scared. Most of the co-oparator were Blackmailed to kill them, but some are enjoying to earn the money. They do not even know who hire them.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Best Regards,
Emiko Sakoda
Psychologist
Tokyo, Japan**

**135. NAME: ROCK SANTA
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: rockbuenoaires@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

17/8/10

DEAR VICTIMS AND RESCUERS, RESEARCHER AND GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS WHO HAVE RECEIVED SOS LETTERS FROM VICTIMS

Here I provide a new and very valuable information for all of you in order that you could understand why and what happen to these victims. It could help you a lot resolving the crisis.

It is a open discussion, I hope all the experts could share your ideas and bring the plan to completion.

It is not some high tech devices to disturb you. It is some people with some ghost cooperating to disturb all of you. You could hear and they also could hear your mind. Even they could suck up your energy from your spirit and your body. So some victims could feel in their bodies, there are something to touch them and make them feel cool. And sometimes they feel hot, something points at their head or heart. Make them feel pain.

This is a way to kill people by their special energy. They could cause people splitting headache, even cerebral hemorrhage or myocardial infarction. In general we could call these guys bloodsucker, DRACULA-MAN, these guys also use voice to threaten the security of you. They use acoasm (auditory hallucination), phantom (eidolon), delusion (disorientation, hallucination), olfactory hallucination (gustatory hallucination). In fact you are safe.

When you feel nervous everyday and can not get good sleep and recovery. And the your body protection is lower, these bad guys are easy to attack you and suck up your energy from your spirit and your body. This is their true aims. And you become weak everyday, they suck up your energy and they become strong and more long life. And you become weaker and weaker by their disturb voice and sucking up every night, they would start to kill you. Such as I mentioned above, they join in a lot of bad guys together, and attack your head and heart or other key organs.

Make you sudden dead or cancer. When you were dead, this is their last meal from you, they share and eat and suck up your rest energy of your soul. It is true!!!!!!

I give you a analysis about their voice abuse attacking skills as below,
You feel,

1. sometimes you feel they speak about you inside your head.
 2. sometimes behind you or around you or as if some neighbours or classmate, colleagues
 3. sometimes far away from you.
 4. sometimes it is aloud
 5. sometimes it is tiny voice.
 6. sometimes it is female or male or boys or girls, even little baby, or old man or women, few or a lot.
 7. sometimes it is just like voice of your friends or family members.
 8. sometimes it is coming when you turn on the tap, water flowing, their voice comes.
 9. sometimes it is coming by some carrier wave, they could put their words in some other carrier wave.
- That means whenever or whatever sound happen around, they could mix their voice inside. so make you confused. It is not your brain or ears problem at all. You are smart and sensible. So generally they choose people such you to

attack.

Remember they are some people and some ghosts together to cooperate to disturb you. Threaten you and attack your spirit 24 hours per day and when you are down and lose your confidence and level of energy protection, they would easily suck up your energy of your body night by night.

They blame you everyday and whatever you have done or is doing, they attack you. Sometimes when you were a female, they make you feel indecent assault on you. They pretend they are policeman or secret policeman or FBI, Or CIA member or high tech scientists, or an immortal, they pretend to investigate you or threaten you to put you into a jail everyday and every second.

But you know it never happens, because the real killer and criminals are these bad bloodsuckers. You are safe indeed!!

And you know some policemen suffers the same problem as you, they hear voice and they also suffer from acoasm (auditory hallucination), phantom (eidolon), delusion (disorientation, hallucination), olfactory hallucination (gustatory hallucination). These persons are from Marine Corps and special policeman or quit and become sick.

Even your ex president, John F. Kennedy, his two sisters, when they were teenage, they also suffered the same as you. They two were dead by this. Another ex president Bill Clinton, his health problem, he is still young, but his heart illness is very strange.

He has gotten twice cardiac surgeries. I read parts of his Autobiography, he writes, that when he was in his first cardiac surgery, he saw a dark hole etc which wanted to suck up him and at that moment his wife, Hilary came to him as an angel with her bright light and save him.

And this dark hole, feeling, and angles image, image of his wife are all made and pretend by bloodsuckers. And in fact all these are some bad bloodsuckers to threaten him and also practical joke with their crocodile tears. In fact presidents in US, Chairman in China or famous people around world or not famous but smart young people, they are high energy people and high intellectual. They are main force and power of human being for the development and keeping peace of the world.

So, on one hand presidents or famous people or not famous but smart are best food for bloodsuckers, they have higher level of energy.

On other hand, these bloodsuckers want to control human being forever, they do not want human to develop and people develop them fast and they would find out secret and find out bloodsuckers and punish these bloodsuckers who hiding inside people in fact. They have human body now, but their soul as ghost could leave away from their body to attack you.

Sometimes bloodsuckers also use some image after they observe what you like or believe in, there are spiderman in movies or an angel in your dream from heaven sometimes they put their false image in daytime. Please take care!! All the image or talks in your dream is also not true, it is these bad guys to cheat you and do harm to you !!! Nothing is meaningful.

Please remember this is only a kind of psychological way to make people down and mindless and can not focus on their lives and studies or job. Make you lose mind and make you lose your own protection. Sometimes it makes people suicide. That is an easy meal for those bloodsuckers. People suicide because they can not endure disturbing of bloodsuckers. When they were dead, bloodsuckers would suck up their soul, suck up their rest and final energy of soul, it is much more painful!!! Please never suicide!!! Relax!!!

If you want to find out a solution, please do not make wrong direction, it is not government or high tech or cutting edge tools to disturb you at all.

Because thousands years ago, in Europe, Asia, Egypt, India, China, Japan etc, people suffered the same. Even now it happens everyday and everywhere, including poor village in Africa, there is still not any basic electricity.

It is some people with some ghost bloodsuckers.

Do you read book code Leonardo da Vinci? You know what is the secrets in code Leonardo da Vinci.

homosexuality is not for sex purpose. This way is for some bloodsuckers person, male one plus male one to improve their level of energy. They also make sex with any animals to improve their level of energy!!!

That is why code Leonardo da Vinci, a lot of his oil painting, hiding secrets show to us!!!!

But he can not say at that time, he put code hiding in his paintings. Otherwise bad guys would fire out all of his works.

Jesus also is a victim, but God knows it, God, specially let his only son to save us, so Jesus comes to our earth, but bloodsuckers they use a female body with a 3 male ghost bloodsuckers plus 1 female bloodsucker bloodsuckers soul and they pretend fall into love with Jesus and make love with Jesus. In this way these ghost bloodsuckers could suck out most of energy of Jesus, son of God. This 4 to 1. You mean what is meaning. And then they utilize Governor of Rome to kill Jesus.

But that lady (a female body with a 3 male ghost bloodsuckers plus 1 female bloodsucker bloodsuckers soul) is in painting, The Last Supper. This lady is the murder of Jesus. This lady includes 4 bloodsuckers chief, a female

bloodsucking ghost and 3 male bloodsucking ghosts. This lady give a birth of twins. Two sons of Jesus. They make these two son know nothing about with each other. They make them to hate with each other and they make them as kings of different nations. They make them kill with each other. The bloodsucking ghosts want to control human being forever and they make son and grandsons of god dead and dead. They want to show they are powerful and they show this to god. But god already know it. because people finnally wake up, that is why so many books, movies all over the world. So final jugement day will come soon!!

Do you know the difference between a dolphin and common fish? The dolphin could hunting with sonar and communicating with each other from far away by their special sonar system. It is nature wireless. So a higher lever of energy is important for a dolphin, so does the bloodsucker man or bloodsucker woman.

They need to improve their level of energy as well. Pls relax and make clear the bad people who attack you is like a dolphin, but they also could cooperate with some blood sucker ghost. Ghost could move and hidding. Follow you. and could enter your door or window, wall. So it is a double way, a people like a dolphin plus a blood sucker ghost who could become small or big, and easy hidding, follow you. When they become very samll, you can not see them, but when you are in sleep, they fall into your dream, they make you afraid or they make love with you in dream. It is just like they have done to you in daytime. They disturb you in dream as well. Also they could touch you any parts of your body, even your eggs, it is their favorits parts. This parts own a lot of energy. They also could control your mind or they make influence on you without your any attention. You feel you are thinking and you make your own decision. But in fact they give you wrong infomation as reference and they already observe you many years and they know how you think generally and how you make decision. When you want to find out truth, they disturb you getting correct decision. So pls wake up. No need any fears. They never could hurt you unless you hurt yourself.

Their way is making you afraid for everything in anytime ,anywhere and Making you espirit down and make you passive for lives. and make you feel alone. All these are disturb in psychology and mentality, mind. Do you read book code Leonardo da Vinci? You know what is the secrets in code Leonardo da Vinci? Leonardo da Vinci also hear voice which threaten him when he is a baby even a bird in his dream. In our human being history, some ghost make sex with some person, they are persons make sex with fierce and big animals, big snake, leon, tigers, wolf, eagles, horse etc. So they own more and high energy. These ghosts bloodsucking person , they have a person body, but their soul are mixed by animals and persons and mix also with ghost.

These guys are the really killers in human history. They provacate relation among people and make people kill people.

They also killed and kill a lot of people who are smart and brave who are in the side of justice. They kill and attack these people. They want to control human being. They also killed Jesus, son of God. But Jesus is still alive.

But now it is the end of era of these bad guys. I hope they stop their killing and resistance quickly.

What secrets in movies of Harry Potter? he also hear some voice when he want to find out truth. His parents and his friends parents are murdered as well. Because they are intellectuall ones of human being. So bloodsucking ghosts aims at their children as well. Now I give you a good the solution and key points to handle with it now,

1. Pls wake up your mind and positive espirit. not worry about any disturb, you could consider it is a some noise or a little TV and radio soap show, nothing related with you. Let them repeat themself. Because you already know a soap show in TV or radio never and never could hurt you, right?

2. Just relax and drink more water, mineral water, some red bulls.

3. Eat well, never hungry yourself. enough food, fruits, eggs, vegetables. soybean is also very good.

4. Take half hour sunshine evrymoning or noon, and deep breathing for 30 times.

5. Take half hour moonlight and star lights and deep breathing for 30 times.

6. pat the dust off body, from head, brest, abdomen, Upper limb(arms), lower limbs(legs), this is a best way to get rid of the passive energy that bloodsuckers put inside your body. It is important. In fact your could do it 3 or more times, each times 10 minutes. Anytime you feel not comfortable, pls stand up and pat the dust off body, remember beat your body rhythmical, not let you feel pain. point 6 is help you to get rid of passive sickness energy that bloodsucking ghost left inside your body.

You must practise it everyday. Anytime you feel some disturbing you practise 5 or 10 minutes, in this way bloodsuckers can not do further harm to your health. Because you know how to DELET or remove this virus out of your body and your soul.

Point 4. and point 5 are help you to get nature energy from sun, moon, stars. It is very important.

Point 3. is to make you get energy from nature food.

Point 2. is to use water to adjust your balance of your body energy. It is also important. Water makes your body not so hot not so cold. Important .drink water after sunshin , moonlight , star light.

point1. is to get you understand what happend and how to solve it in a perfect psychological and mental solution.

All these 6 points are improve your spirit and body energy, pls practise every day. If your energy are higher and higher, the bad animal_ man or animal_ women bloodsuckers are difficult to disturb you. Even they still disturb you by voices, but it can not do any harm to you. It is only a joke soap.

Pls try now!!!

General speaking ,people always feel afraid of thing which are still in unknown area.If you know the reason and know how to manage to go through,you would laugh and never be terrified again.

I hope this article with some tips could help all of the victims to know why and how to save yourself!!!

Best Regards!

Attachment 2.about Special Testing Lab for Victims.

A EMF TEST IN A EMC SHIELDED TEST LAB in Europe is not enough.

I think get help from European Parliament and White House,

invites some TI's victims and some big wireless lab and TAPS Ghost hunters together .

Our enemy is not a simple one,they have human body as us,but they have one human soul and a few of ghost soul,they are mixed.Both human soul and ghost could leave out from their body.They are a teamwork.

When their human body move,they move together.These human soul and ghost soul(bloodsucker) cooperate as partner together.Ghost soul means bloodsucker in west.

1.They use the same human body.Like Hermit crab,bloodsucker ghost has no his own human body,they use body of others to hiding them,and this human body,his real owner is a person but he or she get a agreement with bloodsucker ghosts .These kind of persons betray our human being and they agree to sell their soul to bloodsuckers.So they join in together to do harm to human being since thousand.These persons accept and receive orders from bloodsuckers.

2.This kind of person with Human body could eat and get energy from food and they share some with ghost soul at daytime.And this kind of treacherous person ,they grow up from a child and go to school,high school, university,office,govt etc.In his life period,he has known and meet a lot of people,little baby,girls,boys,friends, neighbours,colleague.The ghost would select their targets inside All this people.

That is to say the victims are attacked by the people who know them before.Sometime just a common relation and sometimes it is a very close relation with them.This bad person provide victims as a meal to share with their master or amo bloodsuckers.

Sometimes ghost soul(bloodsucker) leave from the partner body and go another place to attack victims,they threaten victims and suck up their energies of body and soul at night.And then they go back to their body and share the trophy(energy from victims).So the partner could get longer life.They both get benefits.But victims become weaker and weaker.Sometime suicide or cancer,or sudden dead.The bloodsucker would eat up the rest of energy of the soul of victims.It is terrible but true.It is not a superstition ,it is not a visional story to frighten you.It is true!!

But we could find out them by high tech tools to trace them and control them,but we need a good and whole testing plan,including scheme,programme,project,proposal,formula,scenario,tools,experts.

Why so much preparation needed ?Because this person + bloodsucker ghosts mood and they could move without body and they own higher energy.They are also very tricky.Remember they could eavesdrop your mind and hear your mind.If they know your prepare testing,they would escape far away.Or keep silence.So your testing would get nothing.

They also could become smaller and smaller in any shape and any style,one tiny point,even much more smaller.it is not easy to test without a precise tools.They could entry from any tiny hole of door or window. Or they could go through a common wall.So chasing them is not a easy thing.

And pls change your direction,not prepare for a demonstration time by time.Pls directly and ask help from Govt and international organization,research laboratory,Institute,expert in wireless,some big company,ghost hunter,such as TAPS(they have Full spectrum camera and Full spectrum Voice recorder,and thermoreceptor and also experts in this kind of testing etc.)

Also use real-time all-digital spectrum analyzer, IN A EMC SHIELDED TEST LAB, -invite 3 to 7 victims together inside A EMC SHIELDED TEST LAB,using all kind of tools to check signal changing inside EMC SHIELDED TEST LAB and around victims.Testing could be a whole week from night to day.24 hours per day.You could select victims who have serious suffering with representativeness.

Pls observe what would happen?Only this kind of strict and comprehensive test and analysis,you would get a

very good results!!!

18/8/10

My experience is a little different with others. As if it is a mystical puzzle. And I solve one part from my side, now I share with you my ideas and experience.

And Hope get your puzzlesolving for the other rest parts.

Let us work togeth, pls read this email carefully!!!

1. My background,

I was born in China, Xian Yang City, a ancient capital of Chhing dynasty.

Chhin Shih Huang Ti (Qin Shi Huang, BC259 ~ BC210) is the First Emperor of China who have united 7 nations together. Xiang Yang City is the capital of kingdom. This city is just like the ancient Roma in European. Both of them behalf of East and west.

2. I stay in Argentina for 10 years since Year 2000 and get married in year 2005 here and working here .

3. I am working for a telecom equipment and network provider, a Multinational Company, including providing mobile willless system, fixed network, internet IP network etc. Our Clients, such as Telefonica, Telecom Italy, AT&T, France Telecom, Mexico Telecom, China Telecom, China Mobile, India services operators, Afria services operators.

4. I am a deputy general manager in Office Argentina of this Multinational Company, in charge of Businees. The company has 170 offices worldwide.

5. In fact I have a lot of trips in Europ, Aisa, Latin America, USA, South Korea etc.

6. Since 2005 suddenly I get attacked by sharp threatening voice while I having a vacation trip from China 2 months, Canada 7 days, Argentina, at that time I plan for a marriage with my fiancée. We have had the trip together. The Voice from Argentina, China, Canada follow me 2 month from Jan to March in 3 counties, but not sharp and just comments. But when I came back to Argentina the voices become sharp and threaten me terribly. Two women, Chinese Speaker as main force but around a lot of English speakers and Spanish speakers. I heard voice and I feel hot and ambulant energy attack in my metencephalon and forehead, also on my heart. Day and night. 24 hours per day. Voice each seconds to threaten me to leave and kill me etc.

I heard voice,

1. in Toronto and VANCOUVER, Canada

2. in Peking (capital of the People's Republic of China), in Shang Hai city and Xi an city, Xian Yang city), China

3. (Buenos Aires and south city of Argentina as well), Argentina in Argentina. (English speaker, US and UK and Argentina guys) in Italy. (Chinese speakers and spanish speakers and english speakers), in China. (Chinese speakers and English speakers from US), in Italy. (Chinese speakers and spanish speakers)

Pls look at the routing and the difference of Voice around me in diffrent region of world.

This is a global group, they have a lot of memebers worldwide.

They cooperate together to attack us.

In 3 months I have had 3 round trip around world. They follow me around world 3 times. Even in Internation plane as well.

From north to south, form east to west. I was attacked in all over the world, cities, hotel, home, offices, all international flights, all domestic flights.

Considering I have had 3 trips globally in Asia, Europ, North America, South Ameica, China, Janpan just in 3 months, I heard the these voices. I think perhaps it is long and frequent international long haul trip make my brain tired and a bit mad? Perhaps I need more rest.

So When I came back to Argentina, and in last 5 years I decide mainly stay in Argentina and reduce trip to advoid so strange thing.

Acctually in the end of 2005, sharp voice stopped, but I can not sleep for almost one year. it is another nightmare I feel some hot and floating enegy attack my metencephalon behind my head day and night.

I try all kinds of sleeping pills. No matter what kind of sleep pill or how much I took, it never worked. I find out it is very strange, I find out there is sth or sb attacking me.

When I can not go to sleep every night I heard a lot of voice

,such a loudy voice just outside my window,so close to my window at mid night,there are a party everynight,music,Engishi speakers,girls,boys,Spanish speakers,girls,boys,Chinese speakers,also old man ,old lady,a lot of person from different places and different ages.They cheers together and talk with each other. It is strange each of them use their own native laguage,but each of them could understand with each other and no need any translation middle man.

I find out it is so strange and who are they?They seems have a happy party and it seems they sometimes talk about me.

But at that time I founs to solve my sleepless issue.One year I could not get sleep for a single minute.It is very dangers for a person in such a ong time to lose sleep totally.

No any sleep and deep headache and I can not concentrate my mind and eyes to see my PC and I almost suicide.I feel the group out of my window ,there are a lot of sb observing me and waiting for my death.It is a true feeling.I even heard that they have a talk that I can not support anymore.They seems happy and just waiting there.

But I decide to relax my self,and eat well,practice,not affact by this strange attacking.My decision is very correct ,when I start and I could go to sleep very well.I seelp well and eat well,everything goes well.

But something more strange,when I enjoy a period of good sleep,more voices arrive to attack me,it makes me more clear, there are sb or sth attacking me,it is a group who observing me, around me,attacking me all the days and nights.They never stop.

Only use different method to confuse me and hurt me.

I give you a list,the voices I heard in my home in Argentina,I also could hear them in street of Buenos Aires,other palces in Argentina as well. And you know vicitims almost all heard voices,but I heard so many voices.I do not know how many voices other vicitims heard?Normally victims could heard 1,2,4,or 10 voices.But I think I heard 100 voices.Different person,different accent,different languag,different sex.different age.So I decide to write down it for you,I think it is very valuable.I heard of 100 hundred,I select some clearly I could make identification.I think it is very valuable.

1.English speakers of USA.(1young man as my age,1madam,1 man,a group of girls and boys in 14_ 20 year old)

2.English speakers of UK(only one old man with old voice and strong energy)

3.Spanish Speakers of Spain(old man with old voice and like laughing)he speak in Spanish,but he also could speak in English,but could tell of that he is not a english speaker.

4.spanish speakers of Mexico (a woman and girl)

5.Spanish speakers with Brazil accent(one young man as my age)

6.Italy speakers of Italy(one lady)

7.French speakers of France(one lady)

8.Russia speakers(one lady and one man)

9.Chinese speakers of China North East,they are very special(four young man as about my age,many others,a big group of man and women,and boys,girls,10 to 18 years old)

10.Chinese speakers of China North west(one man and one lady)

11.Chinese speakers of China South,Guang Dong ,Hong Kong,But these guys could speak English as well.(one old lady and one old man,a agoup of young boys and girls)

The voice are from different speakers,Chinese speakers,English speakers,USA,UK.Spanish speaker,Spanish,Argentina accent spanish,Brazil accent spanish,Mexico spanish,Italy,France,Korea language.Russia language.

Acctually they organize special attack,I| give you a list,I experienced,

1.team one US+Argentina starting attacking me

2.Team two US+Argentina+China start attacking me

3.Team three US+Argentina+China+UK+Spain+Italy France Russia Mexico Brazil etc start attacking me,this global team is more powerful.Suddenly one day They stop voices abusing and they focus all their energy to attack my head,chest,heart,abdomen dorsum,genitalia.I feel very strong enenergy attacking my body and head,I lay down on bed 3weeks,and then they quit,one week later they come again,each time they continue 3 weeks.So I know it is a danger signal they want to kill me.So I dink a lot of water.Eat well and lay down on the bed whole three weeks,Even not speak with my wife.no watch TV.Because the attacking is very violent and fierce.

This kind 3 type of attacking keep almost 3 years.Acctually even they attack me,I am fine because I drink a lot of water and eat well,practice,when they starting attacking,I lay down on bed,reduce chance of them to kill me easily when I get tired.So I suppose many people if hardworking not care about self protection,it is easily getting attacked to a sudden death.I heard more than 30 vicitms dead.

But the war continue,Now is the 4th type of attacking period,Image threatening + voices threatening + enegry attacking +suck up my energy

Image such as the list below,

- 1.spiderman,cartoon images
- 2.Maradonna,presidents of Argentina,Senators of Argentina
- 3.Hillary,ex President Bush,President Obama,Chairman of China Hu Jin Tao,
- 4.God of Buddha,monks,
- 5.masters kung Fu attacking me
- 6.big black gorilla ,small birds
- 7.dwarf,small person
- 8.horse,black and gris horses,a ghost with black cloak ride on a black horse in front of me day and night,and attack me everyday.

One time I try to get rid of the black cloak to see who is this ghost?

I find out it is a femal buddhist nun with blue cloth of monkino.

9.Living Buddha

10.Taoist priest and masters

11.demon fox,ghost with long tongue ,they fly and attack me.

They want to make sex with me in dream.

12.bloodsucker sucking up from my genital organ.

13.Transformer Galaxy soldiers.

14.Lady,man,little boys,old man,old women,

15.army of US,China,German,special force of US,China,German,all world army demonstration

16.funeral for me and my family.a lot of coffin ,prepare for me

17.Change my life time for a quick death in a book,a master Taoist show his energy to write curse in a book and digg out bones and soul,body of the grave(tomb)of all my ancestors.This bad guy atrociously chop at the soul and body of my my ancestors.Many times in last 3 years.They put a curse on me,dead in 2 years.But you know I still alive.

Everyday and night it is like a lot of movies,so they become angry and some method they just use it in dream in night,but now they use it in daytime.It is absurd they sucking up me in daytime and image ,voices,dream in day,also at night.It is a mass of them.

Because I am very fine,I sleep very well,eat well,I find out the solution to handle with it.That is why I write the email with 2 attachment to you yesterday to share my solution with all the vicitms.

In fact I check all the old books related in China side,also western books,I mix all this records together,it shows the real existence of bloodsuckers as well.Comparing with my own experience,it is very true!!

These bad guys know with each other,All over the world,these guys cooperat to control and hurt human being for thousands years.These bad guys are united ten thousands years ago!!!How about us?We are divided into different small section of world.From Books it shows In fact our ancestors know with each other,and world have three parts in the beginning.Three parts have connects and communications.none is isolated.

The book< code de Vinci>,and movies Harry Potter have a lot of hidding truth story.Many people were murdered.Parents of Harry Potter and parents of his friends were murdered.Harry Potter also heard voices.Sb want to kill him as well.

In book < code de Vinci>,a lot of people know the truth who are dead strangely.But they left some secret message. In painting of Leonardo da Vinci as well.

So I also check in China side,there are a lot of old book about Ghost, some people to cooperate with Ghost such as a bloodsuckers in China history.

Another phenomenon,these years a lot of new Chinese e_books in internet and come out to show the secrets of a hidding group in China history.They give a lot of exact description of hidding bloodsucking person in China.They also show this group make action even more now.Many Victims are mad or dead!!!

About 1700 kind of new books in last 10years about this hidding group and many continue to writing in web for free without stop nowadays.

It is more Precise and Accurate and such plenitudinous.

I think it is more from vicitim family who know the truth start to speak

out in internet book,they write everything their family sufferd and their ancestors have had told them before.

these Authors write for free in web,most ebooks downloading for free.Some Authors are murdered,but his friends continues to write on web to finish his unfinished books.And promise to continue to write and in memory of his

friends in paradise. It is a lot of brave people who fight with bad ghost group in China as well. I think in US, Canada, France, Italy, Germany, Japan, Korea, India, Africa, all the victims suffer the same, we must change our strategy!! Our enemy is not govt, it is a ghost + some person Group. Now I understand all these Authors, their family member must be a lot of victim in thousands years, some of them told his son what is the true, but at old time it is difficult to speak out. Bad guys would kill them easily by way or army or political case. Even know bad guys still could kill people with a hiding ghost energy. These Chinese books not only show hiding group in China, but in whole world, in Europe, Special UK, London, America, and Asia, China, India including original of human being history, what wars in soul and spirit etc. It is very valuable in many sense! I think if in your Team you have some Chinese speakers, pls let them check a few Chinese mysterious (玄幻灵异小说) books in web, it would be very helpful for you to understand what happens and who are our enemy!!!

I hope all of you could check my email and 3 attachment and suggestion carefully. Special for Chinese speakers pls notice the mysterious novels in Chinese Web society. Pls share the key points with your western partners. We must united because bad guys already united ten thousands years ago. The war here in Argentina is still continue, they do not want me to tell all of you the truth. But I am very fine. Pls forward this email and the attachment 1, 2, 3 to our the friends victims who needed. It is neither superstitious nor a delusion of persons of unsound mind. Pls consider my suggestion and my ideas. I already know all of your team work so hard to help victims. This organization is such a wonderful.

I do not consider me as a victim at all, I am Grand Knight who would like to join in all of you to fight for peace and happiness of our world! Now I feel very good because their strong attack is not ineffective. Pls try my Exercise in last email. It would help everyone. Pls consider changing direction and strategy! It is the key to resolve the whole crisis from its original concealed source!! Focus on the real fish, real enemy.

My best regards!
Rock
Buenos Aires, Argentina

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ROCK SANTA

136. NAME: PAMELA SCARCE
Citizenship: Australian/Dutch
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2014
Email: pamskie1962@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

6/2/16

Please add my name of list of TIs

Name: Pamela Scarce (Targeted Individual 1962)
Citizenship: Australian/Dutch
Year Torture/Abuse Began: ca. 2014
Place of residence: Abingdon, Oxfordshire
Email: pamskie1962@gmail.com
Web: <https://plus.google.com/108302235599317875371/posts>

My story:

I think I was targeted because of some (anti) political comments I made on facebook. I can't even remember when and what comments I made. This is how insignificant my targeting is but unfortunately, some arseholes took offense by them hence I was flagged. Now I receive 24/7/365 full blown gang stalking, electronic harassment and

targeted for what I believe is directed energy weapons... this began ca. 2014. My human rights are truly violated by being subjected to this covert harassment - being treated as if I am enemy of the state! I have no history of criminality, mental health problems and more importantly, I am not even an activist or whistleblower! I am pretty sure too that my name is slandered to the hilt as I cannot find employment despite my good educational and employment background in the past.

I demand justice for all that I have been through for the last 2 two years or so.

Thank you!
Sincerely,
Pamela Scarce

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thanks!
PAMELA SCARCE

137. NAME: PERRY SCOTT
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010
Email: perryjohnscott@yahoo.com.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

20/5/13

At first i was attack by chemical spray for a couple of years so I wrote a letter to the Australian minister of police the Hon Mr Sully several years ago and these attacks were investigated , by local police they did smell some sort of pesticide but didn't pursue the investigations any further , they just said close your windows to your bedroom and that was it , so I did what the police said , but this chemical smell was still penetrating into my bedroom , by now things had worsened as chemicals had been sprayed in the car the smell was that strong it would burn your eyes and make you vomit. I moved and built a new home which I thought might stop these attacks but to no avail it just got worse now I am being harassed by direct energy weapons which is absolutely sickening ,when you know your are being attacked to these sonic waves it gives you massive headaches for days makes you vomit and burns your skin which leaves red marks on your body which peel skin like when you have sun baked in the sun for too long, plus what does it do to you internally . These low life individuals need to be stopped in their tracks. I now have two massive heart operations one was a aortic aneurysm where I bled 5 litres of blood out through my mouth nearly died and these low lifes are still attacking me and the worst thing is I don't know why I am coping this fucked up abuse ,I just feel like I am some sort of experiment . **NEED HELP BEFORE IT KILLS ME**

11/12/13

I spoke to you last night on the mobile and we suggested I would be better to email you . its hard to tell you every event that has happened to me over the last 7 years because it has been 24 / 7 I have had everything imaginable done to me from chemical spray in my bedroom when I was asleep and also my car had been spray many times , been run off the road couple of times those problems where not to bad I could handle it then the harassment just go worse by attacks by **DIRECT ENERGY WEAPONS** I have been cooked like being in an oven my face has blistered up and not just once, and as for the heads smacks that make you want to vomit and completely disorientate you an knock you to the floor I had this going on for too long I am trying to be strong but now I have been getting shots to my eyes these bastards are trying blind me they are trying everything possible to fuck me over .I have had two major heart operations and I am only 52 looking like not making 53 ' I am hoping you might be able to help me in any way possible .

31/12/15

I am just sending you a message as I have done previously , still being attacked every day by D.E.W. this evil crime has to be put out of its misery

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

PERRY SCOTT

138. NAME: ANDREW SEEFELDT
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012
Email: graveworm1989@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

24/8/16

First significant attack: 2012 and second attack 2013, but I've seen proof that they have been watching me since at least 2007 when I was 17yo.

Brief description of what happened to me:

-Noise harassment around my home, mind-altering weapons including dream manipulation, 'cooked' with electromagnetic radiation, stalking involving neighbours and cars, possibly mind-controlled and lured into life of crime, witnessed possible murder made to look like car accident, 100% certain some local police are in on it.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ANDREW SEEFELDT

139. NAME: SHANE
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: torb_norup@yahoo.com.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

23/8/13

Hi there, my name is Shane and I live in Perth .WA , I have been a victim of this mindcontrol program for about 9 and half years and they are still active 24/7 , I know how it all works and how is doing this to me and my girllfreind ! If maybe we could talk or email would be great , would love to help your/ yers program for all mankind , cause its not a pretty picture trying to live a normal life with a CIA type SS crew trying to wreck our life and possibly shorting my life cycle , thanks Shane

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Shane

140. NAME: CAMERON SHARP
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: cameron@sharpfashion.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

28/7/12

I am writing to you as I have been a targeted individual since 2006. Thanks for giving your contact details online as a contact.

I hear voices all the time and microwave pulses within my head and my body. It is absolute torture. I am happy to give you more detailed account of my experiences if you would like.

I have been destroyed financially, institutionalized and given anti-psychotic drugs over the past 6 years.

The torment is 24/7 365 days a year. I live in Carnegie Melbourne and would like to hear back from you when you can write back.

I feel there is nothing I can do to stop the electronic attacks and V2K, it is relentless.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Kind Regards,
Cameron Sharp
tel: 0418107038

141. NAME: XIN WANG SHEN 繖ㄟ嚟鑽勳嚟鋸ㄟ吳澶
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: xinwangshen@sina.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

WEB: <http://xinwang.fydz.cn/blog/xinwang/index.aspx> - "COUP IN CHINA"

<http://xinwang.fydz.cn/blog/xinwang/index.aspx>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

XIN WANG SHEN 繖ㄟ嚟鑽勳嚟鋸ㄟ吳澶

WEB: <http://xinwang.fydz.cn/blog/xinwang/index.aspx> - "COUP IN CHINA"

142. NAME: LINCOLN SHERIDAN
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: lincoln.s@mac.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

16/12/09

I have read some of your documents relating to your electronic harassment. The symptoms you describe are identical to mine, I have been harassed and tormented since 2005.

I am now aware of the technologies and the bastard organization employed by these organization and I want to hold them accountable for there actions. Would you be interested in lobbying the government on this matter to call for the banning of these weapons in this country for a start, by setting up a task force to investigate the broadcast sources of these signals? Every signal has a source and can be traced. It is the biggest invasion of people's human rights in human history and these people are modern day Nazi's. The weapons and the patents for the use of the weapons relate to them being of a non hazardous nature, surely this is incorrect enough to warrant a civil action.

I hate to think how many people have been miss diagnosed as a result of there actions.

Here is a document which I have just started in the last few days which provides an account of the suffering I have endured over the last few years.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**I wish you all the best and stay strong.
Lincoln Sheridan**

143. NAME: GARY D SIMMONS
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: simmons498@yahoo.com.au, sbu80968@bigpond.net.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I AM SUPPORTING THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST ABUSE OF DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS AND MANIPULATION TECHNOLOGY ON HUMANS

You can help to expose our Satanic Leaders by forwarding on this email.

'These Elitists who think they can do whatever they like, to the human race which is nothing less than inhumane atrocities and where they now think and believe they are going to be the Gods on this Earth who have the right to eliminate 80% of the human race.' You only have to look at the blatant arrogance as shown on Bush's face below and the way he and others openly, blatantly and arrogantly do their Satanic hand signals as if they are the supreme beings on Earth.

What these Satanic One's have failed to comprehend is "they" have already violated the Universal Laws with the Laws of Creation here in Australia when "they" ignored the Law of Allowance by failing to obtain the consent from our Aboriginal People of Australia and as Australia's Constitution is illegal and invalid shows 'they" have ignored the Law of Allowance and consent of the Sovereign People of Australia to involve Australia in this Evil game played here on Earth and nor did "they" have any Allowance or my consent to implant me with illegal technology to use me as "their" mind control doll for Evil clandestine acts as I was under the legal age of consent during this period and it's these violations that have been perpetrated here in Australia, which cannot be undone and where now it's through my Invoking of the 2nd Law of the Universe, "they" are now accountable for "their" use of illegal technology and for violating the Universal Laws with the Laws of Creation here in Australia and on Planet Earth.

This is a fact so check out the <http://www.harold-holt.net/> website, which has been invoked under the 2nd Law of the Universe---

The Readers should not forget these are the same evil one's who dropped 110 story buildings, killing innocent people for their evil agenda of a One World Government ruled by them and yet this same Satanic Evil force are not able to touch me or my site. This fact shows that these Satanic pigs such as Bush, Blair, Brown, Howard and their Puppet Masters fear my Invoking of the Universal Laws and that of the harold-holt website under the Second Law and as there is no Allowance given through my Invoking there will be no Anti-Christ or Mark of the Beast nor a

New World Order as this would be in violation to my Invoking - The Laws of the Universe are Immutable and cannot be changed or distorted. They work without question as to whom is applying them and dire consequences for those who interfere with them.

8/5/08

I have Invoked the 2nd Law of the Universe here in Australia to have all accountable for illegal technology on Australian soil and here on Planet Earth and for violating the Laws of Creation. As shown in my [CT-Scan](#), illegal technology is being used on Planet Earth and this illegal technology had been placed in me against my freewill and consent, when I was under the legal adult age of consent (then 21 years old) during the period when I was a Navy Clearance Diver involved in several clandestine acts, as stated in my [Affidavit of 11/11/99](#).

As the [Australian Constitution](#) is illegal and invalid shows how no-one has ever obtained the true consent of we the Sovereign People of Australia to have Joint Military Facility's along with it's "alien technology" on Australian soil such as Pine Gap or to have Satanic structures such as the Australian Parliament House built on Australian soil ([see photos](#)).

The Laws are what they are and the harold-holt.net website is what it is -
(please contact us for a copies of all Documents)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Gary D Simmons
Brisbane , Queensland, Australia
WEB: <http://www.harold-holt.net/>

144. NAME: MATTHEW SIMMONS
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010
Email: msimmons01@bigpond.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/1/13

My name is Matthew Simmons. I'm a 49 yo husband and father of one daughter living in Sydney Australia. I would greatly appreciate any help you can offer in regard to a serious situation that I have been suffering through for the last 2 years in regard to electronic harassment/torture.

Initially the symptoms were confined to harassment, i.e. tapping sounds could be heard around the house that seemed to follow me all around the house and even outside to the backyard, computers starting acting very strangely - freezing up for minutes/hours, logging off themselves etc, power points would stop working, lights would flicker and stop, electrical devices failed prematurely, phone lines were filled with static, clicks could be heard on my mobile phone etc. etc.

In the past year I have begun experiencing serious physical symptoms as well. Firstly my eyes became extremely sore and red (especially upon waking), unexplained muscle/nerve pains started in my hands and feet which have eventually become so diffuse that now my whole body feels these deep muscle and nerve pains (whether I am at home or outside or in other buildings). In recent months I have begun feeling hot feelings in my back and abdomen to the point that I will wake up in the middle of the night/early morning feeling extremely hot in these areas, sweating, and very parched in my throat and sinuses. it has become so bad that this week I was admitted to hospital for severe constipation. I believe this latest symptom is what is euphemistically known as "people cooking".

I am deeply concerned at this time. Most people I have talked to (including a doctor and lawyer) consider that I am psychologically unwell and don't want to believe this type of occurrence is possible let alone happening every day to me, but I know that it is happening to me (I am including 2 videos with this email - one showing deep muscle twitches occurring in my right calf, and the second a strange tapping noise coming from the back of my office chair

which is free standing on a carpeted floor - this particular noise happens almost all the time when I get up from my chair, but usually mysteriously stops when I attempt to film it.)

I'm wondering firstly if you know of anyone here in Sydney (or Australia) who has the expertise to deal with these matters, or if you personally have any suggestions. I am very much in need of immediate help as I know this situation is getting progressively worse.

If you can help me in any way I will be extremely grateful.

25/1/13

I appreciate you adding me to this list. I am completely baffled by the utter evil yourself and so many others (including myself) have been subjected to.

I am off to the US tomorrow to meet with Roger Tulces from advanced electronic security - he was the PI who discovered the RFID chip in another victim (James Walbert). I am hoping to learn a lot on this trip and gain some knowledge about active and passive shielding to make my day to day living at least bearable. The main target for myself, apart from constant diffuse muscle and nerve pain that is contingent to my thoughts/what I am looking at/listening to, has been my digestive system (it has become so bad that I ended up in hospital last week with acute bowel obstruction from the "cooking" of my intestines).

I wonder (after reading your terrible personal history with all of this how you manage day to day? Have you found anything that helps make your daily existence any less tortured?

I appreciate your expertise and courage, and it is good to know that I/we are not alone in this.

Yours sincerely,

Matthew Simmons

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours sincerely,

Matthew Simmons BSc BSc Hons (Psych) DTCM (Trad. Chinese Medicine Practitioner)

145. NAME: SIU

Citizenship: Hong Kong

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: vchauhk@yahoo.com.hk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/12/12

My name is siu. I am a gangstalking victim in Hong Kong since 2002. I received a help request email from your organization. I wonder what I can do to help fight this crime, and I wonder if you know if there is any other victim currently living in Hong Kong too?

Regards

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

SIU

146. NAME: SOLEILMAVIS

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: soleilmavis@yahoo.com

(Chinese and French versions available upon request)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

updated 21/9/09

I am a Victim of Electronic Harassment/ Mind Control/ Directed Energy Weapons/ Organized Stalking and Torture

I live in China. My nationality is Chinese. I was first attacked on Dec 2001 when I was studying for a Masters Degree in Australia.

At first I heard some noises downstairs, which others who lived in my house could not hear. I shifted to a one-storey house on January 2002, the noises sounded as if they came from neighbors. My body started being effected with a variety of symptoms.

The main symptoms are:-

Pain all over the body; stomach pain, toothache, headaches, leg pain, arm pain. I also had a few high fevers. All these symptoms would disappear without any medical treatment. Or sometimes, a pain would persist even if I took a lot of medical treatments.

I reported to the police on January 2002 that someone was following me and using technology reading my thoughts. I told the police that their voices sounded as if coming from neighbors. The police answered me that it was illegal to use mind reading technologies in Australia.

On February 2002, I shifted to a new one-storey house . I suffered some more symptoms: Diarrhea (for almost one month), hands trembled involuntarily, legs suddenly not being able to stand, suddenly felt very cold and shivered involuntarily, or suddenly felt very hot and sweating, etc. and all the symptoms again would disappear without any medical treatment.

On 5 April 2002, I could not bear any more suffering, so I left Australia. After I left Australia, I still could hear those voices. I went to Hong Kong, Thailand and Shanghai, China, the voices still always sounded as if coming from neighbors. All the symptoms happened all the time, and my things were often stolen when I was not at my hotels.

On August 2002, I went to New Zealand. I again had all the symptoms often occurring. On April 2003, I had already spent all my money. I came back China and stayed with my parents. I had more symptoms : such as astriction, gatism, and sex harassment. They also started to not allow me to sleep at night, or to wake me up at mid-night. Sometimes, they also forced me to sleep when I did not want to sleep. They also forced me to "have dreams" at night. I knew those "dreams" were made by them and transmited to my brain using their weapons. (The principle is the same with a silent sound device which can transmit sound into the skull of person.)

After the fourth quarter of 2004, they forced me to have "dreams" every night.

These people can use their electromagnetic weapons to transmit their voices directly to my brain. They can make "voices" sound as if coming from neighbors or from a nearby person. They also can use their weapons to make "voices" sound like the voices of your friends or your family members.

After I came back to China, their voices still sounded as if coming from neighbors. But I knew they were not from my neighbors. (After 2005, they did not pretend to be from my neighbors or friends, but sometimes they can pretend their "voices" sound like a TV announcer).

I think that most days they use their own voices. When they started to torture and harass me in Australia, most of them only spoke in English, only one or two spoke in Mandarin without any dialects. Since the second month, more people who spoke in Mandarin joined them. They also asked whether I could speak Cantonese (There are other victims who said that they could hear the voices spoke in Cantonese). After I left Australia, most of voices only spoke Mandarin. There were about 6-10 (they spoke Mandarin) who had been keep torturing and harassing me 24 hours a day and 7 days a week since May 2002 to April 2003. After April 2003, Mandarin voices were used

more, over 10, only very few voices spoke English occasionally. (I think that they have employed more Mandarin speaking people to join them instead of English speaking people).

During the past 5 and half years, their weapons have reached me no matter where I am. In every country, anywhere: inside the house, under ground, inside an airplane, on a ship, under water, inside a car, on the top of a mountain...

My efforts of the past 5 and half years:-

For the past few years, I have been working hard to stop these fascist atrocities.

I reported these crimes to police when I was in Australia on January and February 2002. I had written letters to United Nations after I left Australia.

I have had Peace Talks with them. I told them: if they could stop torturing and harassing me within the limited time, I would like to declare to everyone that I was volunteering to let them to practice their weapons on me. And I had a renewal of the final deadline three times until 12 December 2004. I had been trying to initiate them to do some good things - "we only have one earth, and we need to protect our earth". And warned them that they had broken the law and also had broken the law of the God.

If you want to know details, please come to <http://peacepink.ning.com/forum>

After 2006, I searched more information about Mind Control Weapons and Directed Energy Weapons. I kept in touch with other victims and exposed Mind Control Weapons and Directed Energy Weapons torturing and harassing through all channels all over the world. We have already written so many letters to government departments, social communities, Human Rights organizations, media and the public.

Other victims stories:-

Currently, there are many victims who claim that they are tortured and harassed by Mind Control Weapons and Directed Energy Weapons. The numbers of victims have been increasing. Because the victims are lack of funding, no testing equipment, so even they are poisoned or implanted with chips or suffering by electromagnetic weapons brutal torture, they can not get tested or unable to get help from any people.

If you wish to know more victims story, please come to:-
<http://mindcontrolvictim.blogspot.com/>

You also can find more victims stories from <http://peacepink.ning.com/forum> "victims stories"

I strongly wish that you could concern about this matter.

(1) Many countries have developed a type of Mind Control Weapons (drugs, chips, nano - or electromagnetic waves). Does the government then have also introduced a law system to manage the use of such weapons?

(2) What effective legal systems and other measures that our government has already established to prevent the misuse of such weapons.

(3) Once there is misuse of such weapons, how can we get help from our government to protect the interests of the victims? And how to put torturers to legal sanctions?

19/3/08

We have already send many petition letters to governemnt, of course including USA government. Government must take the responsibility to protect their own citizens. and We surely know that now so many victims are suffering terribly from the Mind Control and Directed Energy weapons torture and harassment, But for such a long time, We did not get any help from government.

So the most important thing is that Government must start to do something to help victims, they should not keep quiet for such long time terrible suffering of all victims.

21/4/08

I will never let anyone who destroy my freedom. We were born on Freedom. No one has the right to destroy our Freedom and our human rights. I would never allow anyone who used mind control to harass me and torture me,

Those one who have been using mind control to harass and torture me, who have been using mind reading technologies to keep watching me while they were torture and harass me, they must be sentenced according to law.

My yahoo blog has been closed by yahoo, they said it is not allowed to talk about 'MIND CONTROL " . So I open a new page, which mainly publish both China and World victims work and other related technology information.

19/9/09

Re: "... proof such technologies do exist."

We are victims, we do know such technologies, because we all have spent a lot of time to research information about such technologies.

But while I talking to public, so many people still don't believe such weapons do exist.

If they don't believe such weapons do exist, they would also don't believe that we have been covertly tortured and abused.

When I became a victim in Australia. During the first suffering year, I traveled a lot. but their weapons could reach me in any country I went.

I traveled from Australia to Hongkong to Thailand to China to New Zealand. Their weapons could reach me in every country.

So I believe in satellite or other high technologies can let them to torture and harass me all over the world.

People used to tell me, USA has the technologies which are able to search such electromagnetic waves no matter which country victim lives. I believe in that too.

Even there are too many victims, that USA don't have the ability to investigate every victim to find out who is torturing him/her. But at least, they should able to investigate some victims

So, I think :

- (1) our global protest still need to educate those people who don't believe such technologies.
- (2) urge local government to take the responsibility to protect local victims
- (3) for some countries, possible they have not yet developed such technologies, they can find help from USA or Europe, or even Russia, those countries surely have such technologies.
- (4) Because I firstly to be tortured in Australia, so I also mainly look for help from Europe and USA. And also called all China victims to united together and work together to complaint to China government and other International organizations, such as: United nations

Thank you and Best Regards!
Soleilmavis

2/11/09

I am still being seriously tortured. And I am still working hard to expose such crime now.

There will be a worldwide protest on 10 Dec, please read some information below.

http://profiles.yahoo.com/blog/CEFZQGIYDNYHZVJQ5XXSXXKAY54?eid=xIKaT6pjmimQZMQqPSysAAhrge_sgSLDMPQxAImkEBbwmSyKog

A lot of China victims said they were still tortured. But Most victims are just suffering from the remote mind control weapons torture and harassmen. Not too much victims are organize stalking by human Beings.

I believe in God. and Since Aug 2002, I prayed to God and closed my eyes and opened the Bible. I got this page. And God told me, this would be my work: called to public to expose such torture and urge government and public to help to sentence torturers according to law.

Proverbs

1-8 Listen, my son, to your father's instruction and do not forsake your mother's teaching.

1-9 They will be a garland to grace your head and a chain to adorn your neck.
 1-10 My son, if sinners entice you, do not give in to them.
 1-11 If they say, "Come along with us; let's lie in wait for someone's blood, let's waylay some harmless soul;
 1-12 let's swallow them alive, like the grave, and whole, like those who go down to the pit;
 (Secret Mind Control weapons abuses and tortures are to : wait for victims blood, waylay their harmless soul;
 swallow victims alive, like the grave, and whole, like those who go down to the pit.)
 1-13 we will get all sorts of valuable things and fill our houses with plunder;
 1-14 throw in your lot with us, and we will share a common purse"--
 1-15 my son, do not go along with them, do not set foot on their paths; (God asks everyone, do not support mind
 control weapons abuses and tortures)
 1-16 for their feet rush into sin, they are swift to shed blood.
 1-17 How useless to spread a net in full view of all the birds!
 1-18 These men lie in wait for their own blood; they waylay only themselves!
 1-19 Such is the end of all who go after ill-gotten gain; it takes away the lives of those who get it.
 1-20 Wisdom calls aloud in the street,she raises her voice in the public squares;
 1-21 at the head of the noisy streets she cries out,in the gateways of the city she makes her speech;

(would you not believe that Wisdom had already called out to stop mind control weapons abuses and tortures? and victims have been following her call, and urged government to investigate such crime immediately?)

1-22 How long will you simple ones love your simple ways? How long will mockers delight in mockery and fools
 taste knowledge?
 1-23 If you had responded to my rebuke, I would have poured out my heart to you and made my thoughts known to
 you.
 1-24 But since you rejected me when I called and no one gave heed when I stretched out my hand,
 1-25 Since you ignored all my advice and would not accept my rebuke,
 (please don't reject to help victims and don't ignore victims complaint)
 1-26 I in turn will laugh at your disaster; I will mock when calamity overtakes you--
 1-27 When calamity overtakes you like a storm,when disaster sweeps over you like a whirlwind,when distress and
 trouble overwhelm you.
 1-28"Then they will call to me but I will not answer;they will look for me but will not find me.
 1-29 Since they hated knowledge and did not choose to fear the Lord,
 1-30 Since they would not accept my advice and spurned my rebuke,
 1-31 they will eat the fruit of their ways.and be filled with the fruit of their schemes.
 1-32 For the waywardness of the simple will kill them.and the complacency of fools will destroy them;
 (Please don't be so waywardness in supporting mind control weapons abuses and tortures, please don't be
 complacency to covert mind control weapons abuses and tortures)
 1-33 but whoever listens to me will live in safety and be at ease, without fear of harm.

Thank you and Best Regards!
 Soleilmavis

Supporting Documents: A reply letter from International Criminal Court - A story of struggling for Freedom and Human Rights

19/6/10

SOME LAWSUITS FILED BY SOLEILMAVIS

Victims can write your mind control case summary to support Soleilmavis' cases

Please sign your documents and send original by posting.

Write **Reference:** Supporting Soleilmavis--case ref:xxxxx (you can find cases Reference Number from following)

(I) International Criminal Court

Head of Information & Evidence Unit

Office of The Prosecutor

Post Office Box 19519, 2500 CM The Hague, The Netherlands

Boîte postale 19519, 2500 CM La Haye, Pays Bas

Telephone / Téléphone: + 31 70 5158515 • Facsimile / Télécopie: + 31 70 5158555 • <http://www.icc-cpi.int>

Result : Got a reply:

Soleilmavis (China)

Soleilmavis@yahoo.com

Reference Number: EM_T01_OTP-CR-00122_07

<http://peacepink.ning.com/forum/topics/lawsuits-of-mind-control>

(II) United Nations

Petitions Team

Office of the High Commissioner for Human Rights

United Nations Office at Geneva

1211 Geneva 10, Switzerland

Fax: + 41 22 9179022 (particularly for urgent matters)

E-mail: tb-petitions@ohchr.org

File lawsuits since 2007

Result: No reply, no reference number

(III) To: The Registrar

European Court of Human Rights

Council of Europe

67075 Strasbourg-Cedex

France

Tel: +33 (0)3 88 41 20 18

Fax: +33 (0)3 88 41 27 30

<http://www.echr.coe.int/>

Sent by letter on Date: Dec 2009

Result: No reply yet, no case reference number.

(IV) Curia

To: The Registry

Rue du Fort Niedergrünwald

L-2925 Luxembourg

Tel.: (352) 4303-1

Fax: (352) 43 37 66

Email: ECJ.Registry@curia.europa.eu

<http://curia.europa.eu>

Sent by letter on Date: Dec 2009

Result: case reference number: CaseT -507109AJ (a reply can be read from "comment" below)

LEGAL Complaint

Miss Soleilmavis - Plaintiff

against

Some of the following countries

The China Government;

The USA Government;

The France Government;

The UK Government;

The Russia Government;

The Japan Government;

The Germany Government;

The Italian Government

The Sweden Government

The Australia Government - Defendants

For not limited to Human Rights violations;

A) These parties covered/cover the abuses and tortures of the following Weapons:-

DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS; NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS; MIND CONTROL WEAPONS; BODY AND BRAIN MANIPULATION WEAPONS; PSYCHOTRONIC WEAPONS; SPACE WEAPONS; NON-LETHAL WEAPONS any other unacknowledged means inflicting death or injury on, or damaging or destroying, a person (or the biological life, bodily health, mental health, or physical and economic well-being of a person)

through the use of land-based, sea-based, or space-based systems using radiation, electromagnetic, psychotronic, sonic, laser, or other energies directed at individual persons or targeted populations or the purpose of information war, mood management, or mind control of such persons or populations.

B) These parties ignored/ignore all my complaints.

C) These parties did/do not help me when I was/am suffering from the terrible abuses and tortures from one or few abovementioned weapons.

I wish the Defendants immediately expose the abuses and tortures of the following weapons:-

DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS; NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS; MIND CONTROL WEAPONS; BODY AND BRAIN MANIPULATION WEAPONS; PSYCHOTRONIC WEAPONS; SPACE WEAPONS; NON-LETHAL WEAPONS any other unacknowledged means inflicting death or injury on, or damaging or destroying, a person (or the biological life, bodily health, mental health, or physical and economic well-being of a person) through the use of land-based, sea-based, or space-based systems using radiation, electromagnetic, psychotronic, sonic, laser, or other energies directed at individual persons or targeted populations or the purpose of information war, mood management, or mind control of such persons or populations.

I wish the Defendants immediately help me to stop the abuses and tortures, and compensation for the losses caused by the abuses and tortures.

Thank you and Best Regards!

Yours Sincerely,

Soleilmavis

Email: soleilmavis@yahoo.com

Annex1: The facts of the case and the arguments in support of my action

<http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blogs/soleilmavis-case-summary-of>

Annex3: An anonymous Survey for Mind Control Victims (result on 5 Dec 09)

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/oneworldlove/message/2519>

Annex4: supporting documents

(1) Thousands victims are working together all over the world to expose such secret abuses and tortures:

<http://peacepink.ning.com/forum/topics/mailteam-works-victims-work>

(2) Online petitions:

<http://everywhere.zh.pledgebank.com/peacepink> (in Chinese)

<http://www.facebook.com/group.php?gid=76416668535>

http://www.change.org/actions/view/ban_mind_control-directed_energy_...

(3) articles and researches about mind control/directed energy weapons and related technologies

<http://peacepink.ning.com/forum/categories/articles-and-researches/...>

(4) Other information: <http://peacepink.ning.com/forum>

Laws Against Criminal Uses of Electromagnetic Energy Weapons

<http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blogs/laws-against-criminal-uses-of>

19/6/10

I have filed my lawsuits, But I did not received any reply. United Nations and Europe Union ignored my letters.

After I became a victim of secret mind control weapons abuses and tortures, God told me that I was a chosen one.

This year, I learned more about what God had told me, I understand the following:-

Romans: 3-5 If our unrighteousness brings out God's righteousness more clearly, what shall we say? That God is unjust in bringing his wrath on us? (I am using a human argument). 3-6 Certainly not! if that were so, how could God judge the world?

Judgment Days would start, Only after these things happened.

(1) Isarel returned to Jerusalem

(2) The Third Temple

(3) The Queen of the South Rise (She suffered horrible persecutions)

- (4) The men of Nineveh stand up (They suffered horrible persecutions)
- (5) Natural disasters were the work of mankind hands.
- (6) 144000 sealed ones (They suffered horrible persecutions)
- (7) The two witnesses

More details: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blogs/some-important-things-during>

MY CURRENT HEALTH CONDITIONS

19/3/12

I believed that many victims had very bad health conditions after long time persecution of secret mind control abuses and tortures.

I had been suffering the horrible abuses and tortures of electromagnetic mind control technologies for more than ten years; my health conditions were very bad too.

- (1) The horrible suffering aged me so quickly. In 2002, everyone said I looked like only 20 years old, but now,.....
- (2) Because the long time horrible torture, I had serious endocrinopathy. My menses was very abnormal and less.
- (3) Because of suffering horrible pain and other diseases, I often curled up in a tight ball, this had brought me serious kyphosis, and I also suffered serious problems of cervical vertebra now.
- (4) Because of the horrible suffering every day, I could not sleep well at night, and could not have energy to move outside at day time, I was getting puffiness too.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

SOLEILMAVIS

WEB: 粉红和平 - CHINA – PEACEPINK

<http://peacepink.ning.com> <http://groups.google.com/group/soleilmavis> (IN CHINESE)

Welcome to join 欢迎加入 <http://peacepink.ning.com/>

Here is a group for members who speak Chinese

以下是一个专门为说中文的受害者设的讨论组

<http://peacepink.ning.com/group/chinese>

<http://groups.google.com/group/soleilmavis> (IN CHINESE)

<http://soleilmavis.spaces.live.com/>

Online Shop: <http://soleilmavis.ning.com> Facebook: <http://www.facebook.com/soleilmavis>

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

Victims stories <http://mindcontrolvictim.blogspot.com>

147. NAME: EMMA STEVENSON

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: ammeste79@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

26/11/12

I'm Emma Stevenson, another Melbourne TI. I heard from a friend of mine that you're a Melbourne TI also, and I hope you wouldn't mind talking to me. i'm kinda lonely and wouldn't mind networking with TIs in Melbourne. I've tried on peacepink but haven't got anywhere with the Melbourne TIs. I've been a TI since 2004, aware of voice to skull since 2010. Hope you're doing ok.

Thanks for your response. My symptoms of EH are as follows: Continuous voice to skull 24/7, mind reading, brainwashing, constant insults; constant farting noises that I cannot hear as it is blocked to my ears, (I know she is doing this because she has told me in the past), offensive bodily smells, sexual manipulation, rape, pain sometimes in various areas of my body. What's your torment like?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Regards,
Emma Stevenson.

148. NAME: ELIZABETH ANNE SUTHERTON
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: sutherton@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Many thanks for all that info. It will take me some time to take it all in. I have done a lot of research, contacted many or most of the bodies you have mentioned, and it is as you say, so far that is. There are still some things to be done. It is only a matter of time, we must all work at it as you say. Please put me on your lists and keep me informed.

It has been some 5 years that I have been sleeping in my car to try and avoid these things. But as you know it is now on the cars and they activate by remote. There are many words you could use - but all are out of the norm - sick individuals - committing sadism and attempted murder, no different to slow dose of poison in the traditional term.

I am a registered nurse who has worked at the nuclear reactor in Lucas Heights, working in safety so I have a little knowledge and have relied on physicists to explain the phenomena that is part of every day working life and sadly for us part of our ordinary daily life. And of course other harassments are carried out as well.

Part of our defence is to prove as a group that it is happening to a lot of people and that is being done for the joy of others and also I believe for money of some of them.

Looking forward to more of your communications
My mobile phone is monitored, but if you need to phone me it is 0425333641

13/2/09 GENERAL

If you want to sort this out for yourself, head for the country where everything becomes obvious, with less vehicles and less people, you can see who is doing what.

If you move house, the devices are usually placed from Friday pm to late Sunday night by a group that travel round the areas on motor bikes. The weekend is when almost everyone goes out at one point. They will be waiting or planning to come.

Mostly devices are placed on top of the roof, it is about 3" x 7" x 1" thick and it has a long electrical lead, and there is a cone device somewhere in it all.

It may be found with lead wrapped around sewerage outlet on the roof, it can be attached to a point directly in front of an auster dish on the curving metal hook, or in or around a chimney – if chimney inside the house is metal, this will exaggerate the result when the device is turned on – a good time for you to light a fire. The device can also be placed in a gutter etc. I think the roof is used so any signal can be easily picked up by the helicopters or planes in case an agent cannot be close enough or cannot be in attendance for whatever reason. Thus the device can be turned on or off remotely etc.

The second device is found underneath the car. A hole is first put into the muffler system so you will attend for repairs and this device can then be placed when the car is in elevation - underneath. This can emit infrasound (vibrations throughout the car) or emf, and sometimes even the microwaves will be available to the user by remote. Microwaves are used to heat the body to make the organs clearly visible, or for whatever other interference they care to make to you. Infrasound is also now also used to "see". Devices on the car can be controlled by using

remote control from a helicopter high in the air or by someone on the ground nearby. Infrasound travels throughout the body of the car and can keep you awake all night if sleeping in the car. It is a sound and likes to travel through hard objects. If the car is in the right position, the device can project the emission by remote control onto you if you are not too far away from the car – eg in a tent, or even in a house. Place thick books eg heavy magazines, or road directory under your car seat cover, also something similar to protect your spine if it is happening to you while travelling along or if you are sleeping in the car. Placing your feet directly onto the floor will cause it, usually infrasound, to travel through your body.

Smaller devices can be placed in visors, or in the crevices (hollow areas) in the metal ceiling of the car, or even in your seat. These shoot infrasound, emf or microwaves. Infrasound can be shot from below the back seat into the head = painful to migraine status.

Sometimes combinations of the EMF and infrasound are used. You can search the web for good research papers written on the effects of emf and infra-sound - it has all been done and is very precise. EMF can effect you psychologically as well as physically and I have not read as much on infrasound technology as we are not supposed to know it exists yet, I just find snippets here and there. Laser sonics incorporate infra sound – this might be your best bet.

There is a tendency to leave leads loose in the engine to administer shocks when leaving the car. Go to a different mechanic to have this fixed.

Be careful of handling lead sheeting (eg the old sarking in roof of older homes)– it is absorbed through your skin and will destroy the central nervous system. Use cotton gloves (some supermarkets have these) and change them regularly – craft stores can advise you on this as they use smaller amounts to make lead light shades.

Security and Substances placed into your food.

Mostly it has been into yogurt, milks or prepared foods eg soup, stew. Other liquids are possibilities or body creams perhaps. Someone usually enters – if they have managed to get keys around 12mn. Place something that will make a noise if moved or – use your imagination. You may need to stay in a locked room to sleep or in a room with a watch dog – this is to prevent someone tampering with you – if you find bruise marks that cannot be explained etc . If you find injection marks or suspect you have been drugged – you have about 7 days to have a blood test to prove tampering. Keep this with other records of what has been happening to you. Remember that infrasound or EMF can be used to knock you out also. You may not be able to talk freely to a physician or anyone about all that is happening to you only about the suspected rape or whatever, This technology is not known, and you will not only be branded as a psychiatric case but you may be put into a hospital, or placed into some kind of care. You may not want this and the continual drugging.

Above all keep a positive mind about you and your life. Remember sunlight (vitamin d) twice a day, and greens (vitamin b group) etc to prevent physical depression.

Eat a balanced diet – you have to fight this on all levels because of possible effects. If you have to -read the stars – I do, but find someone who gives uplifting commentary continually and daily, Jonathan Cainer in England does so and may even be in a local paper. Live your life so it is comfortable for you, it may mean ducking and weaving in some things. Remember what you focus on expands, so make anything other than the abuse you are enduring, your focus – to have another life expand. The aim of the establishment doing these things to you, is to isolate you, so therefore find meaning and direction yourself for yourself. You are a worthwhile person and deserve a life.

MF, INFRA and ULTRA SOUND and MICROWAVES

EMF (Electro-Magnetic Frequencies)

Get a monitor – NSW Australia Jaycar \$189 “RF” monitor or one locally

In Queensland – microwave and emf monitor - \$600 odd

Use ear plugs to help protect the ear and brain if the safety situation allows if EMF is being used. I found the chemist reusable water ear plugs ok for me.

Some metals will increase the dose, the best protection is the denseness of most materials – what stops mobile phones may stop this emission all dependant on where it is being emitted from as well, is it close or above. I have resorted to cushion, anything to lessen it.

If being blasted in a motel from a truck outside – feels like a wind and there is no wind – get down behind the ensemble bed – this will not stop it- but it helps.

What you feel depends on the amount being used eg you may feel nothing or you may feel like real pins pricking your heels, and can feel like bubbles of air travelling up and down your spine. Then if being blasted in the car for some time you may feel ill and faint.

With the help of an EMF monitor if you can tell the direction it is coming from, move as far away as possible, considering the denseness of materials between you and the source. This includes if it is being projected from a roof device.

A friend who for some 11 years was nightly doused with EMF, always when she awoke in the morning, went immediately with pyjamas still on into the back yard and with bare feet, stood with feet about 12 to 18 inches apart, rubbed the soles of her feet into damp earth or damp grass and stood from 20 minutes up to one hour, moving if there was no longer damp beneath her feet. This appeared to be a good practice as she said 'I am still here'.

To help rid it from your body, you could also try using the light foil on a car sun shield. While the shield is still folded, place the folds to the bottom of your fingers. Only do this after the emission has stopped, you will be able to feel it leaving your body. Also, salt – 1 to 2 tablespoon, in warm water in a bowl – if your head has been targeted, put your hands in this for up to half an hour, if general, put your feet in it for half an hour.

None of these will remove it all but they will make a difference.

While you are travelling in your car, EMF can also be triggered in your car from passing vehicles, sometimes with a remote and sometimes with a mobile phone. Depending on how it is set up, it can be accumulative ie each 5 minute trigger if triggered 5 times, will take 25 minutes to complete on you. Most of this is done within inches from you ie roof cavity, car seat etc. Some if triggered go on continually – as it was set up. Use your monitor to see who is setting you off, some are set to delay start so the culprit will not be evident – rides into the country or when less traffic on the road will make the delay evident to you.

EMF can be broadcast (wide) and can also be projected in a beam pinpoint or wider.

There are commercial clothes and devices that may help, I have found some that have been used to make the experience worse for me by one or two directing the beams mostly of infrasound. – the copper coil in the pendant to protect you from EMF from mobile phones was one that was used by a few perpetrators to make it worse – could have also been infrasound that was used. There is a company in Holland that makes attenuated tents to protect workers in particular working broadband ranges. As long as you have a monitor – as it could be made worse. There is another clothing company but my guess is they are made for lighter emf experiences such as from mobile phones.

REMEMBER THE CREVICES IN YOUR CAR THAT ARE OTHER AREAS THAT EMF OR SONIC LASERS CAN ALSO BE PLACED.

See also www

INFRASOUND OR ULTRA SOUND

Infra-sound is the very low inaudible sound waves. Most are involved in sonar and so require a heavy medium to travel. However there is a band width that can travel in air. This appears in our body as a vibration. It can be a targeted area – I think emitted by a device known as a sonic laser. It can be done to a wider area and also to a general wide projection – there is subtle differences between this and emf in wide projection and perhaps could be done together. The defining difference with infrasound is ringing in the ears. Wear ear plugs to protect if the safety situation allows, not all day as your ears may not like this. Plugs are available from chemist, Bunnings and from industrial suppliers who have attenuated ear plugs. Ear plugs for water generally may not be sufficient for your problem with infrasound. Your need to change ear plugs with clean hands and regularly or ear infection could occur.

You can be hit in the head with an infrasound projectile emitted from a device in your car –initiated by remote device in a closely following car. This can cause great pain up to a migraine. It could be sent from somewhere under back seat – use finely corrugated stiff sun car shield – two are best with a few inches in between, on the back floor and resting against the back seat. Some are in the hollows of the car roof.

The devices under your car can be adjusted (not fired) from as far away as about 90 feet. I have heard it turning as

they were trying to alter it.

See also www

Ultra-sound devices are what is normally put in the ceiling to rid it of vermin, bats etc. It is usually recommended that you leave the house when this is being done. It is the high inaudible sound waves, and the recommendation is the same as even attenuated ear plugs may not be enough.

See www

MICROWAVES

Microwaves are used in the forces for many things including detecting how many forces are advancing and with what weapons – it is called patterning and can be felt. It feels like a very light pressing over your body – this can give them your position and detect if it is actually you. The other use is to wake you up, and can be used so that you sense it as a piece of cold metal on your thighs.

Styrofoam (broccoli boxes from major supermarkets – will often give some of these to you) will stop heat sensing. If someone is driving past (or helicopter) sensing you with heat sensing, you can also use the metal coated sun shields used as sun shields in your car.

If these have not worked, it most probably will be that infrasound has been used for sensing you.

Microwaves are also used to heat your body up generally. This is to make the organs more definable. There may also be other abusive reasons for this. Microwave lasers – about half an inch in diameter or smaller burn - take a few seconds before becoming unbearable right up to burning you.

See www

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Directed-energy_weapon#Low-powered_lasers

· The United States, in cooperation with the Canadian Government, built and successfully tested a microwave gun. It was shown working on a willing soldier on American and Canadian television.[citation needed]
'New claims

In 1998 to provide independent assessment on human effects, data, and models for the use of 'non-lethal weapons' on the general population,[10] the TECOM Technology Symposium in 1997 concluded on non-lethal weapons, "Determining the target effects on personnel is the greatest challenge to the testing community," primarily because "the potential of injury and death severely limits human tests." However, "directed energy weapons that target the central nervous system and cause neurophysiological disorders may violate the Certain Conventional Weapons Convention of 1980. And weapons that go beyond non-lethal intentions and cause "superfluous injury or unnecessary suffering" could violate the Protocol I to the Geneva Conventions of 1977." [11]

Hi - for your information - CIA, FBI, military involvment.

1. www.monarchnewphoenix.com Marshall thomas site with 40 videos and 3 PDFs.

2. Type into u-tube - "illuminati project" - there are 250 of 10 minute videos

3. Marsboy683 on u-tube also or look on google. There is actual footage in court rooms in the 1990s.

There is also information here about the MKULTRA experiments.

There are more sites and more information, just ask - anything.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Anne (Elizabeth Anne Sutherton)

TEL: 0425333641

149. NAME: 黎嬌嗲 tclwyy

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: tclwyy@gmail.com, tclwyy@163.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: oramni@yahoo.com.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/11/09

Holly from katanning west australia, i have been working on my testimony of mind control and torture for you but its not been easy i could say and show so much more if i could but it all onto a thumb drive and sent it to you, every thing from the digital multimeter readings showing my body running neg/neg and pos/pos when the human body should be running positive/negative i have a signed letter from 2 people that did this with me and saw my reading some time when taking my reading's i would run the meter of the clock (more power than a AA battery) my medical records and there are also the different Government Dept that have had me on no end and lied I have the paperwork to prove there lies. my letter to Kevin Rudd, my letter to the Australian Defence Medical Ethic Board, i never heard back from either but as i send all mail registered and requiring confirmation i know they got their letter and thumb drives, I really do think you having copies of every thing i have would be a big help showing who ever what is going than just a letter telling you were these pricks have taking my head and body and the pain and torture that they have inflicted on me and my kids.

28/12/09

my name is Holly Timlin, I live in Katanning West Australia. I am a victim of voice to skull, artificial telepathy, there with me 24/7 and they are also doing shit to my kids, I have read some of your papers from your WWW.mydrive sight and wanted to know if you have ever filed a affidavit and statement with any Australian Court and if so what was the result, I'm trying to work out how to go about doing this, any help from you would be very much appreciated. Thankyou Holly Timlin

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Holly Timlin

151. NAME: 3crobot
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: 3crobot@sina.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

转发：地球人并未掌握读脑技术与无线远程虐待技术,"读脑仪"与"作梦仪"是外星人在使用的。

"读脑仪"与"作梦仪"是外星人在使用的。精神控制与虐待是外星人在搞的鬼。人根本不会做梦，作的梦是外星人用"作梦仪"放入人脑的。看我的博客：www.danaosaomiao.blog.sohu.com，我恍然大悟。-----程章贵

地球人并未掌握读脑技术与无线远程虐待技术，那些技术是外星人在使用。

人本来是不会做梦的，做梦都是外星人用"作梦仪"播放的。而地球人有关做梦的记录是至少有一两千年，因此外星人来到地球至少有一两千年。

看我的博客：www.danaosaomiao.blog.sohu.com 程章贵 闽侯县博物馆 手机：13950431562 邮编：350100

QQ号:819123217 电子邮箱:3crobot@sina.com

<http://blog.sina.com.cn/fannaokong>

<http://i.cn.yahoo.com/03600529417/blog/>

<http://blog.sina.com.cn/sammi163>

外星人确实存在，毋庸置疑，有很多例子，如通古斯大爆炸，非洲加蓬共和国1972年发现铀矿石的铀矿被用过，铀矿形成于20亿

年前，科学家发现一个史前遗址，古核反应堆！最有名的是麦田 怪圈，倒下的麦秆经检查有辐射，况且惟妙惟肖的图案是人类不可做出的，就算人们有利可图，但迄今已被发现上万个。还有著名的秘鲁的纳斯卡地画，复活节岛，闪米特人的地下城市，金字塔，巨石阵，玛雅文化，墨西哥的太阳金字塔，我在这不是危言耸听，也不是炫耀什么，我想说的是我们不是宇宙中仅有的智慧生物，珍惜我们的生活吧。

外星人早已来到地球,并且每天都用读脑仪、作梦仪监控地球人的所思所想、一言一行。地球人每天作的梦都是外星人播放的。是外星人搞的大脑扫描仪,读脑仪与作梦仪,脑电波受害者都是外星人害的.你们都被外星人耍了.想玩得精彩?快来惠普“我的电脑 我的舞台”(http://d1.sina.com.cn/sina/limeng3/mail_zhuiyu/2008/mail_zhuiyu_20080512.html)

震撼 2008 发誓找到爱情 上世纪佳缘免费注册 (http://www.jiayuan.com/st/?id=3456&url=http://www.jiayuan.com/register/new_step_1.php)

“梦”的真相：“梦”是外星人读脑系统播放的

我们为什么会做梦，所谓日有所思，夜有所梦，虽然梦的产生机制还不清楚，但传统观点认为梦是由人体自身的物理、生理、心理因

素刺激大脑而引起大脑在睡眠时活动而形成的。其实：梦不是由人体自身形成的，而是由人体外界的外星人读脑仪、

作梦仪（读脑系统）播放梦境入地球人的脑部而形成的。即全部“梦”都是由外星人播放的。外星人来到地球，与地球人接触有著名的“第三类接触”，即通过“心灵感应”来进行交流，通过外星人掌握的读脑技术制造的读脑系统与地球人进行直接的大脑对大脑，意念对意念的交流，而不必通

过眼睛与耳朵。外星人制造的读脑系统有读脑仪与作梦仪，读脑仪与作梦仪功能上能够无线远程阅读人的思维并发送思维入人脑；传送声

音、多媒体入人脑。梦境实际上就是读脑系统播放入人脑的多媒体影像，只不过在你睡觉时多媒体信号有时强有时弱、你有时候有察觉有

时候没察觉而已。

地球人每个人都会作梦，难道外星人每晚给每个地球人播放梦境。答案是肯定的。每个地球人的大脑都是独一无二的，外星人强大

功能的读脑系统能锁定每个地球人的大脑向大脑中传送信息。真相是 每个地球人都生活在强大的外星人读脑系统的电脑矩阵中，每天无时

不刻在与外星人作“心灵感应”式交流；每个地球人的一言一行、所思所想、所见所闻都被外星人读脑系统一一记录在案。地球人对于外

星人来说，毫无秘密可言。李商隐的《锦瑟》一诗中有这么一句：“庄生晓梦迷蝴蝶，望帝春心托杜鹃。”正提到了庄周梦蝶的典故。庄周梦蝶的故事大家一定都听过吧。《庄子·齐物论》载：昔者庄周梦为蝴蝶，栩栩然蝴蝶也，自喻适志与，不知周也。俄然觉，则遽遽然周也。不知周之梦为蝴蝶与？蝴蝶之梦为周与？周与蝴蝶则必有分矣，此之为物化。

庄周梦蝶

的典故说明历史上很早就有关于“梦”的记载。“梦”是由外星人播放的，那么外星人至少几千年前就来到地球了。

现在生活在外星人读脑系统电脑矩阵中的地球人中的几千人，受到外星人的远程电子脑控或电子精神控制，国外称其为 mind control and electronic harassment。电子脑控或电子精神控制技术，是一种发射信号到受害者大脑，并接收受害者大脑信号的技术。它能知道受

害者的想法、记忆，并灌输思维、梦境和各种痛苦的感官信号给受害者。同时也能干扰受害者所有所使用的任何电器。这些生活在“外星

人电子集中营”中的地球人处境艰难，投诉无果，有的甚至受不了外星人的电子折磨而自杀。近几年互联网上有不少有关他们的报道，在

搜索引擎上搜索关键词“脑电波、大脑扫描、读脑仪”等就能找到他们的相关资料。“梦”是由外星人读脑系统播放的，在这个真相背后是地球人生活在外星人强大的读脑系统的电脑矩阵中的令人震撼的事实。外星人为什么这么做，“梦”的背后还有什么更大的秘密只有期待外星人之

谜揭开的那天来回答了。作者：程章贵。工作单位：中国福建省福州市闽侯县 县博

物馆 邮编：350100 手机：13950431562 qq:819123217 电子邮箱 3crobot@sina.com

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

3crobot

152. NAME: TONY TRUONG

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010

Email: tony_truong007@yahoo.com.au,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

31/10/12

hi my name is tony and i am a victim of remote neural monitoring hoping find help and any sort of information about remote neural monitoring wanting to know everything about it. Are there many people that it is happening to in australia. And is there any way i can prove to people so that they will believe it is true?

5/11/12

thanks for your reply and the list of sites. its been happening to me for about two years that i know of could be more. im australian citizen. im from brisbane and wondering if you know any victims from brisbane ,i would love to talk and even meet other victims. how can i prove to others that this is real and not them thinking i crazy?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

TONY T

**153. NAME: 3V3NG3LA
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: leechel@bigpond.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/8/08

I have put this in general as there does not seem to be any traffic in the Australian section 😞, but I have left a message there too.

I am a victim of organized stalking, but I am aware of V2K, mind reading Illuminati etc. I have been targeted for three and a half years and nothing anyone says will seem far fetched.

please leave a message or contact me on leechel@bigpond.com

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

3V3NG3LA

**154. NAME: TONY TU
Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992
Email: xbtu2000@yahoo.co.uk, xt41cn@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

23/7/09

Dear friends,

Ladies and gentlemen:

We are the Chinese legal citizens.

We are the innocent victims of the high-tech weapon of secret remote control human body and brain.

Long-term since, the criminals abusing secret monitoring privileges of Chinese secret departments, have madly destroyed our spirit and body with this kind of "high-tech" weapon for the purpose of persecuting the victims to

mental disorders, Physical disability and death. Their means are extreme cruel, obscene, shameless, loss of humanity.

Under the criminals' persecution secretly attacked day and night by means of the high-tech weapon, we have been in the long-term psychological torture and physical pain, and facing the threat of death every minute of every day. And, because the right to work of some victims was deprived, they completely lost economic sources, could not maintain normal basic life, and have been living a very miserable life.

We urgently need the humanitarian aid from people all over China and all over the world.

Here is an indictment for accountability written to the Central Commission for Discipline Inspection of the CPC, the Committee of Political and Legislative Affairs of the CCCPC, the Supreme People's Court of the Peoples Republic of China, and the Supreme People's Procuratorate of the People's Republic of China, and signed by 68 of Chinese victims. According to the constitution and law of China, we strongly request the above-mentioned sectors to implement accountability of Mr. Geng Huichang, one of the leaders of the national security sector, for legal responsibility of malfeasance. At the same time, we start legal proceedings against the secret criminals of the state security departments, who abused the monitoring privilege, waywardly violated the constitution and the law, and illegally infringed the citizens' human rights; and we insist on bringing them to justice. Moreover, we request to give the victims economic compensation for the long-term cruel spirit and physical injuries.

The crimes of secret remote control human body and brain by means of the high-tech weapon, which have overrun in many countries for many years. The criminals abusing secret monitoring privileges and arbitrarily trampling human dignity and fundamental human rights, are public enemies of all mankind. The U.N secretary-general, Mr. Ban Ki-moon, and the United Nations agencies have the responsibility to take immediate measures and emergency action, openly oppose and forbid that the high-tech weapon of secret remote control human body and brain are used for unbridled infringement of human beings, to perform the sacred duty maintaining the fundamental human rights of people all over the world as per "the Charter of the United Nations" and Article 3, 5, 6, 12, 19 of "the universal declaration and convention of human rights of the world".

Now, the victims of China are struggling by way of exposure and litigation in accordance with the law. Hereon, for help, we strongly appeal to people of the legal profession of China and foreign countries: We seek the lawyers who defy power and dare to uphold justice, and long for them to stand out, to provide legal services for our struggle in accountability and litigation, to help us indict these secret criminals, and bring the criminals to justice.

For help, we strongly appeal to the far-sighted and friendly people of the news media and others of China and foreign countries: We seek the far-sighted and friendly people who defy power and dare to uphold justice; and long for them to show great attention to our struggle in exposure and litigation, to uphold justice, to help us free from the doom of victimization.

"The universal declaration and convention of human rights of the world" signed by countries in the world doesn't admit of blasphemy, the sacred constitution of China doesn't admit of trample, the fundamental human rights to life and live of human beings doesn't admit of infringement.

The victims of us look forward to that people of the legal profession, the news media and others of China and foreign countries can positively respond and offer their best help to our on-going struggling in exposure and litigation.

I support the Worldwide Campaign Against The Abuse Of Directed Energy Weapons That Enable The Manipulation Of Human Beings.

I am a Victim of Organized Stalking and Directed Energy Weapons Torture. From United Kingdom. Attacked in 1992.

After more than a decade suffering, I just realized what was going on, my career and my family have been wrecked, I couldn't find a job to feed myself and can't socialize with people any more, harassment and e-weapons testing on me are endless, my health has gone downwards. My family and my friends can't escape from harassment, and the evil man is looking for new victims. This is an evil business! I gathered all my courage to expose such horrendous crime against human being; he tried to murder me slowly with many sorts of invisible radiations. What British government did, which helped "liberate" Iraq and "saved" world

from massive destruction weapons?!

My perp used to be a coworker, he used to be a moral model family man and a bully-guy in the work place, he was once a MC victim. Embarrassment with his privacy in the air nearly drove him to suicidal, and shamefulness on his face was witnessed by me and other workers at that time when his daughter was due to born, and his tough-guy image was melted for a few days, it took a lot of pressure away from other coworkers in the work place. Then he hired some one retaliated on all witnesses. Though this perp has been married with one daughter and one son, he is envy other young man with beautiful girl friends, he is a jealousy guy, can't bear seeing people around him happy. He will do anything to sabotage other's achievements if he feels himself dwarfed!

Why he joins some perps (He must not be in same group with those perps brought shame on him)

1. To retaliate and show off his power,
2. To remove any potential competitors from the work place
3. To blackmail others with illegally obtained privacy by spreading rumors and to harass victims psychologically by mocking TI's privacy

He has already spitted out many hints from his mouth that he tracks, e-harrasses his preys using satelliteS, and he can control his victims. He said that he has known someone in special service forces in 1991-1992. He found many excuses to e-harass and e-harms his victims, to cover up his crime since then.

He realized that the MC can slave many people whoever he wants, (without TIs awareness), so, he extended his power both in Britain and in China. Illegally spying on many innocent people and harming armless people with his "non-lethal" weapons became his profit business and black income sources. He is a black handed man behind a pervert organization, which targets children and beautiful women for pervy sex, armed with invisible, hypnosis and lock fiddling technologies. This tough guy intimidates victims with remote controlled non-lethal weapons and organized stalking, isolates the individuals and manipulate them into ##### industry, terrorizes his victims to hand out their valuables , or silences his victims by e-harassment and by using "non"-lethal weapons .This little dirty old man have been getting things which he couldn't get in his normal life otherwise. He is a serious crime offender!

16/3/08

THE VICTIMS IN CHINA HAVE BEEN MAKING EFFORT ALONG WITH THOSE WORLDWIDE TO BRING THE EVIL TO JUSTICE

MY case summary:

My PERP used to be a co-worker, he used to be a moral model family man, a bully-guy in the work place, he was once a MC victim, embarrassment with his privacy in the air nearly drove him to suicidal, and shamefulness on his face was witnessed by me and other workers at that time when his daughter was due to born, and then he hired some one retaliate on all witnesses.....

Though this PERP has been married with one daughter and one son, he is envy other guys with beautiful girl friends, he is a jealousy guy, can't bear seeing people around him happiness if he feel himself dwarfed! He will do anything to sabotage other's achievements.

Why he joins some PERPS (He must not be in same group with those PERP brought shame on him)

1. To retaliate and show off his power,
2. To remove any potential competitors from the work place
3. To blackmail others with illegally obtained privacy by spreading rumors and to harass victims psychologically by mocking TI's privacy.

He has already spitted out many hints from his mouth that he tracks, e-harasses his preys using satellite, and he can control his victims. He said that he has known someone in Special Service Forces in 1991-1992. He found many excuses to e-harass and e-harms his victims, to cover up his crime since then.

He realized that the MC can slave many people whoever he wants, (without TIs awareness), so, he extended his power both in Britain and in China. Illegally spying on many innocent people and harming armless people with his "non-lethal" weapons became his profit business. He is a black handed man behind a pervert organization, which targets children and beautiful women for pervy sex, armed with invisible, hypnosis and lock fiddling technologies.

This tough guy intimidates victims with remote controlled non-lethal weapons and organized stalking, isolates the

individuals and manipulate them into porn industry, terrorizes his victims to hand out their valuables, or silences his victims by -harassment and by using “non”-lethal weapons .This little dirty old man have been getting things which he couldn’t get in his normal life otherwise. He is a serious crime offender!

After more than a decade suffering, I just realized what was going on, my career and my family have been wrecked, I couldn’t found a job to feed myself and can’t socialize with people any more, harassment and e-weapons testing on me are endless, my health has gone downwards. My family and my friends can’t escape from harassment, and the evil man is looking for new victims. This is an evil business! I gathered all my courage to expose such horrendous crime against human being; he tried to murder me slowly with many sorts of invisible radiations. What British government did, which helped “liberate” Iraq and “saved” world from massive destruction weapons?!

3/7/08

Tell you a good news, that some scientists and a department of Chinese government have responded positively to the group complains from Chinese direct-energy weapon radiation victims. Could you send petitions to Chinese National Security Ministry to support Chinese victims appeal? This IS a cross border crime, I was in ENGLAND when I became a TI, now I am in China, I still have not escaped the harassment and the torture. And the perp has been find more and more victims from people around ME. I have been threatened with the hostages of the safety of my children and other relatives. The perp has already harassed and tortured them unnoticeably. The perp is threatening with more invisible harm and insults. I realized that the perp has taken them their lives even before I protested the invisible crime. Other lives are facing same situation. Please support us!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

A British Chinese

Tony Tu

WEB: <http://uk.blog.360.yahoo.com/blog-fl6VRfApebJ1p2vXR2bQjg--?cq=1>
<http://flyingbirdcn12.blog.sohu.com/>

155. NAME: WORARAT TUMMALUCKSAMEE

Citizenship: Thailand

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: bethelthailand@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Urgent !

I would like to introduce myself to you. My name is Worarat T. I live in Bangkok Thailand.

Now I have been attacked by electronic chip. I am very suffer in this situation because of there are ELF signal stimulate my brain and body all day and night and everywhere. I think the tracking man want to make me lose conscious and put to death.

Please help me to detect and take chip off. Kindly tell me where I can check the position of chip in my body such as Hospital in Europe or in Asia or Doctor or someone who I can consult.

I think I know who track me but I don't know how check them back , If you know how to check back , please tell me as well. I think the tracking-man use mobile phone or satellite to track me .

I think that I have been implanted by plastic or something like that which common X-ray can not found. How to detect these chips, MRI, EEG or special method or other method that I can use equipment in Thailand for adaptation? I wait for your reply.

7/4/08

Dear Sir Urgently !

I have get your email from Website. I would like to consult you about microchip detection in body. I live in Bangkok, Thailand. Now I have very suffer by electromagnetic mind control. I think that I have been implanted. There are not any hospital in Thailand that can detect or prove microchip. Can you give me information about as follow :

1. How can detect position of microchip in body? What device does use for detection and where can I buy it?
2. What hospital or institute can detect microchip and take it off (especially in Asia?)
3. How can protect my body now?
4. Are there other way (except chip implant) that use to make mind control to victim?

I hope to receive your reply.

11/5/08

Dear Sir or Madam

I have been attacked by ELF weapon about 7 years . Now I have very suffer from this situation. I think that I have been chip implant. I know that some case there are no chip but in my case I sure that there is chip. There is not high technology in my country. Bangkok Thailand. I have been general X-ray but can't see anything .Please tell me how to detect chip in by body. And are there device that use for detect ELF and subliminal sound? How can I protect myself from ELF Attack?

I wait for your reply. Best Regards, Worarat T.

6/6/08

Dear Sir

I had ever contact you one time . Now May I consult you some questions. I sure that I hae been implanted because my country's infrastructure & nbsp; does not support these harassment . Do you know& nbsp; about kind of chip which use for electronic harassment ?

Do you know device for check or scan it ? I have know some kind of chip can not been found it by MRI checking. how I can check or scan it . Do you know the detail of biological implant ? If I know a gang which attack me. How can I catch them for legal operation? I wait for your reply.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Best Regards,

Worarat Tummalucksamee

Bangkok, Thailand

156. NAME: RITSUKI UENO

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: ricky11241124@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I have been experiencing mind neural monitoring by AUSTRALIA'S DEFENCE SIGNALS DIRECTORATE (DSD) for 3 years.

I would like to stop them doing it. I am about to kill myself. However I would like to take an action before I die. Could you give me an advise how to fight with them? Should I go to court? I have no idea what to do. Thank you for reading this.

5/12/12

Thanks for e-mailing me back. Your email saved me.

I am Japanese. I was studying at University of Queensland. Then I started experiencing remote neural monitoring. I came back to Japan however it is still going...

I did speeding more than 50k across QLD and VIC ,also I had a trouble with my share mates.

It started from there. so I suspected the The Defence Signals Directorate(DSD) involved in this.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Ritsuki Ueno

157. NAME: LIZA VELUZ

Citizenship: Philippines

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: bebotayaz@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Hi, i am sorry for some messy story telling about my situation...i am having difficulty to do all the email work, i have limited time and little money to rent in a rental...i am ok, somehow, i am able to investigate on my own how they change the name or characters in my mind...i will need some time to use your petition sample letter, i think i can use all the three...you know it is so big so much to tell but here is how they change the names...

IT IS A FACT NOW THAT I AM HEARING NEUROPHONE VOICES, SOME ARE PROGRAMED, SOME ARE MY REAL, ACTUAL THOUGHT (ACTUAL THOUGHTS AS TRIGGER FOR CORRESPONDING NAMES AND SENTENCES), AND SOME ARE LIVE VOICES FROM PARANAQUE, ABOUT 100 KMS AWAY FROM WHERE I AM NOW...

WHAT MATTER IS I HAVE MY REAL THOUGHT, THOUGH SOMETIMES THEY DONT LET ME HEAR IT IN NEUROPHONES WHEN THEY WANT TO PROGRAM SOMETHING...THEY ARE MAKING A STORY OR EVEN A GAME FROM MY THOUGHTS AND ALL THE HARASSMENTS...THEY HAVE THE CONTROL WHAT TO RELEASE IN PUBLIC AND WHATS NOT...

THE HANDLERS FROM PARANAQUE WOULD ENCODE NAMES IN THE HIGH TECH PROGRAM THEY HAVE, THEN I WILL HEAR THE RECORDED NAMES VIA NEUROPHONE, AND THEY WILL PROGRAM IT IN THE REAL NAME I AM THINKING...THEY WOULD LET ME REPEAT THE NAME THAT I AM THINKING (IN MY ORIGINAL VERBAL VOICE/THOUGHT) AND WILL SUDDENLY LET ME HEAR THE ENCODED AND RECORDED NAME THEY HAVE...AND THEY WILL USE THAT FAKE/ENCODED NAME AS THE NAME IF I THINK OF SOMETHING...IF I AM THINKING OF MIKE IN MY ORIGINAL THOUGHT, THEY WOULD ENCODE AND RECORD PAOLO THEN THEY EXCHANGE PAOLO'S NAME TO MIKE AND WHEN I THINK OF MIKE THE NAME PAOLO WILL BE HEARD IN THE ALTERED OR PIRATED BRAIN!...I WILL MAKE A BETTER EXPLANATION...I AM DOING MY OWN RESEARCH...

THANK YOU VERY MUCH I WISH I CAN CHAT WITH YOU BUT I HAVE VERY LIMITED TIME AND MONEY...AND I HAVE MY EVIDENCE BUT CANT UPLOAD PROPERLY AT YOUTUBE, I HAVE ALREADY UPLOADED IT BUT IT FAILED TO PLAY...

IT IS HARD WHEN I AM THINKING OF PAOLO THEN SOME OTHER NAME WOULD APPEAR IN PUBLIC AND IN NEUROPHONE I AM HEARING OTHER NAME!!!THEY INVADED MY BRAIN AND GOT MY SECRETS AND ABUSE THE TECHNOLOGY AND MY THOUGHTS, WHEN I WANT TO THINK OF SOMEONE THEY CHANGED IT, AND THAT IS SO VIOLATION OF MY RIGHTS!!!....

THEY CAN RECORD DIRECTLY FROM MY MENTAL VOICE!...WHAT IS CRAZY IS THAT OUR PRESIDENT GOT A CONTROVERSY WITH THE HELLO GARCIA CDS AND LEANDRO ARAGONCILLO (FILIPINO) A FORMER AID IN THE OFFICE OF THE VICE PRESIDENT OF USA GOT INTO THE ISSUE OF DISTABILIZATION OF PRES GLORIA ARROYO AND HE WAS SENTENCED AS TRANSMITTING CLASSIFIED DOCS FROM USA TO PHILIPPINES...I READ IN A NEWS PAPER THAT US SEC CONDOLEEZA RICE MENTIONED THAT (ARAGONCILLO WAS CHARGED BEC HE DID SOMETHING THAT IS BEYOND HIS DUTY AS AN AID OF THE OFFICE OF THE VP IN USA AND ADMITTED SPY) JEOPARDIZED THE NATIONAL SECURITY OF USA...I MEAN WHAT IS THE ISSUE OR CONNECTION

BETWEEN THE NATIONAL SECURITY OF AMERICA AND THE STABILIZATION PLOT THEY HAVE TOWARD THE ADMIN OF PRES G.ARROYO??IF ARAGONCILLO TRANSMITTED A CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS TO SOME FILIPINOS...WHAT ARE THE CLASSIFIED???PGMA(PRES GLORIA MACAPAGAL-ARROYO) GOT INTO WIRE TAPPING ISSUE...I JUST THOUGHT THAT MAYBE SHE WAS RECORDED VIA HER BRAIN OR BRAIN TAP...I JUST WANT TO SHARE

7/5/08

its hard to be alone as a mind intrusion victim with people talking everything what i was thinking...its hard i am jobless for 11months straight...i had previous works but will last only for months...i can get another job in between of long intervals because of programming?it has something to do with my situation...

heres what i did...i was desperate with my ex-bf when i found out about that i am in this mind intrusion and brain tap...naturally i am a day dreamer,loves to think...but realistic enough to know that i am not crazy...but heres what i've found out after three years of awareness...

i realized mind intrusion feb 7, 2005...i thought i started when i met michael tan 2001 but as i think back its like ive been mind intruded since 1998

EVERYTHING WE DO OR THE TARGETED INDIVIDUALS OR MIND INTRUSION VICTIMS ARE BEING COPIED, RECORDED, EDITED, RETRIEVED, JAMMED, FAKED AND THEN REVEALED!!!!....THEY ARE CODED....ALL THE DEJA VUS, STREET THEATERS, SOME VOICES IN THE NEUROPHONES ARE CODES...TO REVEAL OR TO HIDE THE GATHERED THOUGHTS OR MOTOR ACTIVITIES...DREAMS ARE FAKES...THE RESULTS OF THE CODES ARE OR CAN BE MADE INTO DREAMS...

EXAMPLES...STORIES AND PEOPLE ARE EDITED AND FAKED,SOME TRUTH ARE TWISTED AND PEOPLES NAMES ARE SWITCHED...NEUROPHONES AND PEOPLES GET THE IDEAS FROM THERE AND THERE IS A CODE OR CLUE TO HIDE OR PUT ID TO A SITUATION LIKE IF YOU ARE EATING, APPLE WILL APPEAR OR A SITUATION...USUALLY THEY ARE DISGUSTING OR WILL ANNOY YOU OR WILL DESTROY YOUR PSYCHE OR EMOTION...BUT DONT BE AFFECTED!!!THEY WILL TRICK YOU VIA NEUROPHONES OR VIA ACTIONS OR STREET THEATER AND THE SAVED OF FAKED OR TRUE THOUGHTS, MEMORIES ARE REVEALED...MOSTLY ARE THE SINS OR WRONG DOINGS YOU SEE FROM OTHER PEOPLE, PEOPLE YOU KNOW OR THE GOVERNMENT ISSUES...IT DEPENDS ON THE HANDLERS OF THE THOUGHTS, IT DEPENDS ON WHAT THEY PUT, IF YOU LIE ABOUT THEM THEN OR THINK NOT NEGATIVE ABOUT THEM,THEN YOUR HIDDEN SECRETS ARE SECURED OR YOUR NORMAL 5 SENSES ARE JUST OKAY OR WILL REVEAL ALSO...IF YOU TELL THEIR SECRETS THEY WILL REVEAL YOUR NEGATIVES, ONE BY ONE...

5 SENSES ARE IN THE NEUROPHONES...THEY ARE TALKING ON THEIR OWN...ITS ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE...

EMOTIONS ARE ALSO CONVERTED INTO TEXT OR INTO VOICE..EXPRESSIONS WE HEAR FROM OTHER PEOPLE ARE RECORDED IN NEUROPHONE...AND AUTOMATICALLY TALK LIKE A REAL PERSON...I THINK IF THE VOICE IN THE NEUROPHONE REPRESENTS YOU,AND IN THE GAME OF REVEALING OR ADMITTING SOME TRUTHS OR QUESTIONS IN THE NEUROPHONE,MOST ARE LIES AND MISLEADINGS AND ANNOYING...IF THE VOICE IS NICE,I THINK THE VOICE IS A WINNER OR THE SECRETS ARE SECURED AND IF THE VOICE IS LIKE DYING OR WHINNING OR NOT NICE,ITS IN A LOSING SIDE,BOTH THE VOICE OF THE TI OR THE HANDLERS...HANDLERS,MESSAGES THEY SEND ARE VIA INTERNET, GAMES, CELLPHONES!!!

EMOTIONS ARE CONVERTED INTO VOICE OR TEXT...WE HAVE THE RATIONAL, CONSCIOUS, CONSTRUCTIVE PART OF THE BRAIN...I DONT KNOW IF THEY CAN FAKE THE VOICE WHEN WE TALK...

I AM IN THE GAME IN THE INTERNET...NOW I AM IN THE CAFE AND THE KIDS PLAYING GAMES READ THE CODED OR JUMBBLED OR FAKED IDEAS I HAVE...I THINK THE IMAGINATION, MEMORY OR THE REASONS ARE CODED OR PART OF IT AND WHEN I THINK IT WILL SEND DIFFERENT MESSAGE TO THE INTERNET OR CP..

ALL ARE CODED...ACTIONS, COLORS, NUMBERS ETC...

I TRIED DOING THE ACTION CODES AND ITS CRAZY!!!

HERES LIKE....YOU HAVE TO ENTER AND EXIT TO DIFFERENT DOOR...COLOR CODING REPRESENTS MOODS...WHEN YOU PASS BY TO A PERSON YOU CAN CHANGE IDENTITY IN THE NET, SWITCHING LIKE TO MS ELEONOR WHITE...OR THE ONE WHO HATES? JEWS?OR HAS PROBLEMS WITH JEWS?...I HAVE TO ADMIT TO REVEAL AND LEARN BECAUSE NO ONE WOULD CARE TO TELL AND ITS LIKE NOBODY KNOWS THE TECHNOLOGY OR THEY DONT KNOW OR DOESNT CARE...WHAT MATTERS TO THE PEOPLE ARE THE STORY AND NOT THE REAL SITUATION AND THE TECHNOLOGY AND THE POSSIBLE THREATS...KIDS ARE INVOLVED...EVERSINCE I DONT START THE TALKING...NOW I WOULD TALK IN PUBLIC EVENTHOUGH I LOOK STUPID MY REASON IS IF THEY ARE TALKING THEN I AM TALKING,ITS MY RIGHT,ITS MY BRAIN...I MADE STUPID THOUGHTS JUST TO GUARD MY BRAIN AND THOUGHTS...MY FAMILYS NAME ARE REVEALED IN THE GAMES OF KIDS IN THE INTERNET CAFE AND MY LAST NAME...I AM TALKING THE REAL STORY BEHING WHAT THEY ARE TALKING...JUST TALK, BECAUSE THATS THEIR STYLE JUST TALK WHILE PLAYING...WHEN I GOT A CRUSH, THE PERSON IN THE INTERNET WILL BLOOM LIKE HAVING FLOWERS,I HEARD THE NEUROPHONE...OR WILL DIE...OR THE VOICE IN THE NEUROPHONES WILL GET BAD...I HAVE TO TALK TO BE WHOLE INSIDE...I HAVE TO TALK SO THAT I AM HEARD RIGHT AND NOT CODE...I HAVE TO SPEAK UP MY SITUATION...

I THINK SUPERSTITIONS ARE APPLIED AS CODES LIKE ONE SHOE IS TWISTED...WHEN I WAS LEARNING THE CODES LIKE CIGARETTES,WHEN I ASK FOR 2 PCS, FIRST CIGAR IS RECEIVE(ME) AND 2ND CIGAR IS SEND(THEM) THEN THEY HAVE TO GIVE ME 3PCS INSTEAD...IT WILL SWITCH ELECTRONIC IDENTITY OF DESTINY...SOME ARE APPLIED IN REAL LIFE....OR SOME WOULD MAKE IT HAPPEN OR REAL...HAVE TO REVEARSE IT...THEY HAVE TO SHAKE OF TO REMOVE WHAT I PASS TO THEM...MY LIKES AND ACTIONS ARE CODES TO LOG IN TO ME...THEY HAVE TO BE ME TO FIGHT ME...WE SWITCH,THEY BECOME ME,AND WHAT I THINK ABOUT THEM WILL BECOME WHAT THEY THINK ABOUT ME...

ITS LIKE ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE...

MIND YOUR THOUGHTS...GET THE CODES AND CUES...THEY ARE SAYING CODES

IS IT POSSIBLE TO GET OR READ VIRUS TEXT AND EVENTUALLY PUT VIRUS IN THE PROGRAM BY JUST READING THE VIRUS TEXT...

ROBOTS CAN NOT HAVE EMOTIONS HUMAN BRAIN CAN BE A HALF ROBOT OR HALF ELECTRONICS...

TARGETED INDIVIDUALS LIVES ARE MANIFESTED IN DIFF MOVIES....MEN IN BLACK when will smith and tommy lee jones were talking at the park with the twin towers in their background...their dialogues were..NO HUMAN CONTACT...IS IT WORTH IT...

OTHER MOVIES ARE ### vin diesel were agents were ordinary people or street smarts...LIKE TIS,THEY ARE ORDINARY PEOPLE...### HAD SAME SHOWING DATES IN USA AND HERE...THATS THE TIME WHEN MY EX BF MIKE TAN,FIL-CHINESE BLOOD AND USA CITIZEN,HAD HIS 1MONTH VACATION HERE AND WE WATCHED IT HERE HE TOLD ME THAT THE MOVIE HAD SAME OPENING DATE...AND THE COUNTRY IN ### WERE ROMANIA...PHIL IS A ROMAN CATHOLIC COUNTRY...POSSIBLY CODE...A LADY AGENT WERE LEFT AT ROMANIA...POSSIBLY CODE...ENEMY OF THE STATE...OBVIOUS ABOUT THE TECH...ETC...IM NOT A MOVIE BUFF SO I CANT TELL MUCH BUT MOST OF I SAW WERE WITH TIS MANIFESTATIONS...

ANALYZE YOUR THOUGHTS...THE CODES...GET CONNECTED WITH LIVE SHOWS SUCH AS IN TVS AND RADIOS..

1/7/08

its computer and electronic operated technology so the keyboard and computer functions can be used..like delete,erase,etc...i am doing it...its like i am making program...i have to speak up and hear it because when i think,the subconscious or nonverbal thoughts are being covered up or changed or edited...the logical, conscious and

aware part of the brain are the one they cant or they are finding it hard to control...but MY LOGIC AND REASON SAYS THAT ITS MY BRAIN SO ITS MY RULE AND MY COMMAND OTHERWISE USE THEIR BRAIN!!I WOULD TELL IT VERBALLY!?

JUST SAY DELETE CONVERSIONS OR DELETE HARASSMENT OR HAVE YOURSELVES PROTECTED BY THE PRIVACY LAW ETC...JUST SAY IT...SAY THE RULES AND OBSERVE!!!
TALK AND TALK...THANX

28/11/08

BRAIN INTRUSION

EVERYTHINGS A COMMAND..D COPPER AND ALUMINUM FOIL ARE COMMAND CODES..U R D CENTER OF IT..WHAT U SEE AND HEAR ARE CODE AND WOULD MAKE A STORY IN D INTERNET..LIKE IN MATRIX OR VANILLA SKY,D SYNCNHRONIZATION OF THEIR MOVEMENTS,WORDS ARE COMMANDS..THE FUCKING INSULTING THING IS THEY ARE GATHERING IT DIRECTLY FRM UR BRAIN!THATS WHY U DONT HAVE PRIVACY..THEY MADE IT ENJOYABLE TO OTHERS SO THEY WONT SYMPATHIZE W UR PREDICAMENTS AND TO MAKE IT LEGAL!

BRAIN TAP

PEOPLE ARE ENJOYING AT UR EXPENSE..IN MY SITUATION HERE,THEY WUD INSERT IT TO THEIR MOVIES,TV SERIES,MAKING MONEY,ESP AT PINOY BIG BROTHERS SHOW..THEY WUD ALSO IMPLANTS SOME NEGATIVES EXPERIENCES,THE IMPLANTS ARE REVEALED,INTSEAD,WHEN I LEARNED WHAT THEY USED IN THEIR SHOWS,SOME PIECES OF MY PAST XPRIENCES AND IDEAS AND HIDING MY REAL IDEAS OR REALIZATIONS,THAT THEY USED MY REAL MEMORY TO THE STORY OF THEIR SHOWS!SHOWBIZ AND GOV ARE IN CONSPIRACY

I WENT TO D XTREME..UPON LEARNING THAT THEY R EARNING FRM ME AND AT D SAME TIME INSULTING MY PSYCH..I MADE A FIGHT,SLOWLY I WAS LEARNING AND NOW IM FIGHTING MAKING A PURE MENTAL IMAGINATION!U CAN FIGHT USING UR IMAGINATION..THEY R GATHERING IDEAS FRM MY HEAD AND THATS A ESTABLISHED FACT SO I IMAGINED D ARTISTS AND SHOWBIZ AND NEWS ANCHOR AS HAVING SEX..U CAN COMMAND D TECH CONNECTED 2UR BRAIN BY SPEAKING!U CAN USE DESTROY,DELETE,REPLACE,REJECT..

I THINK ITS INTENTIONAL 2 KEEP U QUIET BCOZ U TOO CAN COMMAND D TECH..5SENSES..U CAN COMMAND 2CLOSE D HEARING O VOCAL..UR EARS CAN HAVE OTHER NAME BCOZ ITS CODED..U R D CENTER OF D SYSTEM BCOZ D TECH IS BEAMING UR HEAD!THATS A TOTAL HARASSMENT PLUS MAKING U LIKE A HUMAN COMPUTERIZED SERVER!PLUS STEALING MEMORIES AND USING IT AS STORIES OR PART OF THEIR SHOWS,EARNING FRM UR MISFORTUNES..

SO I COMMANDED MY ORIGINAL AND PRESENT IMAGINATION TO SHOW FACES OF D ARTIST AND HAVE THEM SEX AS D ONLY IDEAS THEY CAN SEE AND ACCESS.THEY WANT TO ENJOY,THEN LET THEM ENJOY ON THEIR BEHALF.OBSESSION IS D KEY,THEY CAN SEE IT WITH MY REPETITION OF THOUGHTS AND ELATED EMOTION.WHATS REPEATED ARE USED FOR COMMANDS SO I DECIDED AGAIN THAT SHOWBIZ CANT B HIDE IN D COMMAND MODE,EVEN THOUGH I THINK OF THEM REPEATEDLY!I WONT LET D COMPUTER RULE MY BRAIN!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

LIZA

158. NAME: RANDA VUONG

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: jedarakean@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

31/1/12

I am a victim of gang stalkings for more than 10 years, I only discovered such stalkings since moving to my new

house 3 years ago. Before then, I was pretty much clueless and thought that I just ran into one bad luck after another, always encountered snobbery people who would give you a nasty stare a lots of the time for no reasons, I also noticed how people refused to seat next to me on a very crowded bus, at a doctor's clinic or parent meetings at my children's school. Neighbours would deliberately tried to avoid me, like when they were doing gardening on their front yard and as soon as they saw me, they would quickly go back inside their house with their gardening tools without finishing what they were doing. Still I was clueless of their tactics until 3 years ago. things turned from bad to worse. I have since experienced car brighting, traffic mobbing, nasty stared from strangers, friends and people you had a friendly conversation with not too long ago, people mobile phones would go off and started talking on their phones whenever I approached them, this usually happened at a shopping centres. It was like more than half of the people there talking on their mobiles and staring at you all at the same time. It was a surreal experiences, I felt like Jim Carrey from the movie The Trueman Show.

Nobody believed me when I replayed this back to them, since then I have tried to ignore it and keep quiet about it, or else people will label you as paranoid. I felt very lonely in dealing all these by myself and wish to contact people who are in the same situations as mine in Australia, Victoria. I just want to talk to or discuss all these harassments with people and also get some group supports in dealing this. I am just a normal housewives, not some political activist. If you know any other Target Individuals in the western suburb of Victoria, could you please let them know that I would also wish to contact them. Look forward to your reply, take care and have a nice day.

25/7/12

How are you? I hope all is well for you.

Recently there have been a sad event happened to one member of my family, it's my mother who have been in a serious car accident on the 16th of July. A semi truck rammed into the rear of her car as she was stopping at the red traffic light, it then hit her again on her driver's side of the car and the car ended up hitting the light pole.

My mum is in the extensive care right now at the Austin Hospital, the doctor said she will be paralyse from the neck downward, hopefully from rehab in the next few weeks or months, she can regain some movement on her elbows, wrists and hands. I hope and pray that she will recover again, so very sad to see her like this.

I have a feeling this is not just an accident, but an attempted to cause serious injuries to the victim. My husband's car was also hit from behind on the 12th of July, while he was stopping at the traffic light. Fortunately, he sustain no injuries from the accident, but the car was written off and now, we only have one car to use. I am basically a chauffeur to the whole family and we now struggling to find the money to purchase another vehicle.

AAMI only willing to paid us \$1600 for the car, because to repair the damages, it will costs more than what the car's worth on the market value. I had try to argue with AAMI's accessor that our car worth a lot more than \$1600, because from what I saw on the carsales website, it was advertised for between \$1800 for the 1989 Holden Nova Hatchback to \$3999 for the 1995 Holden Nova Sedan. Our car was a 1994 Holden Nova Sedan and was still in a very good condition. I just don't understand how they can say how much the car's worth according to them and not what it's selling on the market right now.

Just this evening, as I was driving along the road, I noticed a lot of cars had their high beam shining at my car, so I decided to record all this on my mobile phone. From playback, their antic was very obvious to see as if they were trying to get my attention, they had not only have their high beam on, but flashing at the same time, as compared to other cars with normal headlight that was travelling alongside them. The contrast was so great that I believe I could have a very good case of reporting this to the police for brighting and being harassed by a certain group of people.

From your experience with dealing with the police, do you think it would be a good idea to report this to the police or should I just ignore it completely and carry on as normal? I know I need to seriously think it thoroughly before making the decision to report it. Hope to hear from you soon and take care.

Kind Regards

26/10/12

I just read your email regarding Target Individuals being a victims of electronic torture, abuse and experiment. It comes to my interest when I read this passage from your email.

"We have contacted most Governments, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Religious Organisations, International Organizations, Human Rights Organizations, Universities, Scientific and other Institutions, and the International Media all over the world - over and over and over again – and have had our appeals for assistance, protection and/or publicity almost completely ignored and/or suppressed."

I am not sure if you are aware that the organisations (which I generally refer to them as Hitler's Club or Hitler's people, because they are so devoid of morals, consciences, humanities and also so indifferences to another human beings) that harassed, experimented, tortured and put us on surveillance 24 hours, 7 days a week are the same organisations that control most Governments, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Religious Organisations, International Organizations, Human Rights Organizations, Universities, Scientific and other Institutions, and the National and International Media all over the world.

Another things I want to mention is that I believe we are being watch all the time at our own home, using pin hole video cameras installed all over our houses, such places as behind the walls, little cracks or crevices at the joints on the ceilings and walls, behind the power point's switched, on the grout between the tiles and bricks.

I find it's very strange why THIS was never mention whenever I read on gangstalking and target individual's harassments on the net, or even emails that I received from other victims of TI, such as you and a few others.

People from their organisation, either be it's your neighbours, friends or anyone can virtually view you through streaming on the internet 24 hours a day, whether you are using the toilet, showered in the bathroom, changing your clothes in your own bedroom and even right now, I am basically being watch as I type this email to you in my study room. Every single words that I type on the keyboard are being watched, analysed and discussed. Sometimes if I wanted to google seach a certain subjects, words or people, I just only needed to type in the first letter on the Search Bar and automatically a list of questions that I wanted to search for would appeared, I don't need to type in the 2nd or 3rd letters.

I am also certain that at least more than 2 peoples are up on my attic at all times, catching them is easy, but I need at least another 2 or more people to help me out. I have tried to ask my husband, relatives and even private investigators to help me out, but none would willing to. My husband said he was scared of height, so he couldn't help me, but others simply refused to.

Recently, there was a news on Hamptons landlord 'used spy-cam to record family with three young children as they used hot tub, bathrooms and bedrooms'

Read more: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2218992/Landlord-installed-hidden-cameras-recorded-family-including-children-young-7-staying-luxury-home.html#ixzz2AMZJwsVZ>

Follow us: [@MailOnline on Twitter](#) | [DailyMail on Facebook](#)

IF you try google seach the name Donald Torr, you could read more on the story.

Therefore, if I could catch the people up on my attic, I am absolutely certain that we could bring this out to light and expose them, we need evidents if you want to expose them, no point in trying to contact or petition to some governments or humanitarian organisations for assistances if you don't have concrete evidents.

All the evidents are between the walls in my, yours and other victims' house, but catching them on the act while they are up on your roof would provide better proof.

I hope you could contact other victims and let them know about this and take care yourself .

Regards

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Kind Regards

RANDA VUONG

159. NAME: WANG, FEIFEI
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: zhisanyue@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

16/10/12

Thank you. I also wrote to the Red Cross to ask for their help to negotiate with my stalkers. In my situation, I know I can not fight the legitimacy of gang stalking by myself. But I can fight the aspects of gang stalking relevant to me that actually hurt the organization which sponsors gang stalking. They are using me as a political TI for a political show when the abuse of me is counterproductive to them. They are above the law when they are serving the interests of their organization. They are equal to everyone else when they are not serving the special interests. In my case, they are abusing me to hurt the special interests. I'm hope they will have to release me. Click to read my letter.

http://blog.sina.com.cn/s/blog_87d9b5b101019k5h.html

20/10/12

I became a TI of organized Cyber stalking in 2004 and I'm attacked electronically now. Here is the link to my memoir which tells my story, <http://blog.sina.com.cn/u/2769498521>. I'm a US citizen and I live in China and the US now. Before I came to China in 2011, I lived in the US for 20 years. So I know more about the Americans than I know about the Chinese. I hate to become a political TI because Chinese politics is not my forte. Did you become a TI since 2007 or 2009? I'm so sorry to read what you have gone through from your blog. How did this start for you? Have you found any shielding gears that can counter the electronic attacks? Thank you and wish you well. Feifei

PS. The China_Mindcontrol website is inactive. I have a website in Chinese if you guys wish to post articles or share information. <http://worldvictimsofstalkingsupportunion.webs.com/>

Honestly, if we spend our resources in seeking justice, do you think we can REALLY have justice? Will the real bad guy get caught? What more do we need to pay for this illusive justice? If we focus our resources in building protection shielding and gaining grassroots support, the organization behind the torture loses its grassroots support to continue the gang stalking which it *does not need to deploy* anyway. We are free and they are secure. No conflict means peace to all. Has anyone asked the question what the TIs really want? What the average people really want to see? What is the best solution to all?

Clearly an organization equipped with technologies, armies and political power is behind this. The leader of the organization can not be an average person like you or me. Demanding justice against an unknown leader in power is not as useful as engaging the power of the people to save ourselves. Besides, the Chinese TIs are not the only victims. Foreign TIs also suffer from the abuse. So the solution is not a simple justice from the outside world, but rather compassion from everywhere. **Maybe we can not beat the organization behind the stalking, but we can warn people of the danger of organized stalking to promote a helpful environment for us. By bringing the black opt to the open, we stop the community's tolerance of human experimentation. Then everyone is free bar none.** Click the link below for my suggested solution.

<http://worldvictimsofstalkingsupportunion.webs.com/apps/blog/categories/show/1437110-fight-gang-stalking>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Good luck to your rescue too.

Feifei

WEB: http://blog.sina.com.cn/s/blog_87d9b5b101019k5h.html

<http://worldvictimsofstalkingsupportunion.webs.com/>

160. NAME: LIANG WEI WANG(王良伟)
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: 183523472@qq.com, bygone120@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/6/11

My dear friend

I'm a Chinese , live in XiNing City QingHai Province of West China . My name is LiangweiWang(王良伟) , 33years old.

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted by Government-related Agencies of Chinese Communist Party .The Chinese Communist Party is in possession of all political power in China ,There are not the Democracy, the freedom and the Human Rights to The Chinese people . For years the Chinese people had been under the heel of a dictatorial CCP's regime.

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this,The victims such as I are being subjected(被奴役) to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly.

I am being extremely tortured and abused, set-up, and my life turned into a horrendous nightmare.I am being completely tortured, abused,butchered, mauled, lobotomized, vivisected, deformed and retarded.by electromagnetic radiation, torture and butchery and extensively publicly exhibited in the process - both physically, and my tortured and deformed brain-mind is being 'broadcasted'.

My brain, life, feelings, speech, actions, thinking , senses and dreams have been under this extreme torture ,trauma, deception and abuse/butchery since 2006 – and yet these maniacs have 'broadcasted' and exhibited me .This includes a very heavy character assassination and misrepresentation ,and their some years of hard-core torture, deceptions and misrepresentations.

I'm being viciously , brutally ,pathologizedly and demonized attacked with their nazi technology .We are as a crowd as were thrown into a Nazi or Pol Pot(波尔波特的红色高棉) concentration camp -specifically Dr Mengele-type (约瑟夫门格勒) butchers .

My whole creativity, 'raw material', senses, sensibility, feelings, thought, speech, intelligence, imagination, emotions ,dreams and organic health, range, depth and potential have been completely degraded, butchered, mauled, wasted and/or destroyed .they do not permit me that I 'm to do any simple workes .

Their'broadcast'and 'exhibit'are not only to torture me but also to tamper with other who live near me , And Their'broadcast'and 'exhibit'are uninterrupted ,round-the-clock ,hysteriaed .

Please contact me to my new email bygone120@yahoo.com ,I hope you can use the QQ-soft,in that way U can know about us more than email.I send it to you in this attachment .but note ,it is a lurcher of CCP. OK thank you very much !

21/2/12

My name is Liangwei Wang (王良伟),from XINING city of China .
I was first attacked in 2006 years.send mail to me.

17/10/12

I am a Mind Control Victim , My name is LiangWeiWang (王良伟) from Chinese west . I have been Tortured for 18 years since 1994 , I feel very painful .

Now , I have read some books of radio-technology , I have something to say to you . I think you know China's regime . I was living in fear , I hope that I can get in touch with you , please you send Email to me .

My email: 183523472@qq.com, bygone120@gmail.com

Your sincere friend !

LiangWeiWang

王良伟

2012.10.07

29/11/12

In recent days , The police of chinese government have some actions ,those police have alarmed some victims , and Those police forbid victims to leave thire home .

I have been looted by police ,they went off with my Guitar Sound Box to forbid that I speak to street .

The police order victims of foreign nationality to leave China as soon as possible .

I don't know what will they do , please , pay attention to chinese victims .

Your old friend !

LiangWei.Wang

王良伟

2012.11.28

英勇的斗争和无耻的威胁

三

2012年11月09日，早上起来，房间里出奇的冷，每次都能听见送暖气的嘎嘎声，但暖气却始终是冰冰凉凉的。做早饭时，明媚的阳光已射进了阳台和客厅，暖洋洋的，真想脱掉一直裹着的大衣。几天来的连续作战也颇觉有些战果，虽然明明知道这叫‘不喊白不喊’，但我还是决定第二天再吆喝他们，先给他们歇上一天。7年以来，他们叫骚的声音一直是连绵不绝，反正我早已习惯了。自从上次的事情，心中虽有些顾虑，但也只有继续反抗一途，‘我不喊，谁喊？我不干，谁干？’

我喊他们用的音频文件，每个都不长，就几句话，只是用音箱对着窗户反复播放，每次最多也就20分钟，但要长此以往，恐怕他们也难以消受。前几天我录的这个音频文件，感觉还算不错，用在他们身上很合适，战果也很理想，全文——‘攘攘熙熙，黄来黄往，四局有个乱伦俱乐部，用传销招客，用淫秽敛财，用无线电波到处乱搓生殖器，到处乱搓奶。一天一只鸡，三天一只羊，到处都是丈母娘，夜夜当新郎。’

不知道什么时候，五楼住进了一个神秘的警察，我好多次下楼的时候，他正好从门里出来，从来都没打过招呼，总是看见他不屑一顾的神情和他那匆匆下楼的步伐。这段时间，网上接了几个写程序的小活，本打算维持下生计，不料对方都中途毁约了，可以肯定又是腾讯提供的客户的资料。

到了中午十二点左右，他们突然加大了叫声，骚扰的异常厉害，这个时间是我每次对外面播放录音的时间，也正好是学生娃放学回家的时间。开始我还没觉察到什么，只是统计他们迫害的强度，但是随着他们叫声的不断加剧，我决定给他们还以颜色。

这次播放从14点整开始，大概播放了十几分钟。关窗户时，看到孩子们上学正从楼下路过，三五成群的只顾走路，既没有抬头到处张望，也没有任何交头接耳的议论，仿佛什么都没听见一样。我悠然地回到电脑前坐下，随手点开一个电视剧，像通常一样并没有去看，只是最小化了网页，为的是干扰他们那一秒钟不停的叫声。

突然，敲门声响起了，很大很响，我起身走到了门口。猫眼里望过去，只见一个带鸭舌帽的陌生人，敲了敲门，然后对藏在楼梯那边的人说：“没人。”我顿时警觉了起来，想起上次半夜敲门的那个人，也总是朝楼梯那边看看去去的，也不知道藏起来的都是些什么人。心中疑惑不止，我也和上次一样，没给他们开门。

敲门声终于停了，我回过神来，赶紧趴窗台上往楼下看，正看见一辆警车和刚刚上去的几个人，他们拽上车门，警车开走了。虽然我早就咨询过律师，对此也早准备了法律依据，只要在法律的框架内，警察也拿我无可奈何，但是心中还是渐渐升起一种莫名的烦躁感，好久好久才平静了下来。

整整一下午，他们的叫声持续疯狂，这些年真不知道孩子们是怎样上课的，难怪网上说‘师大二附中没人报’，难怪学校决定搬走。到了18点，学生娃放学了，这是我给他们制定的下午吆喝的时间。我仍然打开音箱，还是那个文件，依照惯例喊了他们十几分钟，这次我中间还洗了个头。

虽然脑控的折磨是难以忍受的，虽然脑控的迫害是无法弥补的，虽然脑控的残忍是令人恐怖的，但是能有反击手段总是让人充满希望，这是我的希望，也是受害者的希望，更是这一代人的希望。我们对未来总是充满希望，我们的民族也总会有美好的未来，但往往是有那么多热血的青年牺牲了自己的未来，他们甚至都看不到光明到来的那一刻。付出的代价越是高昂，我们的未来也就越是美好。每一个人都有自己的使命，每一代人都有他们的目标，但让美好的未来早日到来，是我们所有人共同的理想...

咚咚的敲门声又响起了，警察又来了，这次没有躲藏到楼梯上。我问：“谁？”他们说：“警察。”我又问：“哪的警察？”他们说：“派出所的警察。”我又问：“哪个派出所的警察？”他们说：“八一路派出所的警察。”最后我问：“有什么事吗？”他们说：“找你谈谈，开门说好吗？”我说：“等一下”。我急忙拿过毛巾擦了擦还湿着的头发，然后给他们开了门。一共来了三个人，一个警察和两个协警。

进门后，那个警察问我叫什么名字，然后要了我的身份证，还把我的名字登记在了一个本子上。他右手戴了一只白线手套，圆珠笔握在他手里来回打滑，字也写的歪歪扭扭，另一只手上什么都没戴，只是扶着本子。趁他写字的时候，我无意中瞥了一眼他的警号，一个很好记的数字“011313”。他们没有提以前好多次送我进精神病医院的事，好像从来都不知道我似的。警察一边问：“你是干什么的？”一边来到我电脑前。一个协警对我说：“你音箱开那么大，我们这次警告你，噢...”警察急忙用刚握紧鼠标的白手套向背后划很大一个半圆，嘴里发出一声“嗤”的长音，协警立刻闭了嘴，没有往下再说。警察关了我的QQ软件后，指着窗台上的一个大碟包问我：“这是什么？拿过来，拿过来”。我拿过碟包递给他：“都是教学软件”。他用白手套接过来，左手刚要碰碟包的拉链，又立刻抽了回去，把碟包扔在床上对我说：“打开！”我拾起碟包，拉开拉链，又递给他，他把碟包放在床上，用白手套一页一页地翻了起来。他看着那些花花绿绿的英文名字，一下子摸不着头脑了，问我：“这都是什么碟？这都是什么？”我急忙说：“都是编程用的，都是教学光盘”，他重复了句：“编程用的？”但还是很仔细地翻查着。等翻到最后一页，他又快速地倒着翻了回来，目光盯在一张‘照相馆photoshop’的光盘上，问我：“这是什么？”，我说：“是教学光盘。”看见他有些犹豫，我说：“这里面都是教学光盘。”他抬起头并把碟包推到了一边，又指着另一个小碟包说：“把这个拿过来！”我又拿过小碟包，他还是让我自己打开，并问我：“这里都是什么？”，我告诉他：“这里都是程序光盘，都是软件。”他同样的翻了一遍，然后撂到一边。

两个协警站在我房间的门口，只是呆呆看着，没再敢说一句话，我感觉有些不妙。

翻完碟包后，警察又坐到了我的电脑前，这次在我抽屉里乱翻了起来。我的银行卡、证件包，都摆到了床上，他举着一个档案袋看了起来，用手来回捏了半天，问我：“里面是什么？”我说：“是职称档案，里面全是我评的职称。”他放下档案袋后，随即又翻出了我的移动硬盘，我看他正在左思右想，就赶紧说：“这是我的移动硬盘。”“移动硬盘？”“移动硬盘？”他一连说了两遍。我怕他给我装兜里拿走，就赶紧说：“里面的东西和碟包里的一样，现在都不用光盘了，都用移动硬盘。”他犹豫了半晌，才依依不舍地把我的移动硬盘摆到了床上。

我知道他们是冲着我播放音箱来的，一直想找机会转入正题，看了看门口的协警，他们的目光只是落在警察身上。此刻，警察正在翻查我的电脑，我也只好等着他检查完毕。

忽然，他把一个路径很深的文件夹打开了，看到里面的黄片，他很自信的头也不回，用一种极其怪异的声调朗读了黄片的名字，接着打开播放器看了起来。我说：“是以前公司电脑上的，同事拷给我的，公司的电脑里全是这些。”他关掉播放器，用白手套按了按光驱的开关，光驱早就坏了，我也早就拔掉了光驱的电源线和数据线。他见没有退出盘来，站起身，急切的命令道：“打开！打开！把这个打开。”我告诉他“光驱坏了。”他问：“这里面装的什么？拿出来！”我说：“光驱早就坏了，里面没有盘。”他有些不相信，就把眼睛凑到光驱上自言自语着：“坏了？”然后又按了按，见还是没有退出盘来，这才抬起了头。

警察环顾了房间，看来要言归正传了，他指着窗台上的吉他音箱对我说：“把音箱拿过来。”我刚要说话，他立即插话道：“你先拿过来。”我一边拿给他看，一边对他讲：“公民是享有言论自由的，这个是我的权利...”没等我讲完，他指着我床上的手机打断我：“你怎么两个手机？”我说：“一个是小灵通，小灵通年底就不能用了，所以买了个手机。”我继续跟他讲：“法律上对‘噪音’有界定...”“那个是什么？”他指着枕头上的‘头盔’打断我。我说：“他们天天做梦，我睡不好觉，这个是屏蔽脑电波用的。”他这时接过我的吉他音箱，对跟前的一个协警说：“拿上。”协警立刻领会，接过音箱，拎在手上，麻利地整理好音箱的电源线。我说：“你们处罚也要有规定，至少也要事先警告吧？”“你都三年了！”他大声污蔑我。我问他：“哪有三年？也就三个月...”还没等我说完话，他转过头对协警说：“看看还有没有。”然后他们就到处找了起来。

我正不知道该怎么对他说，他拿起一大瓶钙片使劲摇晃了起来，瓶子是透明的，里面一粒粒的白色药片撞着瓶壁哗哗作响。我对他说：“是药。”他放下瓶子走出了房间。我家另外两个房间的灯都坏了，他们还是打着手电里里外外查了个遍，厨房、厕所也都没又漏掉。到了最后一个房间的时候，他用手电筒照着床上的两本书，思索了起来。一本是《蒋介石传》，另一本书的名字是用草体字印的《诗性高原》，看得出来，他不认识草字。他拿起一本疑惑地念着：“蒋介石传？”我说：“是大陆出版社出版的。”他一只手持着《蒋介石传》，用另一只手里的电筒照着《诗性高原》问：“这本是什么书？叫什么名字？”我说：“是青海民院的一个人的。”他又用手电筒照着手里面的那本《蒋介石传》满腹疑惑的念着：“蒋介石传？”我说：“都是大陆出版社正规出版的。”他用手电筒照了出版社的名字，把书摆到了床上，立刻转身出了房间，直奔户门走了出去。

就这样，他们搜查了所有房间，确认没有别的吉他音箱和违法的东西后，没有再对我说什么话，提着音箱出了户门，径直下了楼梯。我赶紧追了出去，对他说：“你总要给我开个证明吧？”他只管下楼，头也不回的说：“你到派出所来，到派出所给你开。”

回到房间，看抽屉里没有了我的身份证，我迅速穿好了衣服，直追到了楼下。推开单元门，看见5楼住着的那个神秘警察正在和他说话，神秘警察背对着单元门，没有看见我出来，我也庆幸他们还没有走。天色已经黑了下来，门前的街灯也刚刚亮起，大铁门前面，聚集了一大群还没回家的学生娃正在看热闹。

只听见神秘警察在说：“...有时候水龙头不关，我去敲门他也不给开，他还放音乐，放那么大声...”“我什么时候放音乐了？”听到我的声音，神秘警察吃了一惊，站在那里不再吭声了。我对拿走我音箱的警察说：“我的身份证你是不是拿走了？我找不到了。”他说：“我没拿你身份证，我见你放到抽屉里了，你上去再找找。”我想下都下来了，就说：“既然下来了，我就直接跟你们去派出所吧，你们顺便给我开个证明。”他说：“那走吧。”于是他和神秘警察打了个招呼，和我一前一后朝着警车走过去，神秘警察也转身上楼去了。短短的路上，我百思不得其解“上次半夜三更敲门的人明明戴了个眼镜，我也从来都没有见过，眼前这个神秘警察又不戴眼镜，我也是认识的。此人在这个时候出现也太巧了，而且还尽给我造谣生事。”

等我上了警车，一个协警早已坐在了后排，警察坐在司机的位置开始打电话，见我上了车，他就下车到外面打电话去了。这时候协警笑着说：“你这个音箱是老早以前买的吧？”我说：“2000年的时候买的。”协警继续说：“这个音箱沉得很。呵呵。”我说：“是弹电吉他用的，是个吉他音箱。”协警指着音箱说：“这个音箱结实。”

警察又上了车，还是继续打电话，这时另一个协警手里提着刚买的夜宵也上了车。警察转过头对我说：“你上去拿身份证去，登记需要身份证原件，你上去拿。”我下了车问他：“我上去取身份证，你们不会直接开着车走了吧？”他说：“你什么时候来都可以，我们还要接警，我们忙得很。”我说：“那你给我个你的电话吧。”他说：“8805148。”我说：“这是派出所的电话吧？”他说：“你打这个电话就行，你什么时候来都可以。你什么时候来，我们什么时候给你开证明。”跟他们打过招呼，警车开走了。我来到楼上，开门的时候，这才看见防盗门的铁把手被齐齐地砸断了...

进屋后，重新找了找，最后在床上找到了我的身份证，我立即装进兜里，去了派出所。一路上，店铺的橱窗灯火通明，餐馆里的人头也来回攒动，下班回家的人们正匆匆忙忙地赶着夜路，地摊上的电池喇叭不停地喊着甩卖的声音，可是我总能见到一两个穿着警服的人在默默地“保护”着我。

到了派出所，找到了那个警察，他让我在走廊里等一会，等办公室里的其他案件处理完再给我开证明，说完他就进了休息室。我只好在走廊里来回转悠。派出所门口的墙上贴了所里警察的照片，照片下面还标注了警察们的姓名和警号，我对照了一下，原来这个警察姓崔。

终于里面的人出来了，一个年轻警察也拎着暖瓶出来接水，看我在走廊站着就问我：“你有什么事？”我说：“没收了我的音箱，我要来个证明。”我指着休息室的门对这个年轻的警察说：“他在里面。”年轻警察顺着我手的方向，推门走了进去。过了不久，崔警察和那个年轻警察一起出来了。崔警察指着我愤怒地说：“你要证明可以，交50块钱罚款。我们可以对你做500块钱以下的当场处罚。”我没吭声，脸瞅着别处，没有理他。他见我还是没有走的意思，继续愤怒地指着我说：“你传播色情，我罚你500块钱。”然后对年轻警察说：“打电话，把那两个女证人叫来，他传播色情，处罚他！”我也不客气地说：“那你把证人叫来，我要看看我传播什么色情了？”这时年轻警察赶紧插话，对我说：“你先到里面等一下。”我也没再多说，走进了他们的办公室，这才明白崔警察为什么翻我的碟包和电脑。心中不禁觉得好笑，按照这个说法，那本《蒋介石传》岂不是可以判我个‘颠覆政权罪’了？那瓶钙片是不是也可以给我判个‘嗑药’的罪？

正思索着，年轻警察进来了，我递了根烟，他说“不抽。”我说：“你们既然没收了我的音箱，那就应该给我开个收据什么的。”年轻警察说：“我们从来不开收据。”我说：“我见过人家开的‘收据’，都是要开的。”年轻警察问我：“你哪里见过？”我说：“在网上看见过，人家把‘收据’扫描出来贴到网上的。”他问：“那个东西叫什么名字？”我说：“名字我忘了，当时没注意，但是我确实看见过。”年轻警察又说：“我们从来不开收据。”我说：“我真的见过。”年轻警察强硬地说：“不行就给你罚款，我们可以做500元以下的当场罚款，不开任何收据。”还给我解释说：“就是最高可以罚你500元。”争论中，又进来了一个更年轻的小警察。

我继续给那个年轻警察讲：“你们处罚总要按规定吧，总不能随意处罚吧？”这时小警察冲我开口了：“就是没有收据，就是不给收据，就是不讲理。”接着又对年轻警察说：“不行就把他关起来，直接拘留！拘留24小时后，让他拎着音箱走人。”又转过脸来，看着我：“他播放一次，就这么来一次。”对此我早有准备，就对他们说：“对于噪音的管制，法律上是有规定的，按街区和道路的等级，对噪音有一定的分贝限制。白天和夜间的要求也不一样，我只要按照要求不超过规定音量就可以。”小警察打开了法律手册。我接着说：“我的音量都是控制好的。每次播放也不超过20分钟，严格说也不能算作噪音。每个公民都有自己的言论自由，我顶多也就是骂个大街。”右边的年轻警察说：“多少分贝？那让我们怎么测？我们没有测量仪器。”我说：“我都控制好的，我音箱也就40瓦...”还没说完，左边的小警察叫我说：“你过来看，这里有条款。”我走到他旁边，看到法律手册上写着一条关于‘噪音’的处罚规定，上面说的和律师说的一样。小警察又对我说：“看到没？我们可以对你进行拘留15天的处罚。哪有你说的多少分贝的规定？”我指着上面的‘噪音’两个字对他说：“这里的‘噪音’是有法律界定的，根据城市道路的不同，界定的分贝值也不同。小区里的‘噪音’也有这种界定...”他见我说的有理有据，于是摔上书本大声喊着：“关起来，关起来，先关起来再说。”站起身，对我说：“你过来！”我既没有吭声，也不怕他们关，跟着他走了出去。

我跟着小警察走进了一个会议室，里面有一个铁栅栏，看上去就像一个铁笼子，笼子里面放着两张椅子，一张椅子的两个扶手上还装着固定双手用的铁环。

他打开铁笼子的门对我说：“进去！”我走了进去，坐在另一张椅子上，小警察锁上铁门走了。

坐在铁笼里面有些无聊，我不过是要来收据的，却遭到如此礼遇。刚才那个姓崔的警察不是说我传播色情么？我还要等着那两个女证人到场，我正好看看是两个什么样的‘证人’？看看她们是怎么指证我的？警察还都跑到人家家里来扫黄了，不但匪夷所思，简直是闻所未闻。

坐在铁笼子里面，我取出手机，随手给一个难友拨了电话，告诉她我被派出所拘留的事。通话还没结束，那个年轻警察来了，打开牢门让我出来，并且接连命令我：“挂掉电话！”难友见状不敢和我多说，互道珍重后，结束了通话。

来到办公室，小警察不知道哪里去了，年轻警察又重复地问我刚才的问题：“要收据，你是在哪里看到的？”我说：“我网上看到的。”他说：“那个东西叫什么名字？”我说：“名字我不知道，但我确实见过有个东西。”他说：“没有收据的，你看错了。”我说：“那我给 110 打个电话问一下吧。”他说：“你问。”于是我拨通 110，说了情况后，110 让我问派出所要，还说：“他们会给你开的。”年轻警察见状说：“他说有吗？”我说：“他说有。”他又说：“那个东西叫什么名字？”我说：“那我再问下 110 好了。”一面伸手去摸手机。年轻警察立刻说：“好了！不用问了。”然后又蒙混我说：“要收据，我们可是要罚款的，按 500 元处罚，可以不开任何收据...”他见小警察进来了，便对小警察说：“110 也说有，不知道那个傻 B 接的警...”小警察对年轻警察大声说：“让他走！让他走！提上音箱走人！”接着对我说：“音箱就在门口，提上走！提上走！”我站起身来，他又说道：“这次算是给你的警告！”我还没走到门口，年轻警察又把我叫住了。

我转过身，掏出香烟，正要给警察们发烟，又进来了一个中年警察。中年警察拎着刚买来的夜宵，犒劳这两个下属，还给了他俩一人一包‘芙蓉王’。我见此情景，只得把手里的烂烟缩了回来，放在嘴里点着，自己抽了起来。

中年警察看见我，就问我：“干什么的？”年轻警察小声说：“那个播放音箱的。”中年警察又问我：“你是哪个单位的？”我说：“我没有固定单位，以前是建筑行业打工的，他们喊得我没办法工作。”中年警察又问：“那你现在是干什么工作？”我对他说：“他们一秒钟不停地喊，我也实在是没办法工作，现在只能在网上从事兼职，写点程序，做个网站，这样挣点钱。”他一听我这样说，就连声问：“什么程序？程序员吗？写程序的吗？”我说：“嗯，就是写程序，写代码的。”听完，他面带微笑的说：“程序员都是人才。”我苦笑着说：“我这也是没办法的。他们喊得我也实在没办法工作，才找这么个事情做的。”说着说着，气氛缓和了下来，我给三个警察发了烟，他们也都没再拒绝，我自己也又点上了一根。

我给警察们点上烟，中年警察问我：“你做程序员一个月挣多少钱？”我说：“现在写程序便宜得很。”我看见他电脑上的斗地主，对他说：“像这样的斗地主，写一个也就 1000 块钱。”他听到后有些吃惊，问我：“那做网站怎么样？”我说：“做网站也很便宜。”小警察见状，立马接过来话来：“那你给我做个 QQ 的外挂怎么样？”我说：“那个需要腾讯的源码，我以前有源码的，但是腾讯游戏都升级了。”他说：“那个我不管，你给我做个腾讯的外挂，我把音箱还给你，你要是做不出来，我就不给你音箱。”我跟他讲了半天，小警察始终坚持，不听我解释，中年警察只是在一旁笑。我最后说：“我给你做外挂可以，我做好后也一定给你，但是做外挂是一回事，你们处罚我是另一回事，音箱这个事总要有法律依据才行。”小警察听后，这才不再坚持。

中年警察又问我：“你结婚了没？”我说：“没有结婚，以前有一个女朋友，但是他们硬着给我戴了绿帽，之后就再也没有找过。”他们又说起了 AV 网站，我赶紧说：“我硬盘里的黄片是以前公司里考过来的，是以前同事给我考的，公司电脑里全是这些东西。”他们没有说话，我接着对他们说：“那两个证人到现在也不敢来...”年轻警察立马改口说：“她们是协助报警，可以不来。”我又对警察们说：“他们叫的声音一秒钟都不停，什么都能叫得出来。他们用无线电波到处乱摸，天天都搓生殖器，他们造的梦也一律都是黄色的。”他们还是没有吭声，我又说：“梦里的主角都是四局的人，我大学的同学一个都没有。他们这才是传播色情。”

过了一会，小警察又问我：“这个音箱是干什么用的？”我说：“是我的吉他音箱，弹电吉他用的。”他说：“你的吉他放在哪里了？”我说：“放在家里。”小警察说：“那你把吉他抱来给我弹一个，我就把音箱还给你。”见他又来这一套，我只得说：“这个还是两码事。你到我家里来了好了，我给你弹，咱们弹一夜都可以。”中年警察的脸色越来越不好看了。

我对他们说：“街上那么多商铺，晚上音箱声音都那么大...”小警察打断我说：“人家放音箱没人报警，你放音箱就有人报警。”中年警察问我：“那你说这个事情怎么处理？”我说：“就按法律规定处理好了。我是在法律允许的范围内，有人报警你们可以不管。”年轻的下属们望着中年警察，中年警察不做声。我接着说：“我也是吆喝吆喝了什么，每次也都不超过 20 分钟，顶多也就算骂个大街，根本就不算什么事情。”警察们还是不出声，我就继续说：“报警的都是他们，别人才不会介意我喊了什么。现在，他们报警，人也不来...”

中年警察站起来向外走去，走到门口，又回过头来叫走了那个年轻警察。小警察开始趴在办公桌上，不知道在写些什么东西，办公室里突然安静了。

过了会，小警察对我说：“你先回去吧，过几天再来。”我说：“那我就星期一来吧。”小警察说：“好吧。”打了招呼，我走出办公室，看见我的音箱果然放在了门口。

回去的路上，我真后悔给警察开了门。想来想去，星期一我要是去了的话，大概他们又是伙同我家里人，把我送进精神病院了吧！每次他们都是这样做的。我的这个‘精神病’不过是两张皮，他们要用用的时候，就扣上帽子；对他们不利的时候，他们提都不提。

到了家门口，看着被砸断的门把手，我似乎明白了什么，“这就叫抄家，一群打家劫舍的土匪！”

王良伟
2012.11.25

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

May god bless you
Best Regards to you
Mr.liangweiWang

161. NAME: ADRIAN JOHN WELLS
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010
Email: gogologo79@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/5/15

Hello,

I Adrian John Wells

Previous known as

John Adrian Doyle.

Have been a Target of Terrorist Technologies.

Implanted into my Body Illegally in the Year of 2010 Royal Darwin Public Hospital.

Surgeon L. Anthony.

2011

Ivanhoe Endoscopy Center

Surgeon Ahn Le Footscray.

In Both Cases I have been Terrorized by Remote Warfare Weapons of Environment Technological Frequencies since 2012.

In which it was the Year these Terrorists Switched all Implants "ON"

To cause direct Harm & Brain Wave Torture.

In a Result of Death.

I Myself have Inflicted Harm to my Own Body with Electricity to Burnout the Microchip in the back of my Head.

I am Still Living Day to Day finding Coping Skills.

But Under Constant Mind Wave Affliction of Pervasive Means for myself Interacting in General Society.

I am Born in the State of Victoria Raised in Melbourne.

Lived in Darwin since the Year 2000.

My Story is long & I am Lost for the Correct Methods of Explaining These Events of Environment Technologies Uses As a Purpose To Induce Death By All & Any Means Possible.

Thank you

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ADRIAN JOHN WELLS

162. NAME: JAMES WILLIAMSON

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: jamwilliamson85@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

5/8/14

My name is James Williamson, I need your assistance, due to an operation I received unsolicited medical technology, I have now been neurologically impaired, have a verbal communication component (yes I am being spoken too over an implant/s), and am being tortured. As ridiculous as this sounds. The intentional neurological damage and the addition of a verbal communication component is intentionally destructive. It has mind control associated with it and partial control over biological and neurological functions.

I am being tortured with this technology, constantly harassed, neurologically impaired, attempted controlled and have been made very sick. It is ongoing.

The use of unsolicited nanotechnologies and implants for which testing is almost impossible is a real problem.

Can you please offer your recommendation as I have been and am being tortured and damaged intentionally.

I have communicated with some other people but would like to know specifically if you know of any sympathetic technology medical or legal in this country (Australia), I am Australian.

And as I have gone to the federal police, do you know how the state police handle these situations?, do you have a statement taken or will they have you psychologically evaluated or "treated" as havinf formal statement would be

advantageous. I have been advised it was a state issue as I was very sick at one point.

Do you know of any technology people to talk to about testing for nanotechnology or implants in this country or outside (besides Icaact).

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

regards,

James Williamson

address: 1 Royal Avenue Sandringham, Melbourne Victoria, Australia 3191

tel: 0431692416, 61 3 95210198

163. NAME: WWW2006BAILIU

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: www2006bailiu@163.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a college student in China. I have been a victim of mindcontrol for more than four years.

Many things in my mind that I had never thought make me can not study normally. Above all, it is very hard for me. So I want to be a member of you to fight against those evils to gain my freedom.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

www2006bailiu

164. NAME: MISS XIAN-SUN (RINOA)

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001 (aged 21)

Email: tntddv@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a Victim of Electronic Harassment/ Mind Control/ Directed Energy Weapons/ Organized Stalking and Torture.

I live in China. My nationality is Chinese. I became a victim when I was a student on Feb 2001 in the UK. But only when it was April 2006, I realized that I was being attacked by to be attacked by Mind Control Weapons.

I went to the UK on Jan 2001. After finishing a one month language course, I shifted to a new campus. The campus is famous for its quietness. But during the first night at the new campus, I heard big noises. A few days later, I felt that the people downstairs knew everything that I had done. At that time I thought it was peeping.

Because I did not suffer too much in UK, I thought that on going back China it would be better. But I suffered more when I was back in China. Up until April 2006, I realized that I was a victim of Mind Control Weapons.

From then on I started o search for information on the Internet and to write blogs to expose such terrible violence. Many people believed my story, and I have also been working hard to contact media and I hope that the torturers can be sentenced according to law.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

MISS XIAN-SUN (RINOA)

Supporting Documents: A reply letter from International Criminal Court

165. NAME: 海诚 ALOES XU

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: 330875272@qq.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

13/6/13

please forgive me. it's not a convenient thing to write abroad in China.I would not often do this.so I reply so late.

please have a look at this page.It give some detail infomation about microchip implant.

<http://electronicharassment.weebly.com/microchip-implants-mindcontrol-and-cybernetics.html>

A few years ago in 1990s,a victim of China,who was dead now,he went to many Chinese department,to charge about mind-controll on him.Finally,he find a military hispital.A state-level laboratory checked for him.they found the microchip and micro electrode.but he finally didnot get the help to get it out.

so did you get more infomation about this microchip?I think it could be an important part of charge,if we could find the microchip!It could be the day we get to light.

Now I know exactly about the mind-games on us.It use the microchip to connect us with the satellite,and the super-computer send the coded low-frequency electromagnetic waves to operate the microchip,and change us into a cyber-soldier.

wish you get out from the hell soon.

you could call me Aloes Xu,

in Shaanxi Province.

June 2013

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Aloes Xu,

166. NAME: YAN XU

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: mfxuyan@inet.polyu.edu.hk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

2/4/12

Please ask Targeted Individuals to go out and protest in cities that allow people to protest. Protest periodically as what I have been doing in Hong Kong since 2009. Once a week, or whatever frequency that people can afford. The most important is keeping it a non-stop event so that in case anything happen to us, people would know what might be the reason.

Nothing can be secret forever. When we are alive, we should do our best. Don't let people think we are dead as we are doing nothing in helping majority people by letting them know what CIA is doing with the two secret technologies: EM remote surgery and EM remote mind control. (US patent (1)US 3393279, "Nervous system excitation" (1968) (2)US 3951134, "Remotely monitoring and altering brain waves"(1974))

Tell people we are partially brain damaged by electromagnetic remote surgery, so that people can understand why sometimes we cannot respond with normal speed.

Please do give me a reply when you receive this email.

7/5/12

MS NAVANETHEM PILLAY

The United Nations High Commissioner For Human Rights

Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights (OHCHR)

Palais des Nations

CH-1211 Geneva 10, Switzerland

Dear Ms NAVANETHEM PILLAY,

I guess my emails to UN were blocked or the readers were mind controlled and did not notice the importance of the Killing and Torturing being carried out by the United States secret institute (CIA) using electromagnetic remote surgery and electromagnetic remote mind control technologies developed in the 70's and 80's.

Please give me a reply and reference Number if you can receive this registered mail.

Group Complaint: <REMOTE SURGERY and REMOTE MIND CONTROL experiments on human>

My name is Yan XU, a lecturer in Hong Kong Polytechnic University. I'm one of the victims of Electromagnetic wave REMOTE SURGERY and REMOTE MIND CONTROL experiments of a secret institute. I represent myself and other victims in Hong Kong and mainland China to ask for help from the United Nation Human Right Council. We demand the exposure of our complaint and the keeping of our complaint for at least 30 years.

Me and other REMOTE SURGERY and REMOTE MIND CONTROL victims had no mental problems. We also did not have any family mental diseases. We suffered a lot of from those experiments and the following are symptoms which we believe are created artificially using certain advanced technologies:

Symptom 1: Burning on skin that moves but does not leave marks. It feels like a laser beam is moving on our skin. It can penetrate clothes. Some claimed the moving burning pain was focused on their nipples and other sexual organs on purpose indicating low education level of the experiment executors. Some claimed they felt pain on the surface of their brain. Some burning caused inflammations.

Symptom 2: Seeing or feeling object being moved without observable energy. Some saw cups on table being moved; Some found hairs being knitted into Chinese Character remotely; Some saw books being moved to the floor with no observable reason.

Symptom 3: Feeling someone else feeling during half asleep. Most of us experienced something apparently not dream when we were not in deep asleep. Some of us felt we were prostitute having real feelings of them; Some felt doing something our parents were doing; Some felt living in another country speaking language we did not understand. We felt playing computer games or watching TV drama during half asleep. The experiences are extremely disturbing as they were inputted almost every day for a fixed period of time e.g. an hour.

Symptom 4: Speaking or behaving like another person. Some people's hobby and personality were changed. Some spoke with accents not consistent with their experiences. Some talked differently or even illogically. REMOTE

MIND CONTROL can control our subconsciousness. REMOTE SURGERY can damage human's brain, turning normal people into robots.

Symptom 5: Seeing behaviors of people around also being controlled. Some saw neighbors shopping behind him the whole day; Some saw many people smile at them for no reason (occasional but unusual). The phenomena make some victims feel they were followed. Changes of behaviors have created disputes between family members. Many resulted in divorce.

We don't know who is doing the experiments on us, but many evidence showed CIA had been doing MIND CONTROL related experiments in the MKULTRA project since 1953. However, the contents of MKULTRA project were never fully exposed in media massively and most American people do not know the project at all. Testimonies in the Hearing on CIA EM Radiation and Mind Control Experimentation on Human Target organized by president's Advisory committee on March 15, 1995 were not reported broadly through media. Most American People do not know that Hearing at all. CIA Media control with REMOTE MIND CONTROL might be the reason that victims in Hong Kong and mainland China could not get help from people around them and local government. This might also be the reason that CIA employees like Brice Taylor and Barbara Hartwell suffered a lot in CIA Mind Control experiments in 80's and 90's but could not get help from people around them as well. (I believe the experiments on us are by US CIA and I had been protesting in front of the US Consulate in Hong Kong for almost 3 years since 2009. No media in Hong Kong could report my protest which is bizarre in Hong Kong. This is also an evidence of CIA REMOTE MIND CONTROL.)

Me and other victims in Hong Kong, mainland China, United States and other countries are evidence. CIA employees are also evidence of the existence of REMOTE MIND CONTROL and REMOTE SURGERY technologies using focused electromagnetic waves that might be based on new findings in Physics.

We demand <<United Nation Human Right Council>> to record what we complain today. We demand the record to be kept for at least 30 years so that when the two secret technologies are exposed people could still remember us, whom by that time might have been killed a long time ago. By the time we want the stories and names of us together with heroes' who died because of exposing the secret to be put into a memorial building. We want the next generation to remember what happened today and would never repeat the same mistake once again.

Human kind made a big mistake after the 2nd world war. We did not adopt any effective method to prevent the emergence of Nazi fascism once again. The one who killed so many innocent people-Hitler was rewarded by allowing most nowadays youngsters to know his name through history books and movies. The result is, many youngsters without good education on what should be the purpose of living want to become Hitler because they want to leave a name in history.

Leaving a name in history by doing bad things was apparently much easier than doing good things. No wonder some Americans respected Nazi. They even grafted Nazi's traditional methods of killing and torturing human beings in America military after the 2nd World War. Without Hitler's name, what else can motivate American youngsters to give up their normal life to join CIA, which is a legal institute that only does illegal things?

Deleting the name of Hitler and those of other people who did bad things from history books and replacing them with Evil A or Evil B in the 2nd World War etc., is pivotal to prohibit people from doing bad things for the purpose of leaving names in history. Please set up a law as soon as possible so that evil's names can be deleted earlier. The evils can only be named with numbers.

Only good human-beings' names are stored in history books so that youngsters would be encouraged to be good people.

Please set up memorial buildings in every country after the exposure of the two technologies to memorize heroes who had been killed physically or mentally due to exposing the secrets of (1) EM REMOTE MIND CONTROL (2) EM REMOTE SURGERY technologies. Stories of heroes' such as Valeria Wolfe, former FBI senior officer Ted Gunderson, etc. should also be marked in the buildings and remembered and spread among youngsters.

Sensational satisfaction and power are the purpose of living of animals. We human beings should have purpose of living different from animals'. Helping the majority people would benefit ourselves and others. People should be encouraged to do the right thing.

Evidence of the research and experiments of CIA remote mind control projects by using electromagnetic signals is listed below :

(1) US patents on EM mind control published in 1968 and 1974. They are (1) US 3393279, "Nervous system excitation" (1968) (2) US 3951134, "Apparatus and method for remotely monitoring and altering brain waves" (1974) .

(2) CIA MKULTRA project on mind control since 1953. At least two media reports revealed part of the secret projects. (a) Dec., 1974, New York Times reported CIA's illegal domestic activities, including mind control experiments on U.S. citizens without victims' consent. However, Senate investigation did not result in any punishment on CIA[1] . (b) 1984, CBC news reported CIA's experiments in Canada in 50's and 60's. Some Canadian victims suffered permanent brain damage from the experiments. However, the incident did not bring about any new policy to prevent similar events due to mind control on government officials by CIA. It was the Canadian government not CIA or US government compensated the 127 victims \$100,000 each person[1].

(3) Testimony of CIA trainees Christian deNicola, Claudia Muller and their doctor Valerie Wolfe in the Hearing organized by US president Advisory Committee on March 15, 1995 in Washington DC. In the testimony, the CIA trainees and doctor Valerie Wolfe testified that in 50's-70's, there were many American children being used as mind control and EM radiation experimental target. Christian deNicola and Claudia Muller were among the very few who were alive in 1995. The investigation on CIA was stopped after President Clinton's Lewinsky Affair, indicating CIA might also have targeted US presidents without letting them know what is going on.

(4)
FBI Ted Gunderson

Statements and testimony of CIA employees Brice Taylor and Barbara Hartwell who was saved by former FBI senior officer of LA, Ted Gunderson in 1998. Brice Taylor and Barbara Harwell were both working in CIA as employee and experimental target in 80's -90's since they were teenagers. They were not told about what is really going on. Brice Taylor felt like she had sex with President Reagan when she was working in CIA. This proved at least in the 1980's, CIA already can record Mrs Reagan's neuron signal and replay it to someone else making someone feel like she was having sex with President Reagan. Brice Taylor said one of her main job in CIA was to create homosexual and sexual scandals for "talented people in the US". Barbara Hartwell said she felt like her language neuron system was interfered by CIA EM signals. She sometimes lost the capability of speaking. The interview supposed to be broadcast in Chicago TV in 1998. However, CIA blocked the broadcast. Today, Brice Taylor and Barbara Hartwell might have been killed physically or mentally as CIA can do surgery on anyone with EM remote surgery.

(5) Both former FBI senior officer Ted Gunderson and doctor Valerie Wolfe who helped CIA employees and CIA trainees to expose the CIA secret mind control and EM radiation experiments on CIA employees had been killed by cancer in 2002 and 2011 respectively, which could be caused by CIA EM Remote Surgery by using focused EM signals, which was demonstrated to me and other Mind Control victims (see letters of other Mind Control victims to UN).

(6) The fact that most American people including Government officials don't know the existence of Remote Mind Control and Remote Surgery Technologies proved these people are not controlled by US government. CIA and CIA's boss: the weapon producing tycoon, are controlling the US government using EM Remote Mind Control and other advanced technologies. The terrorists and terrorist attacks in 911 and other events are most likely made by CIA by Remote Mind Control and Bin Laden and the others might be brain damaged morons. CIA created terrorists for the purpose of asking money from US government. Without enemy, CIA and weapon producers cannot ask money from US government.

(7) The deaths of 3 presidents of Soviet Union within 4 years (1982-1985) and the collapse and separation of Soviet Union are very likely be made by CIA EM remote surgery and EM remote mind control;

(8) The deaths of 3 Chinese top leaders in 1976 and the War between China and Vietnam immediately after China leader Deng Xiaoping's first visit to United States in 1979, 3 years after US soldiers' withdrew from Vietnam, might also be made by CIA remote mind control and remote surgery with EM signals.

(9) CIA scientific employee's testimony on CIA putting drugs in American poor people's food secretly in the 60's

for testing the effectiveness of chemical mind control method. It provided evidence what CIA was used to do and what CIA is more likely doing today. (Video title: The CIA & LSD: Acid Dreams, 1997) . In

(10) Me and other CIA Remote Surgery and Remote Mind Control experiment victims are hard evidence. We do not have mental problems previously. We also do not have family history of mental diseases. However, today most of us are suffering from different neuron system damage syndromes. For instance, some of us lost the capability of logic thinking. Some people's memories become selective, forgetting important issues and remembering not important things. We are from different countries and we do not know each other. The only possible reason that we are suffering the same experience is we are guineapigs of the same institute: CIA, which is controlling the US government under the leadership of a weapon producing company tycoon, who is the richest in the US.

(11) New Zealand pastor Brain came to Hong Kong and gave us a talk on CIA Mind Control technology in a small church in causeway bay (I'm not religious. A Friend Isabella told me about the talk. I went there to hear the talk on Aug.3, 2010 on purpose.) He told us that he knew the CIA director because the director's wife invited him and his wife to stay at their home for a week. The CIA director told him face to face CIA had developed remote mind control technology a long time ago. Now CIA can create earthquake anywhere on the earth. The earthquakes in China Sichuan and Iran, Haiti were related to CIA.

(12) In 2011, within 3 months 12 workers in a company in Shen Zhen City, China, jumped out of windows at night. There was no people committed suicide in that company before that. There is no reasonable reason that people who don't know each other kill themselves together (such event never happened in China's history, even during the Japanese invasion), unless their brains are physically damaged (brain damaged animals like whales did commit suicide. Former FBI senior officer Ted Gunderson reported that the abnormal death of large amount of animals on earth was related to CIA's experiments with EM signals). The brain damages are completely possible by using EM remote surgery. The purpose of doing this might be to soothe CIA employees who are being tortured everyday as same as Brice Taylor and Christine deNicola. Making the brain damaged CIA kill people to fool them that that they can do something to get people's attention, while in reality they are completely controlled by their boss and the machines of their boss. These brain damaged CIA employees are asked to finish different tasks by their boss in the name of "improving the society". The real purpose is to use those "tasks" as excuses of extending the secret, so that their boss can hold the power for longer time. In fact, there is nothing those CIAs need to worry about. Due to the existence of remote mind control, death penalty is not necessary anymore. The extreme penalty would be brain surgery and 24 hours monitoring. Many CIA employees are experiencing the extreme penalty everyday. The targeted individuals who are being mind controlled are also experiencing the extreme penalty, which should be given to the CIA boss instead of innocent people.

Attached please find name list, my experience, my email and letter to professor Gutmann, letter of 41 mind control victims to UN on 3 April, 2007 and other relevant documents.

Yan XU (Dr)

On behalf of EM Wave torture victims in Hong Kong and mainland China

Tel: (852)98501119 (M) (852)27666572 (O) (852) 27742824 (H)

Email: mfxuyan@inet.polyu.edu.hk

Mailing Address: Dept. of Industrial & Systems Engineering, the Hong Kong Polytechnic University, Hung Hom, Kowloon, Hong Kong

References:

[1] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project_MKULTRA (Retrieved 2011-10-30)

[2] Video of 1995 President's Advisory Committee Hearing-on CIA Mind Control and EM Radiation, (Retrieved 2011-11-22)

[3] Video on Feb. 18, 1998 entitled "Naming the Names", in which former CIA employee Brice Taylor was interviewed by former FBI senior officer Ted Gunderson on Mind Control experiments on her since she was 16 year-old. (Retrieved 2011-11-22)

[4] Video entitled "Mind Control Goes Public", in which Ted Gunderson, former FBI (left.), ex-black ops operative Chip Tatum (right), and two former CIA employees Brice Taylor and Barbara Hartwell, share their stories of government atrocities. This video was supposed to air on TV in Chicago, but was pulled to never see the light of day. (Retrieved 2011-11-22)

[5] Book by former CIA software engineer Robert Duncan "Project: Soul Catcher: Secrets of Cyber and Cybernetic Warfare Revealed" 2010 Higher Order Thinkers Publishing Boise, Idaho. In which he gave some information on

how to program human robot. In the Dedication of the book at the last page, it was mentioned that "Many of my friends have been tortured, betrayed, and killed .."

Chinese Victim Name list

In China there are many EM REMOTE SURGERY and REMOTE MIND CONTROL victims. Most of them are of low education. Many had been brain damaged. They have serious problems in reasoning and logic deduction. Some of them even believe their local government is doing experiments on them as the phenomena they observed looked like that. They thought EM MIND CONTROL machine is as simple as a radio.

The following names are collected by me by copying information from an email from mcmailteam@gmail.com and adding the name of myself.

XU, Yan (Hong Kong) Mobile: (+852) 98501119; Office (+852)27666572; Home (+852) 27742824

TSANG, Yuk Lam (Hong Kong) [Tel:\(+852\)****1307](tel:+852****1307)

LI, Xiao Na (Beijing) Mobile: (+86)13718204206

YU, Rong Jian (Shanghai) (+86)13120847702 ,

YE, Guo Zhao (Shanghai) Mobile: (+86)13816428606

ZHOu, Xiao Jiang (Shanghai) Mobile: (+86)13564968621

ZHANG, Hong (Shanghai) Mobile: (+86)13818941950

YU, Ling Bo (Shanghai) Mobile: (+86)13321981271

GAO, Xiao Wei (Dandong City, Liaoning Province) Mobile: (+86)13898510756

YU, Xiao Wei (Yunnan Province) Mobile: (+86)13628872885

WANG, Rong Hai (Yunnan Province) Mobile: (+86)15008719951 ,

GAO, Rui Qiang (Inter-Mongolia SAR) Mobile: (+86)15847178974,

XI, Zhong Qing (Nanjing City) Mobile: (+86)13776686557

KE, Jian Cheng (Nanjing City) Mobile: (+86)15850554926

REN, Jun Jun (Nanchang City) Mobile: (+86)13767158887

WANG, Ya Qing (Jilin Province) Mobile: (+86)13894726370

LI, Song Lin (Jilin Province) Mobile: (+86)13064465176

LUO, Qin Jun (Sichuan Province) Tel: (+86)817-2515184

ZHENG, Yun(Sichuan Province) Mobile: (+86)13559949568

Ji, Wang (Dalian City, Liaoning Province) Mobile: (+86)15940925971

LI, Chao(Tianjin) Mobile: (+86)13072085730

ZHOu, Lian Hong (Anqing Anhui Province) Mobile: (+86)13685568645

HAN, Bing (Anhui Province) Tel: (+86)559-6534219

ENG, Yi Shan (Anhui Province) Tel: (+86) 13275779355

CHEN, Da Song(Anhui Province) Tel: (+86)563-2210350

WANG, Wei Kang (Anhui Province) Mobile: (+86)13067635771

WANG, Yang(Yichang City, Hubei Province) Mobile: (+86)13307203797

QI, Chang Ling (Shandong Province)Tel: (+86)546-8597279 ,

GU, Lu Lu (Guangdong Province) Mobile: (+86)13268018561

PENG, Xu (Guangdong Province) Mobile: (+86)13533298544

GUANG, Yu You (Guangdong Province)Tel: (+86)768-2252948

LUO, Jian Bo (Guangdong Province) Mobile: (+86)13226449087

JIANG, Jin (Guangzhou City, Guangdong Province) Mobile: (+86) 13535358871

QIU, Yong Jin (Guangxi Province) *****2565332

PEI, Wei Chuan (Xuzhou City, Jiangsu Province) Mobile: (+86)13033539006

PENG, Jin(Chengdu City, Sichuan Province) Mobile: (+86)13568819725; ?

CHENG, Guang Hui (Xinjiang Province) Tel: (+86) 997-4960621

LOU, Yan Hang (Hangzhou City, Zhejiang Province) Tel: (+86)469 5628422 ,

LUO, Xiao Bo (Hangzhou City, Zhejiang Province) Mobile: (+86)13906527643 ,

CAO, Shi Jie (Zhejiang Province) Tel: (+86)576-86814070

YI, Sheng Lin (Guiling City, Guangxi Province) Mobile: (+86)13978302663

SUN, Wei (Jiangsu Province) Mobile: (+86)13917698052 ,

XIONG, Lu (Jiangxi Province)Tel: (+86) 795-7032879/7585069,

LI, Guan Ping (Hebei Province)Tel: (+86)310-2326981

CAI, Ya Li (Hebei Province)Tel: (+86)3118650280

2/1/12

I believe it is made by one single American organization. It is impossible that there are two organizations using the EM Remote Surgery and EM Remote Mind Control technologies to kill people and torture people. If there are two organizations, the weak one would have exposed the secret in media massively long time ago before being deleted by the opponent.

Without exposing the two secret technologies Remote Surgery and Remote Mind Control in media massively, it is impossible that any governments could do anything, including the US president. President Kennedy was killed by CIA and many people knew it. But people don't know President Johnson was also killed by CIA due to knowing the secrets of killing president Kennedy. CIA was never controlled by any government. CIA is using electromagnetic remote surgery and remote mind control technologies to control most governments including US government and governments of North Korea, China and Russia. Making money using created evils was a common practice of CIA for decades. The NY911 was made by those people. Bin-laden would not attack the US if he was not brain damaged robots when he was living happily with so many wives and being a ruler of a country.

Did you protest in front of a super market in Australia every week? Please ask every TI to do it. That might be the only thing we can do to wake up the CIA robots to allow people to expose the two secret technologies in media massively, so that no one can kill people and torture people with the two secret technologies with no cost any more.

Only the general public can help the being tortured and brain damaged CIA employees. Please help the CIA employees, because they are the people who can expose secrets and stop their boss who do not allow exposing secrets.

Yours sincerely,

Yan XU

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

All the best,

Yan XU

Tel: (852)98501119 (M) (852)27666572 (O) (852) 27742824 (H)

Mailing Address: Dept. of Industrial & Systems Engineering, the Hong Kong Polytechnic University, Hung Hom, Kowloon, Hong Kong

167. NAME: ROBIN YAN

Citizenship: China/Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: speakoutandrr@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

5/8/09

a Chinese victim of mind contro, torture happened in Canada

尊敬的精神控制受害者联盟:

我支持世界性运动,“制止远距离操纵身体和大脑控制(精神控制)武器对平民的虐待”.我是一个电子骚扰/定向能武器/有组织跟踪,和酷刑虐待的受害者.

我是一中国技术移民,现定居在加拿大的多伦多.
我从2005年6月意识到我成为一个受害者.

简述部分请参阅我的博客: www.yzlrobin.blogspot.com . 其目录如下:

Part of what I have been suffering is listed in my blog for your reference in timeline:

1. Notice to media and organizations Re.Mr. Prime Minister's call.
2. A response letter to the Attorney General of Canada's letter full of conflicts
3. A letter from the Attorney General of Canada regarding a public inquiry
4. A fax letter by the Ministry of Justice of Canada regarding Maher Arar's case.

From these three letters you can find the statement by the Attorney of Canada in his e-mail to me was conflicting.

5. A letter from the Prime Minister of Canada regarding my request.
6. A letter from the Prime Minister of Canada regarding my request.
7. My request letter to the Prime Minister of Canada for a public inquiry.
8. An open letter to the Prime Minister of Canada in English, regarding a torture case. From this letter you can see what I have been through within 4 years.
9. An open letter to the Prime Minister of Canada in Chinese, for as accurate as possible.

我要求对这种犯罪行为 and 这种严重侵犯人权的行为进行国际调查.

联系:

7/8/09

Thank your very much for your help and information. I attached my recent letter to Mr. Prime Minister of Canada to you. Thank you for taking time to read it.

Best regards, Robin Yan

Dear Mr. Stephen Harper, Prime Minister of Canada - pm@pm.gc.ca; 613-941-6900,

CC:

Dear Chief Vernon White, Ottawa Police Service -- whitev@ottawapolice.ca; 613-760-8121

Via: Fax and E-mail

Topic: Resume my appeal in front of Mr. Prime Minister's office building or the building of Parliament Hill of Canada because Toronto Police Service refused to implement the Prime Minister's instruction.

According to your instruction over the phone, on July 17, 2009, I send a letter, dated July 21, 2009, to Mr. Chief William Blair of Toronto Police Service by fax and e-mail, a copy of this letter to you too, regarding the settlement in this torture case lasting about 5 years through the use of non-lethal weapons, gang-stalking, and acts of serious violation of human right committed by one secret organization of Canada, 41 Police division, and The Scarborough Hospital.

In that letter, I hoped that Mr. William Blair could take agent action to implement the Prime Minister's instruction within 15 days since the date of my letter to him. In the middle of this period, I made my personal statement and delivered it to you all, dated July 28, 2009. However. The Toronto Police Service refused to respond to my letter, that is, your instruction.

Dear Mr. Prime Minister, actually, the international organizations, foreign governments, media, foreign legal team, and the international court wanted to intervene in this torture case. However, as my personal statement delivered to you all, I really don't want this case to be over complicated and to be internationalized. However, this torture never

stops and even becomes more and more serious as I want to stand up for my own human right. Based on the above thought and the fact, I hope again you can issue a formal order to compel him to follow your instruction. If this order can't be issued due to any kind of reasons within 7 days since the date of this letter to you, I will resume my appeal again in front of your office building or the building of Parliament Hill, without accepting any compromise. You will not be informed of the specific date again, but the media, international organizations and foreign governments. This is not a threat. This is not a game.

If any questions, please feel free to contact me. In addition, I'd like to provide any kind of evidence, including audio, or video, or record in written, if you want. Thanks you for taking time to read it. I am looking forward to hearing from you.

Best regards, Robin Yan, 05/08/09
Contact: 416-220-3483,

P.S.

Just recently, especially, today my head was attacked more seriously around 1 o'clock and 4 o'clock in the early morning. Why? Today is the 15th.

8/8/09

Why is "A public inquiry" so important to the victims of torture through the use of.....?

Dear all of the victims,

As a victim of torture through the use of non-lethal weapons, gang-stalking, acts of serious violation of human right, happened in Canada. I have an idea as follows:

Virtually, what ever those criminals are using on innocent people, such as, non-lethal weapons, microwave, direct energy weapons....., the purpose is only one, that is "torture". Torture is serious issue the world is concerned about. However, torture by the use of new and hi-tech, is most deceitful, most dangerous and most serious. According to Amnesty International and one torture case dealt with by the Canadian Government, Maher Arar's case, they both concluded: "only can public inquiry deal with torture case" because officials of the government get involved in. In addition, I attach the statement by the Attorney General of Canada which addressed the nature of the public inquiry at the end of body of this letter. It is very, very good and useful for us.

With the above thought, I am now wondering if it is possible for us to choose the same day to start to take to the street in our respective countries to appeal to the presidents, the Prime Ministers of our own countries' to hold a public inquiry into our cases.

The purpose is as follows:

- 1) 1) tell the whole world what we are suffering and what help we need
- 2) 2) through our so peaceful, rational and well-organized action, tell those criminals that we are not alone; we won't give up; you must stop it right now.
- 3) 3) draw the attention from the politicians, journalists, famous figures, scientists with kind hearts in the world so that they can get involved in .

The above is my idea. I don't know if it is possible. Help is needed from all of you . English is not my first language. If any questions, please contact. Thank you for taking time to think about it. I am looking forward to hearing from you.

8/8/09

how the authorities of the Canadian goverment play a game when dealing with my case

Once again, I really appreciate what you have done for the victims of the world.

Now I attach my story to tell you the ordeal I have gone through and to tesitfy how the authorities of the Canadian goverment play a game when dealing with my case. Pity on them and shame on them. From my blog you can see it.
www.yzlrobin.blogspot.com

8/8/09

I am surprised by what you have done not only for me, but all of the victims of the world.

Having you talented guys, plus the help from you, our goal is not too far to reach.

In addition, from peacepink, one victim is drafting one appeal letter to UN. Before going to UN, this letter must be edited and revised by us and must be signed by the politicians of most countries in the world. So, we must find the best way to let them sign ASAP by telling them what ordeal we went through and telling them no one can guarantee he is invulnerable before this kind of torture although he is in power.

Thank you again.

20/8/09

Petition date starting in Ottawa and Toronto from Aug. 25, 2009

Dear Member of the Canadian Government:

CC:

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in Canada who are being affected unjustly without their informed consent by Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

We are writing you on behalf of Canadian Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon. We, and many others, are being TORTURED AND MUTILATED IN A MIND CONTROL CONCENTRATION CAMP 24/7. We wouldn't be tortured and manipulated in a properly functioning legal system/society.

Victims of Psychotronic Weapon detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous incidences of psychological torture, mental and physical mutilations. Criminals place human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is; they monitor human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they continuously alter consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; they directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller'(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

These are some of symptoms of targeted individuals:

- 1). Microwave hearing and torture with intense loud electronic sounding noise
- 2). Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- 3). Manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, perceptions
- 4). Manipulation of human behavior: forced speech, involuntary body movements, transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands
- 5). Reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- 6). Debilitation of mental acuity, inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently
- 7). Loss of memory and knowledge
- 8). Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on)
- 9). Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep
- 10). Blurred vision
- 11). Cramps, seizures and spasms
- 12). Excruciating artificial pain in any part of the body, for example, heart attacks and other symptoms

We have contacted police, RCMP, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Courts and other Government institutions over and over and over again, but have had our appeals for assistance and protection almost completely ignored or suppressed. Government "doing nothing" in this situation is a form of sanctioning these horrendous fascist experiments with psyche on innocent and defenseless people, that is why Canadian Government is responsible for these crimes. Government of Canada must uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law and protect Canadian citizens by these laws, instead we see the huge disconnect between its professed Principles and

Values and the reality.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes and the extreme danger that these technologies pose to democracy, human rights, privacy, mental and physical freedom, health of all people. These are the most horrendous weapons and crimes imaginable, and the people, using them, are mass-murdering conspirators, pursuing fascist, totalitarian, fundamentalist schemes.

“Doctors Mengele”, who started developing these techniques in concentration camps during World War II, were brought over here from Europe after the war to continue their atrocities. MKULTRA was the first of these illegal and immoral experimenting with unwilling victims, we are the latest victims. THIS MUST STOP, and the responsible people exposed and brought to justice for these unspeakable crimes against humanity. We demand only that human rights are respected, and the Canadian Government appoints a Committee to get to the bottom of this most serious matter based upon the evidence piled up, which was collected, intercepted and captured by the victims years after years.

This gross violation of human rights must be investigated immediately.

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina, helenkurdin@yahoo.ca, 385 Apache Trail, North York, ON, Canada, M2H 2W6. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

Carlo Calandra, carlocalandra@hotmail.com, 21 Knowland Dr, Toronto, ON, Canada, M9A 4L7. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

David Smith, davidsmithss@yahoo.ca, 1454 Trillium Way on Gabriola Island, BC, Canada. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Jiansheng Yang, eslontario@gmail.com, 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Carmen Marie France Markey, cmarkey06@hotmail.com, 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Nicole Delpuch, Nicole1124@videotron.ca, 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Robin Yan, speakoutandr@hotmail.com, 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Alan Grieve, agrieve12@sympatico.ca, 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Rob Beattie, quantumleap1@live.com, 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Derrick Robinson, derrickcrobinson@gmail.com. President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, www.freedomfchs.com

Dr Feisal Salim A S, informvictim@gmail.com, Crescent, Kaniyapuram P O, Trivandrum,

695301, Kerala, INDIA. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Moe Hosny, moe_hosny@yahoo.ca, PO BOX 10, Gedimino Str. 7, Vilnius 01002, Lithuania. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

28/8/09

THE FIRST DEMONSTRATION IN THE HISTORY OF CANADA REGARDING THE TORTURE, AUG.25, 2009.

On behalf of the victims of Canada, thank you for your support all the time. With your full support, we successfully held the first demonstration in the history of Canada regarding the torture, Aug.25, 2009.

Could you please post Danielle's letter and photos Re. our petition in Canada onto your website? Thank you very much.

Best regards,
Robin Yan

Hello All,

Many of you do not know me, but Galina and Robin do(who ran the protest yesterday at Queen's Park do) - and I will save introductions for later for those who are dedicated to working to expose the truth about our cause.

I would like to send you all a little run-down of events yesterday -- I think Galina and Robin will agree, it was an excellent day with superb weather (my nose is totally toasted..LOL~) and we were treated with dignity and respect, a generous amount of interest (so much so that we RAN OUT OF letters), and a FEW VERY INTERESTING CONTACTS! All times are approximate.

10:00 AM We were greeted by Security and shown where we could set up. We were asked if we would be "chanting" and we said no. We were asked not to interfere with people on site and that we should let them come to us, we agreed.

We set up across from a woman on a month-long protest of her autistic son being cut off from therapy and put in a regular school. www.tooautistic.com (HEY! OUR PIC IS THERE!)

10:30 Human Rights Worker from the Citizen's Commission of Human Rights approached us and discussed at length the situation we faced. We exchanged emails, but unfortunately she had no business cards on her. She directed us to her website <http://www.cchr.org/>

Here is a write up found on the site where she said you may find many resources:

The Citizens Commission on Human Rights (CCHR) is a non-profit, public benefit organization dedicated to investigating and exposing psychiatric violations of human rights.

11:30 am, A HUGE tour of Italian and Spanish speaking tourists get stuck outside the legislative building for some reason, and (possibly to kill some time) the tour guide relays and translates in both ITALIAN and SPANISH, the story of Covert Mind control as dictated by Galina. The group is sympathetic and interested (until they get to go in..lol)

Nothing too interesting happens after that for a couple of hours, we get a number of people stopping and asking about our situation -- some stopping for longer than others...needless to say, we only have ONE letter left when we spot the CBC vehicle in the parking lot!

1:00 pm Media Trucks start arriving -- our hearts are in our throats as we feel as if they may intend to interview us! Actually, the set up is for speaker Dan McTeague to present his speech on the treatment of Omar Kadhr at Guantanamo Bay!

2:30 Dan McTeague shows up to do his interview. About half an hour of talking on Dan's part -- the issue with Guantanamo Bay is loosely connected to OUR issue...the underlying facts being that PEOPLE ARE BEING TORTURED WITHOUT MERCY/JUSTICE/ETHICAL CONSIDERATIONS!!!

Here is a link to the situation he spoke of (but nothing on CTV.ca about the talk yesterday, oh well)
http://www.ctv.ca/servlet/ArticleNews/story/CTVNews/20090125/khadr_panel_090125/20090125/

Unfortunately, he only appeared on the news for about 10 seconds! (Robin, did you VHS it?) Legislature Watchdogs (while polite) stood guard IN FRONT OF AND AROUND THE CAMERAS so that WE WOULD NOT BE IN ANY SHOTS!!!

However, Mr. McTeague's assistant came over to talk to us, took our picture and, I believe, strategically placed a camera to include US in the shot!

Once the shoot was over, Mr. McTeague came over and shook all our hands, talked with us for a bit, gave us his card and told us "You sure got THEIR attention" (possibly meaning the media - I mean, is it coincidence that a talk on a HUMAN RIGHTS TORTURE ISSUES by a prominent M.P. is scheduled on the SAME DAY as our protest??? I think NOT!

Anyhow, he said we should contact him if we need anything...we already got a very good thing from him, we got a confidence boost like you wouldn't believe!

And so, our first protest day came to a close. Sunburned, but happy, we took a walk to the subway, and went on our way.

I would say it was a VERY successful day, no one was disrespectful to us, we got a good deal of attention, learned a lot about what to do better NEXT TIME -- and ALMOST got on TV...lol!

Most of all we learned that FEAR is THEIR greatest weapon...none of what we feared came about.

The perps will keep on doing what they do no matter what we do...being afraid only helps their cause so...we may as well make some noise 'cause they ain't going away by themselves.

Cheers and talk to you all soon.

Danielle DiBari

TI - Toronto & Vancouver

P.S. See pictures attached

P.P.S this letter and photos will be posted on the forum at www.gangstalkingjournal.com IF anyone (Galina? or Robin?) would like to post it elsewhere, please be my guest

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you for taking time.

姓名: Robin Yan

Tel (Toronto) : 416-220-3483

(我的电脑和电子信箱,从年初,被黑客多次袭击,这已被 MSN 所确认. 跟我用 e-mail 联系时, 请务必电话确认.)

WEB: www.yzlobin.blogspot.com <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZeiD3UvhEio>

www.gangstalkingjournal.com

MAIL: 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8

TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

168. NAME: SHENGLIN YI

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: yfsb987@sina.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I AM SUPPORTING THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST ABUSE OF DIRECTED ENERGY

WEAPONS AND MANIPULATION TECHNOLOGY ON HUMANS

I am a TARGETED INDIVIDUAL myself. I live in China. My nationality is Chinese. I was first targeted starting in 2003.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

SHENGLIN YI

WEB: <http://blog.sina.com.cn/u/1310155292>

169. NAME: YINGLI

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: yingli_z@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Hi,

My name is Yingli and I would like to be contacted. I am in Australia my phone number is 61449575236.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Looking forward to your reply!

yingli

TEL: 0449575236

170. NAME: "KELLY" TANG ZHAO

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: seablue_2008@yahoo.com.cn

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

URGENT RESCUE OF MY HUMAN RIGHT AND PLEASE PUBLIC THE TRUTH!!!!

I have been suffering from this mind-reading for more than 4 weeks! When I read those cases report, I feel exactly the same!! This is not a life for any human beings! I will highly appreciate if you could urgently stop this totally illegal action! Since I am sure it still there **until this moment!**

I don't have any reason to suffer from this any more! I am totally innocent! I also have suffered physical torture from this satellite, and it makes me heavy headache for 5 days including last night! I can feel my life is fading up every second! Thank god there is international organization like you could save my life!

I am not ok at all! i am still under the suffering of this mind-reading every minute! this mind reading has even become the info service to send to the public mobile phone! except my mobile phone because i am almost isolated from this world!

no one will tell me what they get from their message or mobile, but i know it is still happening this moment!

any animal in the cage even better than me!

some people even want to mislead me and told me there is no technology could trace my image and my mind, they said i have mental problem!

my parents now in china and they don't know what really happened, everyone even my relatives are told don't tell them the truth! i don't know who is doing this in the behind!

since july; everything i see, everyone i talked with, everything sb showed me are become their commercial tools. As long as they want some project or some plan, they will show me or talk that in front of me or put it on tv! this has tortured me for 5 month!

at first i don't know what happened, no one will tell me what happened, my private life are totally spied all the time, including my mobile phone! and that is well known by the people here in Belgium and also in china!

no one care about my life, as long as my life could still bring them money! this is also the reason that i ever want to kill myself several times!

But i cant die, because i am innocent, and i want my normal life back to me!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Although i don't think you know the whole story and you may also suffer from pressures from somewhere, but your help is soooooooooo appreciated!

my phone is 0032 487635399 or 0086 88858609

thank you very much again for your support! i thought i am totally alone in this world!!

would you please suggest me your working position also just for contact further.

until this moment, I am sure this satellite tracking on my brain is still there! and until this moment, any internet page I opened only for the assistance are still be named **politics**

Please noted I have send one mail with my parents picture to you by email on last Friday, please advice whether you get it or not.

Thank you and waiting for your further confirmation regarding this mind-reading on me!

thank you again, you are saving a person's life!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

best regards,
Tang Zhao
TEL: 0032 487635399 , 0086 88858609

171. NAME: 523062953@qq.com
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: 523062953@qq.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

你好！
我支持世界性运动，“制止远距离操纵身体和大脑控制（精神控制）武器对平民的虐待”。我是一个大脑控制/定向能武器/有组织跟踪，和酷刑虐待的受害者。
我来自中国广东<china>

我从 2002 年 03 月 03 日意识到我成为一个受害者, 陈述内容在附件。

我要求对这种犯罪行为 and 这种严重的侵犯人权的行为进行国际调查。

我名字是彭旭, 联系电话 13533298544, QQ:523062953. 请你们救救我吧。我给人用高科技武器控制人脑迫害了六年; 我给人用高科技手段操纵了, 是一种能接受脑电波并将它转为声音的武器。

我脑袋象广播电台, 那武器象收音机, 把我心里所想到的东西都接受过去听了。

我好惨好痛苦啊, 给人如此折磨。我没隐私没自由。

mcmailteam, 我好爱看你们的报纸报道, 知道你们好有正义感, 所以写信向你们求救, 请你们救救我们吧; 保护我们人身权利, 维护人类尊严, 树立人类的正义。

请你们出手相救吧! 可怜可怜我们啊, 我们生存在这个世界上, 没有自由,

没有温暖, 到处是毒言, 到处是寒冷。谁可怜我们啊, 呜--呜呜--请看资料:

高科技控制人脑杀人, 谁来救

附件参考《给胡主席的信》

有一种恐怖组织, 谁来反

亲爱的胡主席:

您好!

现在国内早已出现一种恐怖组织, 我称之为软恐, 这软恐有别于赤裸裸的血腥暴行, 像巴勒斯坦的人体炸弹, 美国 9.11 恐怖事件等如此一类的恐怖组织, 我称之为实恐; 实恐是受到人类的谴责与制止; 软恐, 恐怕谁也不很了解, 甚至对它有点陌生; 就算有人知道, 了解, 也未必有人处理, 就是我这种与美国 9.11 事件同时俱来的控制人脑杀人案件, 关于它的分析, 在其他份资料已详细介绍了, 在此忽略; 它不仅改写人类历史, 还会令全世界人民不得安宁; 它不仅具有反人类的特征, 也属于恐怖组织的一类, 谁 would 来制止它?

软恐, 是一种精神鸦片, 利用一种高科技武器将受害者的脑意识接收过来并“对症下药”加以折磨, 迫害甚至死, 还通过这种方式进行一种软渗透麻木人们, 让人们在受害者血腥中“自娱自乐”, 丧失理智和责任心; 它就是通过电子信息对人类的迫害, 即是遭受到的这种控制人脑杀人武器, 它窃取人脑信息并受其折磨, 摆布的信息化战争; 通过这种方式折磨人, 令人生不如死; 也利用这种科学技术对人类实行残不忍睹的暴行, 侵犯人类自身安全权, 生命权, 隐私权, 自由权等, 是一种反人类十分残毒的犯罪行为; 何况这种害人又十分“安全”, 杀死你, 你都不知道它到底是谁, 在哪里?

自从无线电波的开发与普及利用, 它即给人类带来文明, 也同时给人类带来灾难。瞧, 这种无线电波肆无忌惮横扫整个人类无法保护的隐私空间, 长驱直入人类的“真空地带”。

这种恐怖的灾难, 谁敢抗拒? 因此, 被这种武器控制的人们, 面对不仅是魔鬼, 更多的是吸血鬼, 因为魔鬼发放好多“控制器”下人间, 培养人间吸血鬼并利用它们加以迫害受害者等等; 而且受害者还要为生活而忙碌, 垂死挣扎; 你说这样还有谁有能力有办法站出来呐喊申冤?

反对利用高科技武器残杀人类!

反恐, 更应该注重软恐, 因为它易给人忽视, 也易将人类推向灭亡的边缘。

问题是它通过这种方式虐杀人类, 也能麻木人类, 因为它含有人血味, 使人想入非非, 充满神幻; 易走入邪道, 易迷惑人丧失理智, 也像吸毒上瘾一样爱充当它走狗, 甚至助纣为虐; 正因为它这种软恐融合了很高的技术, 伪装得十分隐蔽, 很有安全感; 使作恶者肆无忌惮地迫害人类, 也使受害者难以取到充足的证据<因为这理论技术太深奥, 无法可了解>以至立案侦查, 甚至连警方知道了也不敢处理, 甚至拒绝过问或假装什么也不知道并以其它理由推卸责任; 因此以至受害者只能雪上加霜, 直逼死亡, 从而使反恐工作更为艰辛, 甚至进展不了。

受害者还易陷入世俗迫害的漩涡中, 身不由己, 一切被旋得头昏脑胀; 受害者一般毫无技术和资金, 以至在人间难以生存, 何况每天还受到没完没了的折磨, 最可恨的在自己身边, 没有产生一种与恐怖主义同仇敌忾的气氛; 而恰好相反, 产生一群“自娱自乐”的吸血鬼, 它们专以此为乐, 猛吸着受害者的鲜血, 淫叫, 丝毫没感到恐怖境况的凄惨, 十分麻木; 令人十分愤恨无奈, 憋着痛吧! 甚至还利用对你充满神秘的问题来折磨你, 窃听你的梦, 问人死了会怎样等恐怖东西来刺激你惶恐, 仿佛嗅到死亡的可怕!

看来这群血狼非要把我撕个粉碎不可, 目的只为尝到最后一滴血, 是如何的美味吧! 那它们努力, 再努力吧。

看来, 我只好带着像卖火柴的小女孩一样美好的憧憬, 凄凄人间的快乐!

胡主席, 你忍心看到人间悲剧如此吗?

救救我们吧!

此致

敬礼

彭旭

附件参考

2007 年 5 月 3 日

高科技给人类带来文明, 还是灭亡

自从科技发展到现在, 无人不说它给人类带来文明喜悦; 但自从出现高科技控制人脑杀人案件后, 无人不怀疑它的祸害性, 是多么的恐怖!

危害人类的科技武器的出现, 早已威胁到人类的生存与稳定发展, 什么克隆技术, 基因怪物, 毒品, 乃至控制人脑杀人等等, 这比核武器更易将人类推向灭亡的边缘, 令人震惊恐慌, 比见到鬼还令人毛骨悚然。

人类也许再也无法解决这些灾难, 特别我这例控制人脑杀人案件; 这意味着人类走向衰落与灭亡。今天科技如此运用到邪恶上, 人类正义再也无法将其彻底消灭, 甚至难以找到它的踪迹; 只好任邪恶肆虐人间并沾污人类文明, 像毒品侵害人类, 使人家破人亡一样, 冤魂游鬼四处漂泊呜咽。

从此邪恶践踏现代人类文明, 人类开始走向衰落; 如果给恐怖分子利用残杀人类并窃取核武器且引爆, 人类或许要回到原始社会或灭亡; 即使不这样, 人类也要进入“现代奴隶社会”。

你说: 科技, 到底给人类带来文明, 还是灭亡? 或许现在我们可以看到一些眉目了。

高科技给人类带来文明, 还是灭亡? 请看<全世界首例高科技控制人脑杀人案件大曝光>, 只要将这标题输入百度搜索就可以查看浏览到或者与之有关信息; 其次登录我个人网页 <http://blog.sina.com.cn/pm9999> 谢谢!

(PLUS 2 ATTACHMENTS AT MCmailteam@gmail.com received 29 august 2007)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

523062953@qq.com

Regarding these NWO Crimes Against Humanity, War Crimes, Dirty Wars, Black Operations, Secret Weapons, Torture Programs, Destruction of Democratic Institutions and Standards, Total Degradation of Media and Public Discourses, Total Degradation and Disenfranchisement of Civil Society and Institutions there is a complete ORWELLIAN/STALINIST PUBLIC INFORMATION AND INQUIRY BLACKOUT.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes - and the extreme danger that these technologies, powers and tendencies pose to human rights, liberty, democracy, privacy and the mental and physical freedom, individuality, integrity, health and growth of all people – in all their “infinite?” richness, degrees, dimensions, aspects, qualities and diversity!

Make no mistake these are the most horrendous totalitarian weapons and crimes imaginable and the people and organizations using them are mass-murdering conspirators pursuing totalitarian fundamentalist schemes.

Beware of the brain and gene phrenologists/determinists/reductionists, and those who seek to control and reduce the range, quality and diversity of human thoughts, imaginations, senses, sensibilities, moods, attitudes, speech and psycho-physiologies – the would-be socio-economic, cultural AND PSYCHOLOGICAL/INTELLECTUAL/ PHYSIOLOGICAL monopolists, monoculturalists, police and prosecutors who are already literally and physically actively at work amongst us!! Both monstrously and criminally, and also far more insidiously.

And beware of this dumbing-down, disenfranchisement, degradation and monoculturalisation caused by the paucity and total degradation of public information and discourse, and the subsequent and consequent degradation and “Fahrenheit 451-ing” of previously autonomous cultures, professions, fields of human endeavour, memories, and intelligences.

WE ARE BEING COOPTED AND FORCED AND TRICKED INTO AN ORWELLIAN FASCIST/NAZI TOTALITARIANISM – EVERYWHERE ON EARTH! - as most ‘News’, ‘Events’ and ‘History’ has been degraded into criminally produced and managed dramas/atrocities (i.e. wars, disasters, civil strife etc.) and criminally presented as infotainment, endogenous socio-political changes, propaganda, and/or criminal lies. And as almost all other public discourses including the ‘scientific’, ‘academic’, and ‘arts/culture’ has been degraded into criminally produced and managed infotainment, propaganda, pseudo-science, and/or specious, tendentious or folkloric productions and discourses.

BEWARE OF THE PSEUDO-SCIENCE NAZIS - THE ENEMIES OF FREE AND OPEN INFORMATION AND DEBATE, ACCOUNTABILITY, REVIEW AND REGULATION.

NOT TO MENTION THE NUTCASES PURSUING SUCH FRANKENSTEIN-SCIENCES AS THE TRANSGENIC, AND THE “BLENDING” OF THE TECHNOLOGICAL AND BIOLOGICAL– EVEN AS RECORD BIODIVERSITY AND CULTURAL DIVERSITY DESTRUCTION IS DONE.

**PLEASE WITNESS AND RECORD AND
OPPOSE ALL OF THE ABOVE CRIMES,
AND ASSIST US URGENTLY!!**